

Za, nyi zm, daw,

Za nyi zm daw

Mah po^ gu Law gaw neh ja meh-aw^, Sa la lo Paw^ lu^ neh bo-eu

(A phoe, nga tse ba)

Akha Ballads, poems, and songs

Given by Mah po^ gu Law gaw
Recorded by Paul Lewis

Published by:

Development & Agricultural project for Akha (DAPA)
115 M.2, T. Rimkok
A. Muang
Chiang Rai 57000, Thailand

(1989-300)

Printed by

Darnsutha Press Co.,L t d.

398-406 Soi Kiatichai, Asoke-Dindaeng Rd.,
Bangkok, Thailand. Tel. 2462428, 2455, 937, 2457957

Sah_v bo_^ heu dm_v-eu_v ga[^] kaw[^]
(Sah_v bo_^ bo_^ pha[^]-eu_v gha_v-eu_v daw_v)

Sah_v bo_^ heu dm_v-a_v, sa_v la_v lo[^] Paw[^]lu[^], (Rev. Paul Lewis) neh, 1989 qo_^-ah[^] bo_^-eu_v sah_v bo_v-ah[^] byah di A_vkha_v sah_v bo_^ bo_^ pha[^] hta_v-eu_v teh_^ ma. A_v yaw_^ neh qha[^] bo_^ hta_v-eu_v lo_^-eh[^] bo_^ po[^] hta_v-eu_v teh_^ ma.

Sah_v bo_^ heu dm_v-ah[^] a_v dui A_vkha_v za_v deu_v geu_^ maw_^ ga[^] ya si_v-eu_v mi[^] neh, yaw_v gha_v na lu_^ ya gui ni noe_v htm_v-eu_v u_v ta_^, a_v dui A_vkha_v-eu_v daw_v heu lo_^-eh[^] gheh-eu qaw_^ ja[^] law haw[^] nga[^] leh[^] a_v kha[^] ba za_v oe_v zi[^] da[^] mah[^] law ni ja[^] ya_^ nya pha_v-eh[^] bo_^ po[^] hta_v-eu_v ma. Qhoe[^] u_v ta_^ A_vkha_v sah_v bo_^ qaw_^ gui nya dzeh_v la[^] teh_^-a_v leh[^] noe_v htm_v-eu_v ma.

Dzeu[^] la[^] ngeh a_v dui A_vkha_v sah_v bo_^-ah[^] yaw_v ha yaw_v je_v-eh[^] zm_v-eu_v qaw_^, nym_v-m[^]-a_v hti_v je_v teh_^-eh[^] pyeu_^ la[^] ni sah_v bo_^ a[^] maw[^] pha[^] la[^]-eu_v mi[^] neh, a_v kha[^] nah_v za_v deu_v-eu_v gha[^] du_v qaw_^ noe_v maw[^]-aw[^] bo_^ pha[^] hta_v-eu_v ma.

Sa_v la_v lo[^] Paw[^]lu[^] a_v yaw_^ neh bo_^ hta_v-eu_v sah_v bo_^ deu_v-ah[^] a[^] yam_v sa[^] kha pha[^] la[^]-eu_v lo_^-eh[^] la[^] sa[^]-aw[^] zm_v-eu_v gha[^] du_v daw_v bi_^ neh la_^-eu_v mi[^] neh, gui_v lah_v hui_v mi[^]-a. A_vkha_v za_v deu_v gha[^] du_v a[^] phoe_v qa[^]-eu_v daw_v deu_v-ah[^] po[^] do[^] po[^] qo_^-aw[^] sah_v bo_^ pha[^] dm_v jah[^] do[^] neh_v ya_^-eu_v mi[^] neh qaw_^ nui qhah[^] shi[^] mi[^]-a leh[^] chi_v hui_v-eu_v ma.

Sah_v bo_^ hti_v je_v teh_^-eh[^] pyeu_^ la[^] ni sha[^] noe_v-aw[^] m[^] ya_^-eu_v a_v yui_^ a_v tsu deu_v-ah[^] ja cheu_v ma. Za_v si_v ma_v byah, tsaw[^] gah[^] ma_v ah[^] nya leh[^] yaw_v ha[^] yaw_v ha eh[^] lu_^-eu_v qaw_^, nui noe_v do[^]-aw[^] noe_v dah[^] doe law haw[^] nga[^]-a leh[^] chi_v hui_v-eu_v ma.

A[^] bo_^ bo_^ pha[^] eu_v gha_v,
A[^] do_v

Sah_↓ bo_↗ heu dm_↓-eu_↓ ga[↓] kaw[↑]

(Sa_↓ la_↓ lo[↓] Paw[↓]lu[↑]-eu_↓ daw_↓)

Sah_↓ bo_↗ heu dm_↓ la_↗ qhoe[↓] a_↓ dui A_↓kha_↓ za_↓-eu_↓ daw_↓ maw_↓ daw_↓ oe[↓] deu_↓ ma_↓ eh[↓], za_↓ nyi zm_↓ daw_↓ ma_↓ eh[↓], ghaw_↓ mya je_↓ bo_↗ hta_↓-eu_↓ ma. Eh[↓] qaw_↗, ga[↓] kaw[↓] daw_↓ taw[↑] lu_↗ byah-eu ma_↓ ngeu[↓]-a. Ma_↓ byah-eu qaw_↗ yaw_↓ ha neh ga_↓ hta_↓-eu_↓ yaw_↓ je_↓ mi[↓] neh, si_↓ nya-eu deu_↓ qha[↓] meh_↓ neh_↓ la_↗-eu_↓ lo_↗-eh[↓] bo_↗ hta_↓-eu_↓ ma.

A_↓ dui A_↓kha_↓-eu_↓ daw_↓, hti_↓ gha_↓-ah[↓] hti_↓ gha_↓ ma_↓ du[↓] le[↓]-eu-a_↓, a_↓ phoe_↓ a_↓ baw[↓]-eu_↓ zi[↓]-ah[↓] sah_↓ bo_↗ ma_↓ ja[↑]-eu_↓ mi[↓] neh meh. Ga[↓] kaw[↑] yaw_↓ je_↓ na lu_↗ byah-eu ma_↓ ngeu[↓]-eu qaw_↗, ga[↓] kaw[↑] u_↓ dzah deu_↓ bo_↗ hta_↓-eu_↓ ma.

Si_↓ nya-eu a_↓ baw[↓] tsaw[↓] maw_↓ deu_↓, a_↓ yui_↗ a_↓ tsu deu_↓, ma_↓ si_↓ nya-eu deu_↓-ah[↓] meh_↓ neh_↓ ja neh_↓ la_↗-aw_↓ leh[↓] sha[↓]-eu ma. Naw ma_↗ neh meh_↓ neh_↓-aw[↓] bo_↗ do[↑] hta_↓ na[↓], sah_↓ bo_↗ si_↓ nya-eu deu_↓ gui haw-aw[↓] neh, a_↓ kha[↓] hti_↓ zi[↓] sa[↓]-i hti_↓ zi[↓] i[↓] na[↓], A_↓kha_↓ zah[↓] zm_↓ ma_↓ zm_↓-eu qaw_↗, a_↓ phoe_↓ a_↓ baw[↓] zi[↓]-ah[↓] deh_↗-eu_↓ ga[↓] kaw[↑] deu_↓ a_↓ kha[↓] a_↓ dui-eu_↓ za_↓, a_↓ dui-eu_↓ oe_↓ pha_↓ oe_↓ ma deu_↓ ya si_↓ nya pha_↓-eh[↓] bo_↗ do[↑] hta_↓-eu_↓ ma.

Si_↓ nya-eu a_↓ baw[↓] tsaw[↓] maw_↓ deu_↓, a_↓ yui_↗ a_↓ tsu deu_↓ meh_↓ neh_↓ ja neh_↓ la_↗-aw[↓] neh ya bo_↗ do[↑] hta_↓-eu_↓ mi[↓] neh yaw_↓ gha_↓ na lu_↗-ah[↓] gui_↓ lah_↓ hui_↓mi[↓]-a. U_↓ du_↓ htah_↓ ma.

Sa_↓ la_↓ lo[↓] Paw[↓]lu[↑]

Je_↓ha_↓ meu_↓

March 1989

English Introduction

This book contains samples of Akha ballads, poems and songs, as recorded by Akha from China, Burma and Thailand. The first two English terms used in the translation of the title (Ballads and poems) do not correspond exactly with the Akha term 'sha_~ zi[^]'. There is nothing in English which does. It is a poetical and semi-musical 'statement' about some theme, which may go on for hours. It is given as a song like chant. There is a certain skewing of the tones. Where possible, in the transcription we have tried to use the tone which occurs in the 'sha_~ zi[^]', and not especially the way it would be spoken.

These 'ballad-poems' Use old terminology which is not understood by the young people of this generation. When elders who understand the meaning hear these 'sha_~ zi[^]' They often have tears come to their eyes. Even to those who cannot understand the meaning, they are beautiful.

These oral art forms have been handed down from generation in these 'sha_~ zi[^]'.

There are also 'song' which the Akha sing, using the pentatonic scale. Those related to 'life' (section 3) are often in the language which all can understand. However, those related to !death! (section 4) tend to follow the 'old language'. They say that one of these songs (4:7) either has no meaning, or if it ever did they have completely lost what it was.

We are most grateful to the many who shared these with us for inclusion in this work.

Paul lewis Chiang Rai March 1989

Za_~ nyi_~ zm_~ daw_~

(Traditional Akha Expressions)

1. M_~ beh mi[~] beh-eu_~-----1
(Epic poem of creation)
 2. Sha_~ zi[^] zi[^]-eu-----38
(Ballads)
 3. Cha[~]-eu daw_~-----111
(Songs)
 4. Shi[~] zah[~] daw_~
(Death related)
 5. La[~] ja_~ la[~] khu[~] daw_~
(Soul calling and healing spngs)
 6. Gui_~ lah_~ zah[~] dzah[~] daw_~
(Blessings)
 7. Neh_~ hto[~] hto[~]-eu daw_~
(Spirit incantations)
 8. Yaw_~ je_~ yaw_~ ga[~] kaw[^] deu_~
(Others)
- Ga[~] kaw[^] deu_~
(Table of contents)

Yaw beh hti_ deu^

M_ beh mi^ beh-eu_ ga^ kaw^
(Epic poem of creation)

1. M_ deh_ mi^ deh_-----1
2. Sah_ si_ nui si_ sheh_-eu_-----5
3. Ja deh lah^ dzah^ -eu_-----8
4. Ja deh lah^ bya^ le-eu_-----11
5. Si_ dza_ m_ du mi^ dzah^ deh_ la^ -eu_-----14
6. Si_ dza_ m_ tu^ mi^ dzah^ htu^ -eu_-----15
7. Bui ka^ la ka^ beu^ -eu_-----18
8. Bui phaw^ la phaw^ chaw-eu-----20
9. Qhah_ ga ga le-eu_-----25
10. Maw_ mi^ dzah^ ja phu-----29
11. Meu_ lo_-eu_ phu-----30
12. Ci_ phaw phi phaw-----34
13. Nyaw_ baw hti_ daw_, mah^ baw hti_ ya^-----36

1. M_v beh mi^ˇ beh-eu_v ga^ˇ kaw[^]

1. M_v deh_^ mi^ˇ deh_^

M_v bym_v lm ma a_v meh^ˇ bym_v ngeh, lah ma meh^ˇ-ah^ˇ m_v ma_v deh_^ le. Mi^ˇ bym_v mi^ˇ ma a_v meh^ˇ, mi^ˇ ma meh^ˇ-ah^ˇ mi^ˇ ma_v deh_^ le.

M_v ma_v lah_v nah deh_^ le, mi^ˇ ma_v sheh^ˇ nah deh_^ le. M_v ma_v ma_v ja[^] mi^ˇ-ah^ˇ la_^ saw[^] oe, mi^ˇ ma ma_v ja[^] mi^ˇ-ah^ˇ phya_v naw_v oe-eu_v meh.

Mi^ˇ ga a_v nah_v sm_v qho^ˇ, m_v ga lo nyoe^ˇ sm^ˇ si_v. Lo nyoe^ˇ sm^ˇ si_v ba^ˇ neh m_v ma_v deh_^ le.

Mi^ˇ ga a_v nah_v sm_v qho^ˇ, a_v nah_v sm_v qho^ˇ ba^ˇ neh mi^ˇ ma_v deh_^ le. M_v jah^ˇ jah^ˇ ho la_^ bui_v, mi^ˇ jah^ˇ ja bi oe_v lah_v.

M_v ma_v lah_v nah deh_^-aw^ˇ lah_v go^ˇ, mi^ˇ ma sheh^ˇ nah deh_^-aw^ˇ, sheh^ˇ hui_v sheh^ˇ mah^ˇ-eu_v meh.

M_v bym_v m_v la a_v le^ˇ, m_v la le^ˇ-ah^ˇ m_v ma_v deh_^ ngeh, mi^ˇ bym_v mi^ˇ la a_v le^ˇ, mi^ˇ la le^ˇ-ah^ˇ mi^ˇ ma_v deh_^ ngeh,

M_v nyi phya la a_v nyi, mi^ˇ nyi shoe_v m_v a_v nyi, m_v ma_v nyi-aw^ˇ nyi hui_v nyi go^ˇ. Mi^ˇ ma nyi-aw^ˇ nyi hui_v nyi yeh-eu_v meh.

Mi^ˇ ma deh_^ beh le-eu_v a^ˇ nya_^ pheh_v za_v ma_v ngeu^ˇ. Mi^ˇ ma deh_^ beh le-a^ˇ-a_v ja bi oe_v lah_v.

M_v ma_v deh_^ beh le-a^ˇ-a_v, a_v kha_v a_v phoe_v ma_v ngeu^ˇ. M_v ma_v deh_^ beh le-a^ˇ-a_v, la_^ bui_v a_v phoe_v.

Deh_^ le-aw^ˇ neh, m_v jah^ˇ jah^ˇ ho la_^ bui_v. Mi^ˇ jah^ˇ ja bi oe_v lah_v deh_^ le-aw^ˇ, ja bi oe_v lah_v sah_v pha_v a_v zaw^ˇ deh_^ le-aw^ˇ, ja bi oe_v lah_v deh_^ le-a^ˇ-a_v, ca[^] li[^]. Sah_v pha_v a_v zaw^ˇ deh_^ le-a^ˇ-a_v, ca[^] dah_v.

Ja bi oe_v lah_v deh_^ le-a^ˇ-a_v, ca[^] li[^] ma_v ngeu^ˇ. Sah_v pha_v a_v zaw^ˇ deh_^ le-a^ˇ-a_v, ca[^] dah_v ma_v ngeu^ˇ.

Yaw_v u^ˇ a_v ma yaw_v neh pyeh[^]-aw^ˇ deh_^ le-eu_v ma_v ngeu^ˇ. Sah_v pha_v-eu_v a_v zaw^ˇ deh_^ le-a_v, ca[^] dah_v ma_v ngeu^ˇ. Yaw_v u^ˇ a_v ma_v yaw_v neh du_v-aw^ˇ deh_^ le-eu_v.

M_v ma bui khui_v deh_^ le-a^ˇ-a_v, ca[^] pyeh[^] a_v nm^ˇ jaw^ˇ. Sah_v pha_v a_v zaw^ˇ deh_^ le-a^ˇ-a_v ca[^] du pheh_v za_v jaw^ˇ-eu mi^ˇ neh, ja bi oe_v lah_v deh_^ le-a^ˇ-a_v, leh^ˇ tsa^ˇ sm_v tsi.

Sah_~ pha_~ a_~ zaw^ˇ deh_^ le-a_~, ca[^] dah_~ pyeh[^]-eu za_^ kha sm_~ baw^ˇ. Za_^ kha da^ˇ hi^ˇ sm^ˇ hm_~ zm_~-aw^ˇ deh_^ le-eu_~.

M_~ ma_~ sa_^-i ma_~ qa[^], za_~ oe_~ qha^ˇ jaw^ˇ dah_~ hta_~ bi zeh^ˇ. M_~ ma_~ daw^ˇ law^ˇ o-i ma_~ hui_~. Za_^ ma baw^ˇ yaw^ˇ qha^ˇ kha le^ˇ baw_~ tso_~-aw^ˇ deh_^ le-aw^ˇ neh, m_~ ma_~ phy_~ la a_~ nyi nyi, mi^ˇ nyi shoe_~ m_~ a_~ nyi nyi.

M_~ ma_~ na^ˇ la^ˇ na^ˇ gaw^ˇ, mi^ˇ ma phy_~ la^ˇ phy_~ nyi na^ˇ nyi, m_~ ma_~ na^ˇ gaw^ˇ a^ˇ gho law_~ loe^ˇ cheh^ˇ si_~ qhm_~ ja_~ haw-eu ma_~ jaw^ˇ-eh^ˇ, yaw_~ ghoe^ˇ a_~ ma_~ yaw_~ neh hta_~-aw^ˇ.

Mi^ˇ ma_~ na^ˇ la^ˇ na^ˇ gaw^ˇ, yaw_~ gaw^ˇ a_~ ma_~ yaw_~ neh tse^ˇ-aw^ˇ deh_^ ji^ˇ le-aw^ˇ neh, mi^ˇ ma deh_^ le-aw^ˇ, m_~ ma_~ deh_^ le-aw^ˇ neh, m_~ ma_~ ga beh oe-a_~, jaw_^ ji^ˇ jaw_^ gha_^ deh_^ le.

Mi^ˇ ma-ah^ˇ deh_^ beh le-a_~, a_~ i_~ a^ˇ ho deh_^ le. M_~ ma_~ ma_~ ja[^] mi^ˇ-a_~, la_~ saw[^] oe_~.

M_~ jah^ˇ jah^ˇ ho la_^ bui_~, mi^ˇ ma ma_~ ja[^] mi^ˇ-ah^ˇ phy_~ naw_~ oe-eu_~, mi^ˇ jah^ˇ ja bi oe_~ lah_~.

Ja bi oe_~ lah_~ sah_~ pha_~ a_~ zaw^ˇ deh_^ le-aw^ˇ neh, m_~ ma ma_~ ja[^] mi^ˇ-ah^ˇ hti_~ je_~-i_~ ma_~ ja[^]-eu_~. Mi^ˇ ma ma_~ ja[^] mi^ˇ-ah^ˇ hti_~ je_~-i_~ ma_~ ja[^]-eu_~.

Qhm_~ phi_~ leh^ˇ la^ˇ boe choe ma_~ dah^ˇ, qhm_~ phi_~ ja_~ jeh^ˇ do[^] gho[^] ga^ˇ jaw_~ ma_~ dah^ˇ-eu.

M_~ ma ma_~ gha_~ pha^ˇ dze^ˇ hta_~ ngeh, sheh^ˇ leh^ˇ ju_~ qhoe_~ la^ˇ-eu ga^ˇ ma ma_~ baw. Dm^ˇ dzah^ˇ a_~ yeh^ˇ oe-eu_~ ga^ˇ jaw_~ ma_~ baw nga leh^ˇ.

M_~ ma ma_~ gha_~ pha^ˇ dze^ˇ ma_~ hta_~. Mi^ˇ ma ma_~ gha_~-a^ˇ-a_~, pha^ˇ dza_~ ma_~ hta_~. M_~ ma_~ ko_^ to[^] ko_^ zeu^ˇ, mi^ˇ ma ko_^ khui^ˇ ko_^ khah_~.

M_~ ma_~ oe oe aw aw, mi^ˇ ma gaw_~ gaw gaw^ˇ gaw_~, m_~ ma_~ la_^ neh ma_~ to[^] choe^ˇ, mi^ˇ ma khui^ˇ neh ma_~ naw_~ choe^ˇ.

M_~ ma_~ ha^ˇ neh cheu_~ chi^ˇ nm^ˇ, mi^ˇ ma ha^ˇ neh cheu_~ zi_^ nm^ˇ. M_~ ma_~ gui_~ neh cheu_~ chi^ˇ le lo^ˇ. M_~ ma_~ gui_~ neh ma_~ chi^ˇ. Mi^ˇ ma gui_~ neh ma_~ zi_^ choe^ˇ.

M_~ ma_~ ha^ˇ neh cheu_~ chi^ˇ, mi^ˇ ma ha^ˇ neh cheu_~ zi_^ le_^ law nm^ˇ, m_~ ma_~ to[^] bi ma_~ jaw^ˇ, mi^ˇ ma to[^] ghaw_~ ma_~ jaw^ˇ ya^ˇ lo^ˇ.

M_၁ ma_၁ shm^၁ neh cheu_၁ chi^၁, M_၁ ma_၁ shm^၁ neh cheu_၁-aw^၁ ma_၁ chi^၁. M_၁ ma_၁ ha^၁ neh cheu_၁ chi^၁. M_၁ ma_၁ phyu^၁ neh cheu_၁ chi^၁. M_၁ ma_၁ phyu^၁ neh ma_၁ chi^၁ choe^၁.

M_၁ ma_၁ nyoe^၁ neh cheu_၁ chi^၁. M_၁ ma_၁ nyoe^၁ neh cheu_၁ beu^၁ ga_၁ ngeh, nyoe^၁ dza_၁ a_၁ ma meh_၁ nyoe^၁ jaw^၁.

M_၁ ma_၁ oe oe aw aw oe ngeh, m_၁ ma_၁ ko_၁ to^၁ ko_၁ zeu^၁, ko_၁ zeu^၁ sa^၁-ah^၁ ko_၁ gha_၁ bi nui^၁.

Mi^၁ ma ko_၁ khui^၁ ko_၁ khah_၁, ko_၁ khui^၁ sa^၁-ah^၁ ko_၁ yo bi dzoe_၁-aw^၁ neh.

M_၁ nyi phyaw_၁ la_၁ nyi nyi-aw^၁, mi^၁ ma shoe_၁ m_၁ a_၁ nyi nyi-aw^၁, m_၁ ma nyi-aw^၁ nyi hui_၁ nyi go^၁, mi^၁ ma nyi-aw^၁ nyi hui_၁ nyi yeh-eu_၁.

M_၁ ga lo nyoe^၁ sm^၁ si_၁, lo nyoe^၁ sm^၁ si_၁ ba^၁ neh, m_၁ ma_၁ deh_၁ ji^၁-aw^၁, mi^၁ ga a_၁ nah_၁ sm_၁ qho^၁, a_၁ nah_၁ sm_၁ qho^၁ ba^၁ neh mi^၁ ma_၁ deh_၁ ji^၁ le-aw^၁ neh.

M_၁ ma_၁ deh_၁ beh le-a^၁, jaw_၁ ji^၁ jaw_၁ gha_၁ deh_၁ ngeh, mi^၁ ma deh_၁ beh le-a^၁, a_၁ i_၁ a^၁ ho deh_၁ ji^၁-aw^၁ neh.

Mi^၁ deh_၁ sa^၁ sa^၁ a_၁ zeu^၁, mi^၁ hte^၁ sa^၁ sa^၁ i_၁ ghaw_၁ deh_၁ le-aw^၁ neh.

M_၁ ma ma_၁ gha_၁-a^၁-a_၁ hti_၁ hto^၁ ja^၁, mi^၁ ma ma_၁ gha_၁-a^၁-a_၁, la_၁ za_၁ hti_၁ da_၁ ja^၁ nga je^၁.

M_၁ ma ma_၁ gha_၁ pha^၁ dze^၁ htaw-i^၁ pha_၁ nga lo^၁. Mi^၁ ma ma_၁ gha_၁-a^၁-a_၁, la_၁ za_၁ hti_၁ da_၁ ja^၁ ngeh.

M_၁ ma ma_၁ gha_၁ pha^၁ dze^၁ htaw leh^၁ ma_၁ hti^၁ gheh. Mi^၁ ma ma_၁ gha_၁-a^၁-a_၁, pha^၁ dza_၁ htaw leh^၁ ma_၁ hti^၁ gheh.

M_၁ ma ma_၁ gha_၁ pha^၁ dze^၁ htaw beu^၁ ga_၁ ngeh-a_၁, m_၁ ma_၁ sa_၁ ghaw^၁ khah_၁ ho_၁ ma_၁ ja^၁. Mi^၁ ma ma_၁ gha_၁-a^၁-a_၁, pha^၁ dza_၁ htaw beu^၁ ga_၁ ngeh, mi^၁ ma sa_၁ ghaw^၁ khah_၁ ho_၁ ma_၁ ja^၁.

2. Sah_၁ si_၁ nui si_၁ sheh_၁-eu_၁.

M_၁ ma_၁ teh_၁-eh^၁-i_၁ ma_၁ deh_၁ maw_၁ nya je^၁. M_၁ ma_၁ meh_၁ nah a_၁ je_၁ bi chaw le. M_၁ ma_၁ meh_၁ nah-a_၁, m_၁ jeu_၁ m_၁ cheh^၁ cheh^၁ nyoe^၁.

M_၁ ma_၁ yaw_၁ ngeh_၁ teh_၁-eh^၁ deh_၁ leh^၁ ma_၁ hti^၁ gheh. M_၁ jeu_၁ m_၁ cheh^၁ cheh^၁ nyoe^၁ chaw ngeh, yeh^၁ za_၁ m_၁ dm^၁ sm_၁ phi, chaw ma a_၁ gui^၁ htah^၁ pyeh^၁ a_၁ za_၁ bi chaw le.

Mi^၁ ma yaw_၁ ngeh_၁ teh_၁-eh^၁ deh_၁ leh^၁ ma_၁ hti^၁ gheh.

--Mi^၁ ma_၁ meh_၁ nah a_၁ je_၁ bi chaw le

--Mi_ˇ ma meh_ˇ nah sah_ˇ law_ˇ bi chaw le
--Sah_ˇ ma meh_ˇ nah a_ˇ je_ˇ bi chaw le
--Mi_ˇ ma meh_ˇ nah a_ˇ je_ˇ bi chaw le
Mi_ˇ ma meh_ˇ nah i_ˇ law_ˇ bi chaw le

Sah_ˇ ma meh_ˇ nah ni law_ˇ bi chaw le. Ni ma teh_ˆ-eh_ˇ-i_ˇ ma_ˇ deh_ˆ ma_ˆ.

I_ˇ ma meh_ˇ nah a_ˇ je_ˇ bi chaw le. I_ˇ ma meh_ˇ nah lo law_ˇ bi chaw le. Lo ma teh_ˆ-eh_ˇ-i_ˇ ma_ˇ deh_ˆ maw_ˆ. Lo ma meh_ˇ nah nga_ˇ law_ˇ chaw.

Nga_ˇ law_ˇ teh_ˆ-eh_ˇ-i_ˇ ma_ˇ deh_ˆ maw_ˆ. Qhm_ˇ meh_ˇ a_ˇ kha daw_ˇ yaw_ˆ, qha_ˇ pha_ˇ a_ˇ ma lo_ˆ-eh_ˇ i_ˇ sha_ˇ bi dzah_ˇ. A_ˇ kha a_ˇ ma lo_ˆ-eh_ˇ i_ˇ la_ˇ bi dzaw-eu_ˇ. A_ˇ kha daw_ˇ yaw_ˆ nyi_ˇ phaw qha_ˇ leh_ˇ zo_ˇ ngeh, qhm_ˇ meh_ˇ lo ma gui seu_ˇ.

Qha_ˇ pha_ˇ a_ˇ ma i_ˇ sha_ˇ sha_ˇ le-aw_ˇ, a_ˇ kha a_ˇ ma i_ˇ la_ˇ la_ˇ le-aw_ˇ neh.

M_ˇ dzoe_ˇ law ma a_ˇ meh_ˇ, m_ˇ dzoe_ˇ m_ˇ cheh_ˇ cheh_ˇ nyoe_ˇ dzoe_ˇ ngeh, je_ˇ za_ˇ m_ˇ dm_ˇ sm_ˇ phi. Chaw ma a_ˇ gui_ˇ htah_ˇ pyeh_ˆ a_ˇ za_ˇ.

Mi_ˇ le law la a_ˇ meh_ˇ. Mi_ˇ dzoe_ˇ tsa_ˇ pu_ˆ law_ˇ dui_ˇ dzoe_ˇ ngeh, je_ˇ za_ˇ a_ˇ nah sm_ˇ qho_ˇ.

I_ˇ le law la a_ˇ meh_ˇ, i_ˇ dzoe_ˇ i_ˇ phyu_ˇ sm_ˇ lu_ˆ, qhm_ˇ meh_ˇ lo chu si_ˇ ja_ˇ, lo dzoe_ˇ lo ma u_ˇ phyu_ˇ.

I_ˇ le law la a_ˇ meh_ˇ, i_ˇ dzoe_ˇ i_ˇ phyu_ˇ sm_ˇ lu_ˆ dzoe_ˇ ngeh, je_ˇ za i_ˇ phyu_ˇ teu_ˆ tceh_ˆ sm_ˇ dzui_ˆ.

Lo le law la a_ˇ meh_ˇ, qhm_ˇ meh_ˇ lo ma si_ˇ ja_ˇ dzoe_ˇ ngeh, je_ˇ za qha_ˇ shui_ˆ beu_ˆ teu_ˆ a_ˇ leu_ˇ, nga_ˇ le law la a_ˇ meh_ˇ.

Nga_ˇ dzoe_ˇ nga_ˇ bo_ˆ de_ˇ ne_ˇ, de_ˇ za_ˇ a_ˇ byah_ˇ beh_ˇ dui_ˇ chaw le-aw_ˇ neh.

Sah_ˇ dzoe_ˇ law la a_ˇ meh_ˇ, sah_ˇ dzoe_ˇ i_ˇ na_ˆ pa_ˆ cha_ˇ dzoe_ˇ ngeh, chaw ba_ˆ oe phoe pa_ˆ zeu_ˇ, chaw ma bi_ˇ choe_ˇ pa_ˆ yoe_ˇ a_ˇ za_ˇ, dzoe_ˇ le a_ˇ za_ˇ.

Ni le law la a_ˇ meh_ˇ, ni dzoe_ˇ phah ni lah_ˇ ghoe_ˇ, chaw ma a_ˇ htah_ˇ sm_ˇ phy_ˆ deh_ˆ le a_ˇ za_ˇ.

sah_ˇ si ma_ˇ sheh_ˇ-a_ˇ, sah_ˇ law ma_ˇ deh_ˆ. Ni si ma_ˇ seh_ˇ-a_ˇ, ni ja_ˇ la_ˆ byoe_ˇ gah_ˇ da_ˆ ma_ˇ do_ˆ-eu_ˇ.

Sah_ˇ si_ˇ seh_ˇ-aw_ˇ saw_ˇ law_ˇ deh_ˆ le-aw_ˇ, ni si_ˇ seh_ˇ-aw_ˇ ni ja_ˇ la_ˆ byoe_ˇ gha_ˇ da_ˆ do_ˆ la_ˇ-aw_ˇ neh.

La_ˆ byoe_ˇ ni gah_ˇ hti_ˇ je_ˇ-i_ˇ ma_ˇ gheh-a_ˇ leh_ˇ hta_ˇ eh_ˇ.

Sah_~ si ma_~ seh_~-a^ˇ, sah_~ law ma_~ deh_~. Ni si ma_~ seh_~-a^ˇ-a_~, ni law ma_~ deh_~. Mi^ˇ si ma_~ seh_~-a^ˇ-a_~, mi^ˇ law ma_~ deh_~.

Sah_~ si_~ seh_~-aw^ˇ sah_~ law_~ deh_~ ji^ˇ-aw^ˇ, ni si_~ seh_~-aw^ˇ ni law_~ deh_~ ji^ˇ-aw^ˇ, i^ˇ si seh_~-aw^ˇ i^ˇ law_~ deh_~ ji^ˇ-aw^ˇ, lo si seh_~-aw^ˇ lo law_~ deh_~ ji^ˇ-aw^ˇ.

Ja bi oe_~ lah_~ sah_~ pha_~ a_~ zaw^ˇ deh_~-eu lo_~-eh^ˇ deh_~ ji^ˇ le-aw^ˇ neh, mi^ˇ deh_~ sa[^] sa[^] a_~ zeu^ˇ, mi^ˇ hte^ˇ sa[^] sa[^] i_~ zaw_~ deh_~ ji^ˇ-aw^ˇ neh.

Sah_~ si_~ seh_~ beh le-eu a_~ su^ˇ. Ni si_~ seh_~ beh le-eu ha^ˇ-eu hti_~ gha_~.

Mi^ˇ si_~ ba_~ ja[^] a_~ jeu[^], ba_~ ja[^] a_~ jeu[^]-ah^ˇ pa_~ law_~ tceu[^]-aw^ˇ, qhm_~ meh^ˇ lah bo[^] pa_~ tsoe_~ ma_~ nya. Mi^ˇ si_~ ba_~ ja[^] a_~ jeu[^], ba_~ ja[^] a_~ jeu[^] hti_~ je_~-i_~ ma_~ tsoe_~.

Yo si si_~ pu[^] la_~ zaw_~, pya[^] le_~ si_~ pa[^] pheh^ˇ htah^ˇ byah ngeh, phi le yaw_~ ha hti_~ gha_~ dm_~-aw^ˇ, seh_~ le mi^ˇ choe^ˇ ghoe_~ gah ma_~ lo_~. Si_~ pu[^] la_~ zaw_~ hti_~ je_~-i_~ ma_~ gheh.

Mi^ˇ si_~ law_~ loe^ˇ a^ˇ nui[^], mi^ˇ si_~ law_~ loe^ˇ a^ˇ si_~. Mi^ˇ si_~ la_~ tu[^] qhoe^ˇ lah^ˇ chi^ˇ-aw^ˇ, mi^ˇ si_~ pheh^ˇ htaw chu-aw^ˇ.

Ghoe_~ gah_~ sa^ˇ-ah^ˇ hti_~ la_~ seh_~-i^ˇ beu^ˇ. Ghoe_~ gah_~ sa^ˇ-ah^ˇ hti_~ tu[^] bya[^]-i^ˇ. Ghoe^ˇ mi^ˇ sa^ˇ-ah^ˇ hti_~ la_~ seh_~ ngeh, ni ja_~ la_~ byoe^ˇ gah_~ da[^] do[^] le.

Ghoe_~ mi^ˇ sa^ˇ-ah^ˇ hti_~ la_~ seh_~ ngeh, qhm_~ meh^ˇ si^ˇ sa[^] baw^ˇ zo_~ do[^], la_~ byoe^ˇ ni gah_~ hti_~ je_~-i_~ ma gheh-a^ˇ leh^ˇ hta_~ eh^ˇ. A_~ kha^ˇ tse^ˇ nyi_~ nyo_~ pa_~ a^ˇ ca[^] geu_~-i^ˇ.

Phah ni lah^ˇ ghoe^ˇ hti_~ je_~-i_~ ma_~ tsoe_~-a leh^ˇ hta_~ eh^ˇ. A_~ kha^ˇ tse^ˇ nyi_~ nyo_~ pa_~ ca[^] khah^ˇ geu_~-i^ˇ. Si^ˇ sa[^] baw^ˇ zo_~ hti_~ je_~-i_~ ma_~ gheh-a^ˇ leh^ˇ hta_~ eh^ˇ. A_~ kha^ˇ tse^ˇ nyi_~ nyo_~ tcaw[^] bah_~ zeu^ˇ geu_~-i^ˇ.

3. Ja deh lah^ˇ dzah^ˇ-eu_~.

Za_~ nyi_~ phu tco[^] hti_~ deh gah_~-ah^ˇ i^ˇ. Dzah^ˇ dah hti_~ htah^ˇ do[^] gho[^] qheh_~-ah^ˇ, dzah^ˇ ghah^ˇ hti_~ htah^ˇ do[^] gho qheh_~-ah^ˇ, a_~ da maw_~ phi^ˇ hto^ˇ ja ja law_~.

Dzah^ˇ ghah^ˇ hti_~ htah^ˇ do[^] gho[^] qheh_~-ah^ˇ deh zo^ˇ dzoe_~ ma a_~ yui_~.

Dzah^ˇ dah hti_~ htah^ˇ do[^] gho[^] qheh_~-ah^ˇ a_~ da la_~ ci_~ seh^ˇ ghaw[^] ghaw_~ byeh^ˇ deh_~ le-aw^ˇ neh.

Nyi^ˇ dzoe_ˇ teh_ˇ-i^ˇ ma_ˇ nyi^ˇ, nya dzoe_ˇ teh_ˇ-i^ˇ ma_ˇ hui_ˇ. Dzo_ˇe_ˇ chaw_ˇ baw_ˇ-aw^ˇ dzoe_ˇ ya yu^ˇ, dzoe_ˇ chaw_ˇ dzoe_ˇ ya ma_ˇ yu^ˇ na^ˇ, dzoe_ˇ ghah^ˇ lah^ˇ cheh ma_ˇ gho_ˇ ni deh_ˇ le-aw^ˇ neh.

Ja bi oe_ˇ lah_ˇ deh_ˇ le-a^ˇ-a_ˇ, mi^ˇ jah^ˇ ma_ˇ lui^ˆ. Sah_ˇ pha_ˇ a_ˇ zaw^ˇ deh_ˇ le-a^ˇ-a_ˇ, dzoe_ˇ dza_ˇ ma_ˇ lui^ˆ. Ja bi oe_ˇ lah_ˇ deh_ˇ le-a^ˇ-a_ˇ, mi^ˇ jah^ˇ lui^ˆ ma leh^ˇ du^ˇ-eu_ˇ-a_ˇ, mi^ˇ na_ˇ do^ˆ co^ˆ gha_ˇ lah^ˇ ja^ˆ.

Sah_ˇ pha_ˇ a_ˇ zaw^ˇ deh_ˇ le dzoe_ˇ dza_ˇ lui^ˆ ma leh^ˇ noe_ˇ ngeh, gui ba chm_ˇ bi_ˇ o qheh gui^ˇ dzah^ˇ dzo^ˆ mi^ˇ-eh.

Ja bi oe_ˇ lah_ˇ deh_ˇ le-a^ˇ-a_ˇ, yaw ji^ˇ ma leh^ˇ noe_ˇ ngeh, ja bi oe_ˇ lah_ˇ deh_ˇ le-a^ˇ-a_ˇ, yaw ji^ˇ ma_ˇ ngeu^ˇ. Ja bi oe_ˇ lah_ˇ deh_ˇ le-a^ˇ-a_ˇ, Yaw ji^ˇ ma_ˇ ngeu^ˇ neh-i_ˇ, ja bi oe_ˇ lah_ˇ-a_ˇ mi^ˇ teh^ˆ yaw sah^ˇ.

Sah_ˇ pha_ˇ a_ˇ zaw^ˇ deh_ˇ le-a^ˇ-a_ˇ, yaw sa_ˇ ma leh^ˇ noe_ˇ ngeh-i_ˇ, sah_ˇ pha_ˇ a_ˇ zaw^ˇ m_ˇ teh^ˆ la_ˇ ci_ˇ deh_ˇ le-aw^ˇ neh.

Dzah^ˇ hu hti_ˇ htah^ˇ do^ˆ gho^ˆ qheh_ˇ-ah^ˇ, dzah^ˇ ghah^ˇ hti_ˇ htah^ˇ do^ˆ gho^ˆ qheh_ˇ-ah^ˇ, nym^ˇ dze^ˇ qha_ˇ phui_ˇ sheh^ˆ deh sa^ˇ-ah^ˇ dzoe_ˇ le-aw^ˇ neh.

Ja deh za_ˇ mi_ˇ Deh seu_ˇ, Ja deh za_ˇ ya Deh zo^ˇ. Deh seu_ˇ ji^ˇ daw^ˇ qa^ˆ ma, Deh zo^ˇ sha_ˇ dza_ˇ a_ˇ sheh_ˇ.

Deh yu^ˇ maw^ˇ ma mi_ˇ ja_ˇ, Deh co^ˆ chi^ˇ sha^ˇ pyeh^ˆ to^ˆ gaw_ˇ yoe_ˇ. Deh seu_ˇ ji^ˇ daw^ˇ qa^ˆ ma seu ngeh, hti_ˇ nah ma_ˇ daw^ˇ-a_ˇ, ji^ˇ jaw ghoe_ˇ si_ˇ daw^ˇ-aw^ˇ, ba_ˇ cheh^ˇ za_ˇ-ah^ˇ ma_ˇ bi_ˇ.

Deh zo^ˇ sha_ˇ dza_ˇ a_ˇ sheh_ˇ, hti_ˇ nah ma_ˇ dza_ˇ za jaw ghoe_ˇ maw^ˇ dza_ˇ ngeh, sha_ˇ yoe_ˇ khui_ˇ-ah^ˇ ma_ˇ dzeh. Sm^ˇ qo_ˇ khui_ˇ maw_ˇ a_ˇ ma mya^ˆ bi^ˇ sho^ˇ-eh^ˇ sha_ˇ la^ˇ nya je^ˇ.

Deh seu_ˇ ji^ˇ daw^ˇ qa^ˆ ma, hti_ˇ nah ma_ˇ daw^ˇ ji^ˇ jaw ghoe_ˇ si_ˇ daw^ˇ ngeh, ba_ˇ cheh^ˇ za_ˇ-ah^ˇ ma_ˇ bi_ˇ. Sm^ˇ qo_ˇ-eu_ˇ za_ˇ maw_ˇ a_ˇ ma mya^ˆ bi^ˇ sho^ˇ-eh^ˇ sha_ˇ la^ˇ nya je^ˇ.

Deh yu^ˇ maw^ˇ ma mi_ˇ ja_ˇ, qhaw_ˇ ghoe ya^ˇ ma_ˇ m^ˇ mi^ˇ gha_ˇ tse^ˇ, ya^ˇ ma m^ˇ mi^ˇ gha_ˇ lah_ˇ, myaw_ˇ qa^ˆ m^ˇ mi^ˇ nyi^ˇ htaw_ˇ a_ˇ za_ˇ. Dza^ˇ qa^ˆ dza_ˇ mi^ˇ sha_ˇ ko^ˆ leh^ˇ u_ˇ, geu_ˇ-i^ˇ leh^ˇ ma_ˇ ngeu^ˇ-a_ˇ.

Nyi_ˇ dze^ˇ da^ˇ ma_ˇ ma_ˇ maw^ˇ qhoe_ˇ lm^ˇ htm^ˇ leh^ˇ, da^ˇ ma ma_ˇ maw^ˇ-a_ˇ, qhoe_ˇ daw_ˇ baw_ˇ-eu leh^ˇ hta_ˇ baw_ˇ-i^ˇ. Da^ˇ ma_ˇ ma_ˇ maw^ˇ-a_ˇ, ba_ˇ sheu hta_ˇ dzah^ˇ. Chm_ˇ za_ˇ neh_ˇ-eh^ˇ sm_ˇ mi^ˇ hta_ˇ sheu. Boe^ˇ za_ˇ daw_ˇ pheh i^ˇ-a_ˇ, boe^ˇ za_ˇ neh_ˇ-eh^ˇ sm^ˇ ci_ˇ hta_ˇ yu_ˇ.

Deh yu^ˇ maw^ˇ ma mi_ˇ ja_ˇ, ja deh za_ˇ mi_ˇ Deh yu^ˇ, Ja deh za_ˇ yo Deh seu_ˆ,
Deh seu_ˆ ji^ˇ daw^ˇ qa^ˆ ma seu ji^ˇ-aw^ˇ,

Deh yu^ˇ sha_ˇ dza_ˇ a_ˇ sheh_ˆ seu ji^ˇ-aw^ˇ, Deh zo^ˇ dzoe_ˇ ma a_ˇ yui_ˆ, Deh co^ˆ
chi^ˇ sa^ˇ pyeh^ˆ to^ˆ gah_ˇ yoe_ˇ to^ˆ-aw^ˇ neh.

Deh seu_ˆ ji^ˇ daw^ˇ qa^ˆ ma seu ngeh, za_ˇ nyi_ˇ je_ˇ hto^ˇ yaw li hteu-i ma_ˇ ngeu^ˇ,
za_ˇ nyi je_ˇ hto^ˇ yaw sha_ˇ hteu-i ma_ˇ
ngeu^ˇ-a.

Hti_ˇ nah ma_ˇ daw^ˇ ji^ˇ jaw ghoe_ˇ si_ˇ daw^ˇ ngeh, ba_ˇ cheh^ˇ za_ˆ-ah^ˇ shaw_ˇ ba_ˇ
bi_ˆ law nm^ˇ-a_ˇ, sm^ˇ qo_ˆ za_ˆ maw_ˇ a_ˇ ma mya^ˆ bi^ˇ ma_ˇ sho^ˇ-a^ˇ.

Deh zo^ˇ sha_ˇ dza_ˇ a_ˇ sheh_ˆ, hti_ˇ nah ma_ˇ dza_ˇ za jaw ghoe_ˇ maw^ˇ dza_ˇ ngeh,
sha_ˇ yoe_ˇ khui_ˇ-ah^ˇ dzeh law nm^ˇ-a_ˇ, sm^ˇ qo_ˆ khui_ˇ maw_ˇ a_ˇ ma mya^ˆ bi^ˇ
ma_ˇ sho^ˇ-a^ˇ.

Deh yu^ˇ ma_ˇ mui_ˇ-a^ˇ, i^ˇ shoi za_ˇ nah_ˇ jeu_ˇ ngeh, chm_ˇ za_ˇ daw_ˇ pheh i^ˇ-aw^ˇ,
sm_ˇ mi^ˇ sheu. Boe^ˇ za_ˇ daw_ˇ pheh i^ˇ-aw^ˇ sm^ˇ ci_ˆ yu^ˇ law haw^ˇ nga.

Deh yu^ˇ i^ˇ shoi za_ˇ nah_ˇ jeu_ˆ ngeh, ma_ˇ khu^ˇ mi_ˇ chm_ˇ kheu-i ma_ˇ khu^ˇ ci_ˆ-
a lo^ˇ. Ma_ˇ ja_ˇ a^ˇ boe^ˇ kheu-i ma_ˇ ja_ˇ ci_ˆ-a lo^ˇ.

Ma_ˇ khu^ˇ a_ˇ chm_ˇ kheu-i khu^ˇ beu^ˇ ga_ˇ ngeh, chm_ˇ za_ˇ i^ˇ bu^ˇ a_ˇ cha, sm^ˇ
shaw_ˇ ma_ˇ qaw^ˆ mi^ˇ-a_ˇ i^ˇ bu^ˇ i^ˇ. Sm_ˇ nah ma_ˇ qaw^ˆ mi^ˇ-a, i^ˇ naw_ˇ i^ˇ.

Chm_ˇ za_ˇ ja_ˇ mi^ˇ zah^ˇ law ma_ˇ sha^ˇ. Qha_ˇ boe^ˇ khaw^ˇ mi^ˇ ghoe^ˇ law ma_ˇ
tco_ˆ. Dah^ˇ ta^ˆ a^ˇ boe^ˇ la_ˇ dza_ˇ a^ˇ yoe_ˆ. Sm_ˇ nah ma_ˇ qaw^ˆ mi^ˇ-a, la_ˇ dza_ˇ i^ˇ.

Tse^ˇ tu^ˆ nyo_ˇ law_ˇ seh_ˆ mi^ˇ oe^ˇ law ma_ˇ m^ˇ ci_ˆ. Tse^ˇ si_ˇ tu^ˆ ji^ˇ chi_ˇ mi^ˇ,
mi_ˇ law_ˇ ma_ˇ kheu_ˇ ci_ˆ.

Na_ˇ bya_ˇ ji^ˇ zeu^ˇ dah^ˇ-eh^ˇ jaw^ˇ, nui gho byoe-ah^ˇ mya_ˇ daw^ˆ-eh^ˇ jaw^ˇ.
Myaw_ˇ m^ˇ a_ˇ dui-ah^ˇ ma_ˇ phah_ˇ. Dza^ˇ dza_ˇ a_ˇ dui-ah^ˇ ma_ˇ mi^ˇ.

Phu mi_ˇ a_ˇ dui phu mi_ˇ, a^ˇ dui phu chaw_ˇ baw-aw^ˇ phu oe^ˇ m^ˇ la^ˇ beu^ˇ.
Nga_ˇ tu^ˆ za_ˆ pha_ˇ seh_ˆ mi^ˇ oe^ˇ law m^ˇ. Nga_ˇ si_ˇ tu^ˆ ji^ˇ chi_ˇ mi^ˇ mi_ˇ law_ˇ
kheu_ˇ le.

Nga_ˇ tu^ˆ za_ˆ pha_ˇ seh_ˆ mi^ˇ oe^ˇ law m^ˇ ji^ˇ-aw^ˇ, nga_ˇ si_ˇ tu^ˆ ji^ˇ chi_ˇ mi^ˇ mi_ˇ
law_ˇ kheu_ˇ ji^ˇ-aw^ˇ.

Deh zo^ˇ dzoe_ˇ ma a_ˇ yui_ˆ. Deh seu_ˆ ji^ˇ daw^ˇ qa^ˆ ma. Deu co^ˆ chi^ˇ sha^ˇ
pyeu^ˆ to^ˆ gaw_ˇ yoe_ˆ, shoe_ˇ m_ˇ ja deh lah^ˇ dzah^ˇ ngeh,

Ma_~ dzah[~] la[~]-eu za_~ nyi htah[~] jeh_~ ma_~ ja[^]. Ma_~ jah[~] la[~]-eu za_~ nyi htah[~] cha ma_~ ja[^]-eu_~.

4. Ja deh lah[~] bya[^] le-eu_~.

Htm_~ lah[~] za_~ nyi_~ zah[~]-i[~] a_~ leh[~] ja[^], htm_~ lah[~] za_~ nyi_~ dzah[~] beh dzah[~]-i[~]. Nya lah[~] za_~ nyi_~ zah[~] sa_~ dzah[~]-i[~]-aw[~] neh, ma_~ qaw_~ deh ma i[~] choe[~] daw[~].

Ma_~ m[~] boe_~ bui sheh[^] la_~ gha_~-eu. Ma_~ htah_~ si_~ ma gho[^] phyu[~] dza_~-eh[~], phaw_~ tcui_~ ma_~ na[~] za_~ yo baw.

Shoe_~ m_~ ja deh qhoe[~] lah[~] dzah[~] ma leh[~] noe_~ ngeh, la sha[^] ma_~ gui leh[~] noe_~ ngeh, shoe_~ m_~ ma_~ bya[^] a_~ ha[~] bya[^] le. La[^] sha[^] ma_~ gui a_~ neh_~ gui la[~]-eu_~ nga[~].

A_~ qho_~ mi_~ nm_~ khaw[~] ti[^] beu[~] leu[~], mi_~ di_~ la_~ bui_~ shm[~] choe[~]. A_~ phoe_~ yeh[~] sa[~] mi_~ ma mi_~ di_~ zm_~-aw[~] neh, ya[~] dah_~ htaw-eh[~] mi_~ gha[~] sha[~]-i[~]-eu_~ ma_~ ngeu[~]. Ya[~] dze[~] htaw-eh[~] mi_~ bo_~ kha-i[~]-eu_~ ma_~ ngeu[~]-eu.

Phu dah_~ htaw-eh[~] mi_~ gha[~] sha[~]-i[~]-aw[~], Phu dze[~] htaw-eh[~] mi_~ bo kha-i[~]-aw[~], mi_~ di_~ la_~ bui shm[~] choe[~] zm_~-aw[~], hti_~ la_~ sheu ci[^]-aw[~] sm_~ ga[~] do_~ ngeh, shoe_~ m_~ ma_~ bya[^] a_~ ha[~] bya[^] le.

Ja deh tsa_~ tsi_~ gui_~ qaw[^] sheh[~] nym[~], gui_~ qaw[^] sheh[~] nym[~] mi_~ law ma_~ do_~, ja deh tsa_~ tsi_~-a_~, gui_~ bah shm[~] bah, nyi[~] htaw zui_~ la_~ hteh sheu ma_~ mi[~].

M_~ ta[^] shaw_~ dze[~] za tsi ma_~ ci_~ leh[~] eh[~] law ya[~]. Nyi[~] htaw zui_~ la_~ hteh sheu mi[~]-aw[~], m_~ ta[^] shaw_~ dze[~] za tsi ci_~-aw[~] neh, shoe_~ m_~ ma_~ bya[^] a_~ ha[~] bya[^] le, la sha[^] ma_~ gui a_~ neh_~ gui le.

Shoe_~ m_~ bya[^] dah_~ tsah-ah[~]-eu_~ ma_~ jaw[~]. La sha[^] bya[^] tsi[~] tca_~-eu ma_~ do_~ mi[~]-eh, htm_~ lah[~] za_~ nyi_~ dzah[~] beh, na lah[~] za_~ nyi zah[~] sa_~.

Na lah dzah[~]-a_~, za_~ nyi_~ ma_~ dzah[~] nya-eu. Deh co[^] chi[~] sha[~] pyeu[^] to[^] gaw_~ yoe_~, ma gho[^] bo[^]-aw[~] za_~ gho_~ ma_~ bo[^], da gho[^] bo[^]-aw[~], za_~ gho_~ ma_~ bo[^].

Ma law zi[~] sha_~ qha_~ qhoe_~ sa_~ phui[~] du[~] ngeh, za_~ law yaw yah[~] a[~] oi khui_~ na_~ du[~] nya a_~ leh[~].

Meh_~ za_~ a_~ da law[~] ga[~] ya-i[~], meh_~ za_~ a_~ ma law[~] ga[~] ya ngeh, Deh co[^] chi[~] sha[~] pyeh[^] to[^] gaw_~ yoe_~, ji[~] gho li-ah[~] ma_~ to[^] ci_~. Nym[~] saw[~] tse-ah[~] ma_~ to[^] ci_~. Nym[~] gho li-ah[~] to[^] ngeh, nym[~] gho kha tco[^] ma_~ zeh[~].

Deh gho li-ah^ˇ to^ˆ ngeh, deh tco^ˆ kha^ˇ yu^ˇ ma_ˇ deh_ˆ. Ga^ˇ gho_ˆ li-ah^ˇ ma_ˇ to^ˆ. Ga^ˇ gho_ˆ li-ah^ˇ to^ˆ beu^ˇ ga_ˇ ngeh, ga^ˇ gho_ˆ li-ah^ˇ hti_ˇ je_ˇ-i_ˇ ma_ˇ ja^ˆ.

Ji^ˇ gho^ˆ li-ah^ˇ ma_ˇ to^ˆ. Ji^ˇ gho li-ah^ˇ to^ˆ ngeh, law_ˇ mya_ˇ kha^ˇ tco^ˆ ma_ˇ daw^ˇ. Phu gho^ˆ li-ah^ˇ to^ˆ beu^ˇ ga_ˇ ngeh, phu dzoe_ˇ a_ˇ zaw^ˇ dzoe_ˇ ma. Nym^ˇ gho_ˆ li-ah^ˇ ma_ˇ to^ˆ, i^ˇ sm_ˇ tsm^ˇ-ah^ˇ ma_ˇ to^ˆ.

Phu gho^ˆ li-ah^ˇ ma_ˇ to^ˆ. Phu sm_ˇ tseh^ˇ-ah^ˇ ma_ˇ to^ˆ. Deh gho^ˆ li-ah^ˇ ma_ˇ to^ˆ. Deh sm_ˇ tse-ah^ˇ ma_ˇ to^ˆ. Khah_ˇ gho li-ah^ˇ ma_ˇ to^ˆ. Khah_ˇ sm_ˇ tse-ah^ˇ ma_ˇ to^ˆ.

A_ˇ chaw_ˇ tse^ˇ nyi_ˆ gha_ˇ na na_ˇ za^ˇ do^ˆ le. Sm_ˇ tse^ˇ gha_ˇ na_ˇ na_ˇ du_ˇ do^ˆ le a_ˇ za^ˇ nga^ˇ leh^ˇ, tsaw^ˇ law ma_ˇ doe^ˇ, ba_ˇ law ma_ˇ na_ˇ. Seh_ˇ law ma_ˇ doe^ˇ-a_ˇ, seh_ˇ du_ˇ ma_ˇ dah. Je_ˇ doe^ˇ la_ˆ gho_ˆ gha_ˇ na_ˇ na_ˇ za^ˇ do^ˆ, tsaw^ˇ doe^ˇ gha_ˇ na_ˇ na_ˇ du_ˇ do^ˆ ngeh.

Deh co^ˆ chi^ˇ sha^ˇ pyeu^ˆ to^ˆ gaw_ˇ yoe_ˇ, ma_ˇ gha_ˇ nya leh^ˇ u_ˇ hu_ˇ ma_ˇ kha. Ma_ˇ qhah^ˇ nya leh^ˇ u_ˇ hu_ˇ ma_ˇ kha. Ma_ˇ gha_ˇ nya leh^ˇ u_ˇ hu_ˇ kha beu^ˇ ga_ˇ ngeh, ma_ˇ gha_ˇ yaw_ˇ ha yaw yeh^ˆ.

Ma_ˇ qhah^ˇ nya leh^ˇ u_ˇ hu_ˇ kha beu^ˇ ga_ˇ ngeh, ma_ˇ qhah^ˇ yaw_ˇ ha yaw_ˇ yoe_ˇ nya leh^ˇ. Deh co^ˆ chi^ˇ sha^ˇ pyeu^ˆ to^ˆ gaw_ˇ yoe_ˇ, ma_ˇ gha_ˇ nya leh^ˇ u_ˇ hu_ˇ ma_ˇ kha. Ma_ˇ qhah^ˇ nya leh^ˇ u_ˇ hu_ˇ ma_ˇ kha. Ma_ˇ gha_ˇ nya leh^ˇ u_ˇ hu_ˇ kha beu^ˇ ga_ˇ ngeh, ma_ˇ gha_ˇ yaw_ˇ ha yaw yeh^ˆ.

Ma_ˇ qhah^ˇ nya leh^ˇ u_ˇ hu_ˇ kha beu^ˇ ga_ˇ ngeh, ma_ˇ qhah^ˇ yaw_ˇ ha yaw_ˇ yoe_ˇ nya leh^ˇ, Deh co^ˆ chi^ˇ sha^ˇ pyeh^ˆ to^ˆ gaw_ˇ yoe_ˇ, meh_ˆ le pheh^ˇ phya_ˇ haw_ˇ htaw ma_ˇ sha^ˇ beu^ˇ leh^ˇ ga_ˇ ngeh.

Ma gho^ˆ bo^ˆ-aw^ˇ za_ˇ gho_ˆ ma_ˇ bo^ˆ. Da gho^ˆ bo^ˆ-aw^ˇ za_ˇ gho_ˆ ma_ˇ bo^ˆ. Za_ˇ law yi^ˇ sha_ˇ qha_ˇ qhoe_ˇ sa_ˇ phui^ˇ, za_ˇ law yaw yah^ˇ a^ˇ oi khui_ˇ na_ˇ pyeu_ˆ nya-a_ˇ leh^ˇ.

5. Si_ˇ dza_ˇ m_ˇ du mi^ˇ dzah^ˇ deh_ˆ la^ˇ-eu_ˇ

Hti_ˇ shaw_ˇ shaw_ˇ haw-i^ˇ, gho_ˆ law hti_ˇ chi^ˇ kha. Nyi_ˇ shaw_ˇ shaw_ˇ haw-i^ˇ, gho_ˆ law nyi_ˇ chi^ˇ kha. Ta_ˆ law_ˇ nyi_ˇ neh do^ˆ.

Tse^ˇ nyi_ˆ shaw_ˇ-ah^ˇ keu^ˆ ni shaw_ˇ haw-i^ˇ, gho_ˆ law_ˇ tse^ˇ nyi_ˆ chi^ˇ kha le. Ta_ˆ law_ˇ tse^ˇ nyi_ˆ neh do^ˆ le.

Chi^ˇ htah_ˇ la sha^ˆ i^ˇ khaw^ˇ tceh^ˆ, chi^ˇ sha^ˇ la sha^ˆ gaw^ˆ la_ˆ bu, sah_ˇ law neh do_ˆ m_ˇ ghah^ˇ daw^ˇ le^ˇ-aw^ˇ, tse^ˇ nyi_ˆ phya_ˇ phya_ˇ la^ˇ-aw^ˇ.

Sm_ˇ tse^ˇ mi^ˇ ma qheh_ˇ bah_ˇ su_ˆ la^ˇ-aw^ˇ, tse^ˇ nyi_ˆ gha_ˇ na_ˇ na_ˇ za^ˇ ma_ˇ maw^ˇ, sm_ˇ tse^ˇ gha_ˇ na_ˇ na_ˇ du_ˇ ma_ˇ maw^ˇ-eu_ˇ.

Dzoe_~ za_~ zah[~]-i_~ ma_~ jah[~] nya, phi[~] za_~ qo_~-i_~ ma_~ pa_~ nya. Khui_~ za_~ u_~ du yaw lu ma_~ maw[~], za za_~ u_~ du yaw leu_~ ma_~ maw[~].

Da_~ yah nym[~] sah[~]-i_~ ma_~ si_~, ghoe_~ dzoe_~ daw_~ ma ceh[^] gha[~] ma_~ za. tse[~] phi[~] daw_~ ma_~ baw_~ gha[~] ma_~ za.

M_~ tu[^] mi[~] dzah[~] tse[~] nyi_~ a_~ phya_~ sheu le-aw[~], hti_~ phya_~ mi_~-ah[~] i[~], sm[~] qo_~ mi_~ pui[^] la[~]-eu ma_~ maw[~], hti_~ phya_~ je_~-ah[~] i[~], je_~ ja[^] a_~ za[~] yaw du_~ ma_~ baw_~.

Hti_~ phya_~ i[~]-ah[~] i[~], i[~] yoe[~] a_~ za[~] yaw du_~ ma_~ si_~, hti_~ phya_~ kha[~]-ah[~] i[~], sm[~] qo_~ kha[~] mui_~ la[~]-eu ma_~ maw[~].

Hti_~ phya_~ phu-ah[~] le, phu tco[^] a_~ za[~] yaw du_~ ma_~ si_~, da_~ yah nym[~] sah[~] ma_~ si_~-eu a_~ khui_~.

Phu lah[~] ghoe_~ dzoe_~ daw_~ ma ca[^] qhah[~] ma_~ m[~], tse[~] phi[~] daw_~ ma ma_~ baw_~. Ci_~ za_~ hti_~ shm[~] ma_~ teh[^] nya. Phi[~] za_~ hti_~ neh_~ ma_~ kheu_~ nya.

Dzoe_~ za_~ hti_~ zah[~] ma_~ jah[~] nya, dzoe_~ za_~ hti_~ zah[~] jah[~] beu[~] ga_~ ngeh, da_~ yah nym[~] sah[~] ma_~ si_~-eu a_~ khui_~, Phi[~] za_~ hti_~ neh_~ kheu_~ beu[~] ga_~ ngeh, phi[~] za_~ a_~ da pa_~ qhaw_~ ma_~ lui[^], dzoe_~ za_~ zah[~] jah[~] le[~] khaw[~] ma_~ daw[~].

Phu lah[~] ghoe_~ dzoe_~ daw_~ ma ca[^] qhah[~] m[~]-aw[~] neh, m_~ saw[~] m[~] ma qheh_~ bah_~ su_~ ngeh, ha[~]-eu_~ jeh_~ neh hti_~ zah[~] jah[~]-i[~]-eu pha_~ nga.

A_~ ma mi_~ choe_~ phu dui a_~ ma jaw[~] mi[~], ghoe_~ dzoe_~ daw_~ ma ca[^] qhah[~] ma_~ m[~], tse[~] phi[~] daw_~ ma ma_~ baw_~ beu[~] leh[~] ga_~ ngeh, kha_~ law ko_~ ya[~] a_~ kha_~ deh_~ le, ko_~ ya[~] kha_~-ah[~] ko_~ gha_~ bi qa[^].

Boe[~] law_~ ko_~ htah[~] a[~] boe[~] deh_~ le, ko_~ htah[~] a[~] boe[~]-ah[~] ko_~ gha_~ bi qa[^], la_~ bui_~ tse[~] nyi_~ mui[~] jui[~], mam kaw[~] law[~] tse[~] nyi_~ o qha_~, bi qa[^]-aw[~] neh.

6. Si_~ dza_~ m_~ tu[^] mi[~] dzah[~] htu[~]-eu_~.

Shm[~] di_~ ui[~] lah[~] dzah[~], shm[~] teh[^] nga_~ za_~ bya_~ mi[~], hti_~ la_~ qo[^] leh[~] teh[^], mi za_~ a_~ chi[~] leh[~] nyo[^] do[^], mi_~ ma a_~ chi[~] jah_~ pheh_~ do[^] le.

Nyi_~ la_~ qo[^] leh[~] teh[^], deu[^] ha_~ hah_~ gheh[~] meh_~ to[^] do[^] le. Sm[~] la_~ qo[^] leh[~] teh[^], ha_~ bya[~] chi[~] ha_~ na_~ pa_~ do[^] le.

Sah_~ ma baw[~]-ah[~] da[~] bya_~ dzeh dzm m[~]-i[~] beu[~]. Sah_~ ma baw[~]-ah[~] da[~] bya_~ dzeh dzm[~] ma_~ m[~] beu[~] leh[~] ga_~ ngeh, m_~ saw[~] mi[~] ma qheh_~ bah_~ su_~-eu.

Dzoe_~ za_~ zah[~]-i_~ ma_~ jah[~] nya, phi[~] za_~ pa_~-i_~ ma_~ qhaw_~ nya, ci_~ za_~ shm[~]-i_~ ma_~ teh[^] nya.

Sah_~ ma ma_~ sa[~] da[~] bya_~ dzeh dzm m[~]-aw[~] neh, deu[^] ha_~ hah_~ gheh[~] meh_~ to[^] gheh-aw[~], kha_~ law ko_~ ya[~] a_~ kha_~, ko_~ gha_~ qa[^] le. Boe[~] law_~ ko_~ htah[~] a[~] boe[~], ko_~ htah[~] boe[~]-ah[~] ko_~ gha_~ qa[^] le.

La_~ bui_~ tse[~] nyi_~ mui[~] jui[~] kha_~-ah[~], tse[~] nyi_~ gha_~ qa[^] le. A_~ khui_~ nui cheh[~] shi_~ tse[~] shi_~ maw[~], law[~] ji[~] nui qa[^] shi_~ tse[~] shi_~ gha_~.

Boe[~] jaw[~] dah_~-ah[~] boe[~] daw_~ baw_~-aw[~], kha_~ jaw[~] dah_~-ah[~] kha_~ daw_~ baw_~. Bui_~ jaw[~] dah_~-ah[~] bui_~ daw_~ baw_~, zaw[~] jaw[~] dah_~-ah[~] zaw[~] daw_~ baw_~-aw[~].

Dzoe_~ za_~ zah[~] ma_~ jah[~] nya. Phi[~] za_~ qo_~-i_~ ma_~ pa_~ nya. Ci_~ za_~ shm[~] ma_~ teh[^] nya.

Sah_~ ma baw[~]-ah[~] da[~] bya_~ dzeh dzm m[~]-aw[~] neh, sah_~ ma baw[~]-ah[~] nyi_~ gho_~ khah_~-i[~], hti_~ la_~ qo[^] leh[~] deu[^], nyi_~ la_~ qo[^] leh[~] deu[^], pa_~ jeh_~ a[~] lu dzeh[~] ji[~] do[^].

Sm[~] la_~ qo[^] leh[~] deu[^]. A[~], a_~ qho_~ ma_~ mah[~] ba la, ma_~ mah[~] ba la-ah[~] a_~ qho_~ mah[~] la[~]. Sah_~ co[^] dze[~] hu u_~ du ngaw leh_~ do[^] la[~]-eu_~ nga[~].

A_~ qho_~ ma_~ mah[~] ba la-ah[~] mah[~] le-aw[~] neh, kha_~ law tsaw_~ da[^] ceh[^], boe[~] law tsaw_~ htoe_~ gho_~.

Dm_~ po[^] la[~] na[~], boe[~] law_~ shi[~], chi[~] po[^] la[~] na[~], kha_~ law_~ shi[~] leh[~] mah[~] nya.

A[~], ji[~] neh jah[~] mah[~] a_~ hte[~], ma_~ mah[~] nga ji[~] hte[~]-i_~ ma_~ jaw[~]. Tsaw[~] neh jah[~] htm[~] a_~ daw_~, ma_~ htm[~] la[~]-eu tsaw[~] ha_~ a_~ daw_~ ma_~ ja[^].

Sah_~ cho_~ dze[~] hu u_~ du ngaw leh_~ do[^] ngeh, ma_~ yeh_~ jaw_~ cha[~] lo law hti_~ la_~ ma_~ dzeh. Yeh_~ la[~] jaw_~ ma[~] lo law hti_~ la_~, dzeh-i[~] leh[~] dzeh na[~], a[~] baw[~] u_~ du-ah[~] daw_~-eu htah_~ co[~] lo[^] qhoe[~] maw[~]-a_~, a[~] baw[~] pa_~ jeh_~ neh u_~ du_~-ah[~] zah leu_~-eu_~ meh.

A[~], a_~ co[~] lo[^] u_~ du_~-ah[~] shi_~ ne[~] la_~ heu, do[^] nga_~-a[~] leh[~] gho_~ la[~]-aw[~], o[~], ma_~ gheh nya nga[~]. A_~ myah lu_~ qhoe[~] lo_~-eh[~] mah[~] nga. Mi[~] ma shi_~ tse[~] shi_~ gah_~ byo[^]-i[~] leh[~] mah[~] nya.

Sah_~ qheh_~ si_~ ya_~ ya_~ za[~], ja deh mi[~] tsa_~ ghoe_~ la a_~ lah[~] maw[~], ja deh mi[~] hte[~] ghoe_~ la a_~ gho_~ maw[~].

Ja deh mi^ˇ tsa_ˇ ghoe_ˇ la a_ˇ lah^ˇ maw^ˇ ngeh, ja deh mi^ˇ bi^ˇ ghoe_ˇ la a_ˇ gho_ˇ maw^ˇ ngeh, ghoe_ˇ la a_ˇ gho_ˇ a^ˇ nya_ˇ-ah^ˇ ma_ˇ bi^ˇ, ghoe_ˇ la a_ˇ lah^ˇ a^ˇ nya_ˇ-ah^ˇ ma_ˇ o_ˇ.

Hti_ˇ la a_ˇ gho_ˇ a^ˇ nya_ˇ-ah^ˇ bi^ˇ leh^ˇ noe_ˇ ngeh, sah_ˇ qheh_ˇ shi_ˇ ya_ˇ ya_ˇ za^ˇ do^ˆ le-eu_ˇ nga^ˇ. Sah_ˇ ma baw^ˇ-ah^ˇ nyi_ˇ gho_ˇ qhah_ˇ ngeh, sah_ˇ ma ma_ˇ mah^ˇ-a_ˇ jeh_ˇ ji^ˇ jeh_ˇ jeh_ˇ mah^ˇ la^ˇ-eu_ˇ nga^ˇ.

Sah_ˇ law^ˇ mi^ˇ mui deh qhah_ˇ tsa_ˇ-i^ˇ pha_ˇ-eh^ˇ la^ˇ-eu_ˇ nga^ˇ. Sah_ˇ qheh_ˇ shi_ˇ ya_ˇ ya_ˇ za^ˇ do^ˆ ngeh, sah_ˇ law^ˇ u_ˇ du_ˇ ha^ˇ-eu law^ˇ leh^ˇ ma_ˇ qeu^ˆ.

Sah_ˇ law^ˇ mi^ˇ mui deh qhah_ˇ tsa_ˇ-i^ˇ leh^ˇ nga^ˇ-i_ˇ ma_ˇ qeu^ˆ. Sah_ˇ ka_ˇ ha^ˇ neh ma_ˇ phui^ˇ. Sah_ˇ phaw^ˇ ha^ˇ neh ma_ˇ chaw^ˇ.

Sah_ˇ law^ˇ mi^ˇ mui deh qhah_ˇ tsa_ˇ-i^ˇ ngeh, mi^ˇ ma shi_ˇ tse^ˇ shi_ˇ gah_ˇ byo^ˆ la^ˇ. Dzoe_ˇ za_ˇ zah^ˇ-i_ˇ hteu neh jah^ˇ, phi^ˇ za_ˇ qo_ˇ-i_ˇ hteu neh pa_ˇ ngeh.

Dzoe_ˇ za_ˇ zah^ˇ hteu neh ma_ˇ jah^ˇ nya. Phi^ˇ za_ˇ qo_ˇ-i_ˇ hteu neh ma_ˇ pa_ˇ nya. ci_ˇ za_ˇ shm^ˇ-i_ˇ hteu neh ma_ˇ teh^ˆ nya.

7. Bui ka^ˆ la ka^ˆ beu^ˆ-eu_ˇ.

M_ˇ tu^ˆ mi^ˇ dzah^ˇ tse^ˇ nyi_ˇ a_ˇ phya_ˇ htu^ˇ ngeh, m_ˇ ghah^ˇ bui la htah^ˇ ku_ˇ tseh_ˇ la^ˇ-aw^ˇ neh, nga_ˇ tu^ˆ za_ˇ pha_ˇ deh_ˇ le-a^ˇ-a_ˇ, ga^ˆ qhah^ˇ ma_ˇ mah^ˇ choe^ˇ.

Tse^ˇ tu^ˆ la_ˇ hi^ˇ deh_ˇ le-a^ˇ-a_ˇ, qhm_ˇ meh^ˇ yeh_ˇ tcui^ˆ neh nah_ˇ ma_ˇ tceu^ˆ choe^ˇ. Nga_ˇ mya^ˇ za_ˇ oe_ˇ deh kha ma_ˇ gha choe^ˇ. Tse^ˇ mya^ˇ za_ˇ oe_ˇ deh nya ma_ˇ tsaw_ˇ choe^ˇ.

Ci_ˇ tco_ˇ qa^ˆ na^ˇ meh^ˇ cheh^ˇ nyoe_ˇ leh^ˇ tco_ˇ, nah tco_ˇ qa^ˆ le na^ˇ, lo ma pa^ˆ leh^ˇ tco_ˇ, i^ˇ yoe^ˇ a_ˇ za^ˇ yaw du_ˇ ma_ˇ si_ˇ, qhm_ˇ meh^ˇ lah bo^ˆ cheu_ˇ du_ˇ ma_ˇ baw.

A^ˇ, phu lah^ˇ ghoe_ˇ dzoe_ˇ daw_ˇ ma ceh^ˆ, tse^ˇ phi^ˇ daw_ˇ ma_ˇ baw_ˇ beu^ˇ. Kha_ˇ law ko_ˇ ya^ˇ a_ˇ kha_ˇ, boe^ˇ law_ˇ ko_ˇ htah^ˇ a^ˇ boe^ˇ, ko_ˇ htah^ˇ boe^ˇ-ah^ˇ ko_ˇ gha_ˇ baw_ˇ la^ˇ. Kha_ˇ law ko_ˇ ya^ˇ a_ˇ kha_ˇ, ko_ˇ ya^ˇ kha_ˇ-ah^ˇ ko_ˇ gha_ˇ baw_ˇ la^ˇ.

Ko_ˇ ya^ˇ kha_ˇ-ah^ˇ ko_ˇ gha_ˇ baw_ˇ ngeh, boe^ˇ law ko_ˇ htah^ˇ a^ˇ boe^ˇ, ko_ˇ htah^ˇ gha_ˇ-ah^ˇ ko_ˇ gha_ˇ baw_ˇ ngeh, ji^ˇ neh_ˇ jah^ˇ mah^ˇ a_ˇ hte^ˇ ma_ˇ ngeu^ˇ, tsaw^ˇ neh jah^ˇ htm^ˇ a_ˇ daw_ˇ ma_ˇ ngeh^ˇ-a.

Dṃ pọ[^] lạ[~]-ạ boẹ[~] laẉ shị[~]. Chị pọ[^] lạ[~]-ạ khạ laẉ shị[~] jị[~]-aẉ[~] neh, mị[~] ma shị[^] tsẹ[~] shị[^] gaḥ byọ[^] lạ[~]-aẉ[~], khạ u tsẹ[~]-eu yaw qạ[^], boẹ[~] ụ heụ[~]-eu yaw qạ[^] ngạ[~]-a.

Khạ jaẉ daḥ[~]-aḥ[~] khạ daẉ baẉ ngeh, dạ yah nyṃ[~]saḥ[~] mạ sị[~]-eu, ạ khuị[~] pyeụ[^] jị[~]-aẉ[~].

Ṃ ghaḥ[~] naḥ[~] ma bui kụ[^] tseḥ lạ[~]-aẉ[~] neh, khạ daẉ baẉ[~]-ị[~] beụ[~]. Boẹ[~] daẉ baẉ[~]-ị[~] beụ[~].

Khạ daẉ baẉ neh mạ dzoẹ[~], boẹ[~] daẉ baẉ neh mạ dzoẹ[~], khạ u tsẹ[~]-eu mạ sị[~], boẹ[~] u tsẹ[~]-eu mạ qeụ[^].

Khạ u tsẹ[~]-ạ, boẹ[~] soẹ[^] sṃ[~] phyạ[~], boẹ[~] u[^] tsẹ[~]-ạ, lạ qhạ sṃ ngeh tsẹ[~] jị[~]-aẉ[~] neh.

Khạ jaẉ daḥ[~]-aḥ[~] khạ daẉ baẉ, boẹ[~] jaẉ daḥ[~]-aḥ[~] boẹ[~] daẉ baẉ jị[~]-aẉ[~] neh.

Daẉ pheḥ htị law law, dzoẹ zạ zạ yo taẉ[^] beḥ[~] sheḥ[^].

Ghaẉ[~] phah htị law law, ạ chaẉ sṃ tsẹ[~] zạ yo qaẉ[^] teụ[^] chạ. Ụ dụ htị law law, kạ[^] pyạ ạ chṃ lạ yụ[~] chạ-ị[~] beụ[~].

Kạ[^] beụ[^] ạ[~] boẹ[~] sṃ[~] pha ạ zạ, myạ dọ uị[~] nạ[^] phyạ khuị[~], kạ[^] pọ[^] ạ[~] mạ[~] law tcạ, kạ[^] phi dzị nẹ[~] laẉ qheḥ gheh-aẉ[~], bui beḥ[^] ạ mạ la-aḥ[~] zaw-ị[~]. La beụ[^] ạ mạ bui-aḥ[~] zaw-ị[~] nga.

La phaẉ[~] mạ mui htị phyaẉ yaẉ[~]-ị[~]-aẉ[~], ngạ nṃ[~] zạ oẹ deh kha mạ gha choẹ[~] nga leḥ[~], tsẹ[~] myạ[~] zạ oẹ deh nyạ mạ tsaẉ choẹ[~] nga leḥ[~].

Kạ[^] phi dzị nẹ[~] laẉ qheḥ gheh-aẉ[~], kạ[^] myạ ạ[~] chuị[~] dạ[~] teụ[^] gheh-aẉ[~], bui beụ[^] ạ mạ la-aḥ[~] zaw-ị[~]. Ạ[~], bui beụ[^] ạ mạ bui-aḥ[~] bi zaw-ị[~] law. La beụ[^] ạ mạ lạ[~]-aḥ[~] bi zaw-ị[~] law.

Ṃ[~]-aḥ[~] naḥ[~] ma htaḥ[~] kụ[^] tseḥ neh-ị[~], ṃ tạ bui la tseḥ khaẉ[~] mạ daẉ[~], dzoẹ zạ htị zaḥ[~] mạ jaḥ[~] nya.

Phị zạ htị qọ[^] mạ pạ[^] nya ngạ[~]. Dzoẹ zạ zaḥ[~] jaḥ[~] lẹ[~] khaẉ[~] mạ daẉ[~]. phị zạ lẹ[~] khaẉ[~] pạ[^] qhaẉ mạ tsạ ngạ[~] leḥ[~] beụ[^]-aẉ[~], beụ[^] kha jị[~] nạ[~], phạ[~] cị[~]-ị[~]-eụ meh.

8. Bui phaẉ[~] la phaẉ[~] chaw-eu

La ga a^ˇ beh^ˇ chi^ˇ khah_ˇ tsa_ˇ-i^ˇ-aw^ˇ neh, la phaw^ˇ ma_ˇ mui_ˇ. Hti_ˇ phyaw_ˇ yaw_ˇ-i^ˇ-aw^ˇ neh, la ga ma_ˇ mui_ˇ, la phaw^ˇ ja_ˇ nah_ˇ ma_ˇ dm^ˇ, bui ga ma_ˇ mui_ˇ ja_ˇ nah ma_ˇ qo_ˇ.

Ci_ˇ za_ˇ ci_ˇ shm^ˇ ma_ˇ teh^ˆ nya. Dzoe_ˇ za_ˇ zah^ˇ ma_ˇ jah^ˇ nya. Phi^ˇ za_ˇ qo_ˇ-i ma_ˇ pa_ˇ nya nga^ˇ-a.

La ga a^ˇ beh^ˇ chi^ˇ khah_ˇ tsa_ˇ-i^ˇ-aw^ˇ neh, da_ˇ yah nym^ˇ sah^ˇ ma_ˇ si_ˇ-eu a_ˇ khui_ˇ, nah^ˇ ga la^ˇ-eu ma_ˇ si_ˇ, nah^ˇ do^ˆ la^ˇ-eu ma_ˇ maw^ˇ.

Nah^ˇ ga-i^ˇ-eu shaw_ˇ ba_ˇ si_ˇ-aw^ˇ, nah^ˇ do^ˆ la^ˇ-eu maw^ˇ law nm^ˇ-a_ˇ, dzoe_ˇ za_ˇ zah^ˇ jah^ˇ hteu neh jah^ˇ, phi^ˇ za_ˇ pa_ˇ qaw_ˇ hteu neh qhaw_ˇ ma.

phu lah^ˇ ghoe_ˇ dzoe_ˇ daw_ˇ ma ca^ˆ qhah^ˇ m^ˇ-aw^ˇ, tse^ˇ phi^ˇ daw_ˇ ma_ˇ qhaw_ˇ-aw^ˇ, phu ta_ˇ ghoe_ˇ dzoe_ˇ tse^ˇ phi^ˇ, phu lah^ˇ ghoe_ˇ dzoe_ˇ tsaw^ˇ maw_ˇ gheh-aw^ˇ.

Bui beu^ˆ a_ˇ ma_ˇ bui-ah^ˇ zaw-aw^ˇ, bui phaw^ˇ ma_ˇ mui a^ˇ beh^ˇ chi^ˇ qhah_ˇ tsa_ˇ ji^ˇ-aw^ˇ, la phah ma_ˇ mui_ˇ ha^ˇ neh ja_ˇ dm^ˇ i^ˇ, bui phaw^ˇ ma_ˇ mui_ˇ ha^ˇ neh ja_ˇ qo_ˇ-i^ˇ nm^ˇ.

La phaw^ˇ ma_ˇ mui_ˇ ja_ˇ nah dm^ˇ, ha^ˇ-eu_ˇ nyi_ˇ mui leh^ˇ sheu. Bui phaw^ˇ ma_ˇ mui ja_ˇ nah_ˇ qo_ˇ-a^ˇ-a_ˇ, ha^ˇ-eu nyi_ˇ mui leh^ˇ jeh_ˇ.

A_ˇ ma mi_ˇ choe_ˇ phu dui a_ˇ ma nym^ˇ-ah^ˇ, deu^ˇ-m_ˇ sm_ˇ khah^ˇ beu^ˆ qheu gheh-aw^ˇ, choi^ˇ loi^ˇ sm_ˇ byoe la_ˇ neh_ˇ gheh-aw^ˇ, la_ˇ je_ˇ byoe htah^ˇ a_ˇ ya^ˇ gheh-aw^ˇ.

Ja^ˇ oe_ˇ oe_ˇ la^ˇ la^ˇ teh^ˆ zm_ˇ-aw^ˇ, deu^ˇ-m_ˇ sm_ˇ khah^ˇ beu^ˆ qheu ma_ˇ nya, choi^ˇ loi^ˇ sm_ˇ byoe la_ˇ neh_ˇ hta_ˇ dzaw. Chai^ˇ loi^ˇ sm_ˇ byoe la_ˇ neh_ˇ ma_ˇ nya.

La_ˇ je_ˇ byoe htah^ˇ a_ˇ za^ˇ hta_ˇ dzaw.

Choi_ˇ loi^ˇ sm_ˇ byoe la_ˇ neh_ˇ, deu^ˇ-m_ˇ sm_ˇ khah^ˇ beu^ˆ qheu^ˆ la_ˇ je_ˇ byoe htah^ˇ a_ˇ ya^ˇ gheh-aw^ˇ.

A_ˇ khui_ˇ nui cheh^ˇ shi_ˇ tse^ˇ shi_ˇ maw^ˇ, law^ˇ ji^ˇ a_ˇ da nui qa^ˆ shi_ˇ tse^ˇ shi_ˇ gha_ˇ gheh-aw^ˇ, la ga ma_ˇ mui_ˇ la phaw^ˇ ja_ˇ lah dm^ˇ-i^ˇ beu^ˇ.

Bui ga ma_ˇ mui_ˇ bui phaw^ˇ chaw nah_ˇ qo_ˇ-i^ˇ beu^ˇ. La ga ma_ˇ mui_ˇ la phaw^ˇ ja_ˇ nah ma_ˇ dm^ˇ, bui phaw^ˇ ma_ˇ mui_ˇ-a^ˇ-a_ˇ, ja_ˇ nah ma_ˇ qo_ˇ, dzoe_ˇ za_ˇ zah^ˇ jah^ˇ le^ˇ khaw^ˇ ma_ˇ daw^ˇ, phi^ˇ za_ˇ zah^ˇ jah^ˇ pa_ˇ qhaw_ˇ ma_ˇ tsa_ˇ.

Da_ˇ o_ˇ jaw^ˇ-eu ho pya^ˆ la_ˇ seh^ˇ, mi^ˇ o^ˆ tsaw^ˇ shi^ˇ mi^ˇ ta^ˆ na^ˇ daw_ˇ baw_ˇ la^ˇ hte_ˇ lo^ˇ.

La_h po^h khi^h li^h tco_h-eu, kui^h po^h la_h li^h tco_h-eu ho chaw_h baw_h-eu ho -ah^h sheh_h la^h hte_h lo^h. Ho chaw_h baw_h-eu ho-ah^h sheh_h-eu ma_h ngeu^h. Mi^h o^h tsaw^h shi^h mi^h ta^h na^h daw_h baw_h-eu ma_h ngeu^h.

Bui phaw^h a_h ma_h la-ah^h chaw la^h, la phaw^h a_h ma_h bui-ah^h chaw la^h, la phaw^h ma_h mui_h ja_h nah dm^h, bui phaw^h ma_h mui_h-a^h-a_h, ja_h nah_h qo_h la^h hte_h lo^h.

Bui phaw^h ma_h mui_h ja_h nah dm^h-eu ma_h ngeu^h. La phaw^h ma_h mui_h-a^h-a_h, ja_h nah_h qo_h-eu ma_h ngeu^h ma^h-i_h, da_h o_h jaw^h-eu ho pya^h la_h seh^h, i^h ga^h yaw du ma_h si_h.

Jaw^h za^h yaw du_h ma_h baw, khi^h po^h la_h li^h tco_h-eh^h, la_h po^h khi^h li^h tco_h-eh^h la^h ngeh.

Da_h o_h jaw^h-eu phoe^h ne^h, mi^h o^h tsaw^h shi^h mi^h ta^h na^h daw_h baw_h la^h hte_h lo^h.

Mi^h o^h tsaw^h shi^h mi^h ta^h na^h daw_h baw_h-eu ma_h ngeu^h ma^h-i_h, ya chaw_h baw-eu ya-ah^h sheh_h la^h hte_h lo^h. Ya chaw_h baw-eu ya-ah^h sheh_h-eu ma_h ngeu^h ma^h-i_h,

La phaw^h ma_h mui_h-a_h ja_h nah_h dm^h, bui phaw^h ma_h mui_h-a^h-a_h, ja_h nah_h qo_h la^h hte_h lo^h. La ga ma_h mui_h la phaw^h chaw-eu ma_h ngeu^h.

Bui ga ma_h mui_h bui phaw^h chaw-eu ma_h ngeu^h. Mi^h o^h tsaw^h shi^h mi^h ta^h na^h daw_h baw_h-eu ma_h ngeu^h, da_h o_h jaw^h-eu phoe^h ne^h, u_h du_h qha_h ba di_h du^h sha^h shi^h la^h hte_h lo^h.

Da_h o_h jaw^h-eu ya si^h, mi^h o^h tsaw^h shi^h mi^h ta^h na^h daw_h baw_h la^h hte_h lo^h.

Mi^h ta^h do^h la^h-aw^h a_h je_h gheh, mi^h o^h tsaw^h shi^h mi^h ta^h na^h daw_h baw_h-eu ma_h ngeu^h ma^h-i_h, za_h chaw_h baw-eu za_h-ah^h sheh_h la^h hte_h lo^h.

La ga ma_h mui_h la phaw^h ja_h nah_h dm^h-eu ma_h ngeu^h. Bui ga ma_h mui_h-a^h-a_h, chaw_h nah_h qo_h-eu ma_h ngeu^h.

Da_h o_h jaw^h-eu za_h si^h, za_h chaw_h baw^h za_h-ah^h sheh_h la^h-eu ma_h ngeu^h ma^h-i_h, khaw_h lah^h-ah^h mi cheh^h ji^h ba^h sha^h tsm_h la^h hte_h lo^h.

Da_h o^h jaw^h-eu khi_h si^h, khi_h chaw_h baw-eu khi_h-ah^h sheh_h-eu ma_h ngeu^h ma^h-i_h,

Mi^ˇ o^ˆ tsaw^ˇ shi^ˇ mi^ˇ ta^ˆ na^ˇ daw_ˇ baw_ˇ-eu ma_ˇ ngeu^ˇ
ma_ˇ-i_ˇ, la ga ma_ˇ mui_ˇ la phaw^ˇ chaw nah dm^ˇ. Bui ga ma_ˇ mui_ˇ-a^ˇ-a_ˇ, bui
phaw^ˇ chaw nah_ˇ qo_ˆ la^ˇ hte_ˇ lo^ˇ.

La ga a^ˇ beh^ˇ tsi^ˇ qhah_ˇ tsa_ˇ ngeh, ya^ˇ ghah^ˇ jeh_ˆ-aw_ˆ maw^ˇ phui^ˇ a_ˇ ma
doe^ˇ haw se^ˇ. Naw^ˇ doe^ˇ la^ˇ ngeh m_ˇ ja_ˇ ma_ˇ bya ya^ˇ lo^ˇ.

Co^ˆ gho_ˆ yeh^ˇ neh kha-eu_ˇ nyaw_ˇ saw^ˇ, dm^ˇ kha doe^ˇ haw she^ˇ. Naw^ˇ doe^ˇ
la^ˇ ngeh m_ˇ ja_ˇ ma_ˇ bya ya^ˇ lo^ˇ.

Sah_ˇ hta_ˆw geu_ˆ pyeu_ˆ a_ˇ ja^ˇ doe^ˇ, ya nyi_ˇ htah^ˇ ghoe a_ˇ za^ˇ doe^ˇ, ya^ˇ dah_ˇ
jaw^ˇ-eu shaw_ˇ u le^ˇ phoe^ˇ doe^ˇ, ya^ˇ ghah^ˇ jaw^ˇ-eu shaw_ˇ mah^ˇ doe_ˇ doe_ˇ
doe^ˇ haw she^ˇ.

Ya^ˇ dah_ˇ jaw^ˇ-eu shaw_ˇ u le^ˇ phoe^ˇ doe^ˇ neh ma_ˇ bya, ya^ˇ ghah^ˇ jaw^ˇ-eu
shaw_ˇ mah^ˇ doe_ˇ doe_ˇ doe^ˇ neh ma_ˇ bya.

Ya^ˇ ghah^ˇ aw_ˆ-a_ˆ tsa_ˇ na^ˆ a_ˇ ma, doe^ˇ neh ma_ˇ bya. Ya^ˇ ghah^ˇ jeh_ˆ-aw_ˆ
maw^ˇ phui^ˇ a_ˇ ma, doe^ˇ neh ma_ˇ bya.

Nah^ˇ ga i^ˇ-eu si_ˇ-aw^ˇ, nah^ˇ do^ˆ la^ˇ-eu ma_ˇ maw^ˇ. Ci_ˆ-i^ˇ ma_ˇ si_ˇ, nah-i^ˇ ma_ˇ
maw^ˇ.

Co^ˆ gho_ˆ yeh^ˇ neh kha-eu, nyaw_ˇ saw^ˇ dm^ˇ kha, ga^ˇ gho^ˆ co^ˆ gho_ˆ a_ˇ ma
phoe^ˇ nah doe^ˇ haw she^ˇ. Ga^ˇ gho^ˆ co^ˆ gho_ˆ a_ˇ ma phoe^ˇ nah doe^ˇ ngeh, co^ˆ
gho_ˆ yeh^ˇ neh kha-eu_ˇ nyaw_ˇ saw^ˇ dm^ˇ kha lo^ˇ.

Ga^ˇ gho^ˆ co^ˆ gho_ˆ nyaw_ˇ saw^ˇ dm^ˇ kha doe^ˇ ngeh, ma_ˇ bya la^ˇ-eu qhaw^ˇ
dm^ˇ sah_ˇ qa^ˆ hti_ˇ tsah^ˇ ja^ˆ.

Dzoe_ˇ za_ˇ zah^ˇ jah^ˇ le^ˇ khaw^ˇ ma_ˇ daw^ˇ, phi^ˇ za_ˇ zah^ˇ jah^ˇ pa_ˆ qhaw_ˇ ma_ˇ
tsa_ˇ nga. Dzoe_ˇ za_ˇ zah^ˇ-i_ˇ ma_ˇ jah^ˇ nya, phi^ˇ za_ˇ pa_ˆ-i_ˇ ma_ˇ qhaw_ˇ nya
nga^ˇ.

Phoe^ˇ doe^ˇ la^ˇ ngeh m_ˇ ja_ˇ ma_ˇ bya, ma_ˇ bya la^ˇ-eu qhaw^ˇ dm^ˇ sah_ˇ qa^ˆ sm^ˇ
tsah_ˇ ja^ˆ nga si_ˇ.

Nah^ˇ do^ˆ la^ˇ-eu maw^ˇ-aw^ˇ, nah^ˇ ga-i^ˇ-eu ma_ˇ si_ˇ, bui do_ˆ
la^ˇ-eu maw^ˇ-aw^ˇ, bui ga-i^ˇ-eu ma_ˇ si_ˇ nga. Ma_ˇ bya la^ˇ-eu qhaw^ˇ dm^ˇ sah_ˇ
qa^ˆ sm^ˇ tsah_ˇ ja^ˆ mi^ˇ.

Dzoe_ˇ za_ˇ hti_ˇ zah^ˇ jah^ˇ, phi^ˇ za_ˇ hti_ˇ qo_ˆ pa_ˆ leh^ˇ ma_ˇ hti^ˇ gheh. Phu lah^ˇ
ghoe_ˇ dzoe_ˇ daw_ˇ ma ca^ˆ qhah^ˇ m^ˇ-aw^ˇ, tse^ˇ phi^ˇ a_ˇ da daw_ˇ ma_ˇ baw_ˇ-aw^ˇ.

Oe^ˇ phoe^ˇ yeh^ˇ neh kha-eu tsa_ˇ m_ˇ bya zah^ˇ tse^ˇ, u_ˆ mo_ˆ jaw^ˇ-eu phoe^ˇ ne^ˇ
mi_ˇ dzo la_ˆ ma a_ˇ hui, oe^ˇ phoe^ˇ nyaw^ˇ baw_ˇ ya^ˇ nga a_ˇ tse^ˇ tco_ˆ. Khui^ˇ

gho[^] li-ah^ˇ nyi_ˇ da_ˇ ngo_ˇ-eu a_ˇ maw^ˇ, dah^ˇ gho[^] li[^]-ah^ˇ dah^ˇ bym_ˇ sm_ˇ
sheh[^] dah^ˇ-eu a_ˇ maw^ˇ.

Phya_ˇ gho[^] li-ah^ˇ yoe_ˇ mui_ˇ hti_ˇ dzm ah^ˇ-eu a_ˇ maw^ˇ, u_ˇ du_ˇ la_ˇ ma a_ˇ hui,
beh ne^ˇ htah^ˇ ghoe a_ˇ teh_ˇ. Beh^ˇ teh_ˇ ya^ˇ nga a_ˇ tse^ˇ, phoe^ˇ doe^ˇ la^ˇ ngeh m_ˇ
ja_ˇ ma_ˇ bya-eu leh^ˇ ma_ˇ ja[^].

Co[^] gho_ˇ yeh^ˇ neh kha-eu nyaw_ˇ saw^ˇ dm^ˇ kha ma_ˇ ngeu^ˇ. Oe^ˇ phoe^ˇ yeh^ˇ
neh kha-eu shoe_ˇ m_ˇ bya zah^ˇ tse^ˇ. Ma_ˇ bya la^ˇ-eu qhaw^ˇ dm^ˇ sah_ˇ qa[^] hti_ˇ
tsah_ˇ-i_ˇ ma_ˇ ja[^].

O[^] khaw_ˇ-ah^ˇ daw_ˇ-aw^ˇ shui^ˇ yeh[^] za, ghah^ˇ cheh khaw_ˇ-ah^ˇ daw_ˇ-a^ˇ, dah^ˇ
di_ˇ hm-i ma_ˇ ga phoe^ˇ nah doe^ˇ ngeh bya
la^ˇ-aw^ˇ.

Dzoe_ˇ za_ˇ zah^ˇ hteu ga^ˇ jah^ˇ, phi^ˇ za_ˇ pa_ˇ-i_ˇ hteu ga^ˇ qhaw_ˇ, za_ˇ mi_ˇ baw-eu
sm^ˇ mi^ˇ hteu ga^ˇ i^ˇ, za_ˇ yo baw-eu kheu_ˇ ma hteu ga^ˇ-ah^ˇ sheu_ˇ ji^ˇ-aw^ˇ neh.

Phu za_ˇ yaw_ˇ tco[^] yaw_ˇ jaw^ˇ zeh^ˇ le-aw^ˇ, ja^ˇ tsi^ˇ meh[^] leh[^] khaw_ˇ daw_ˇ
tso_ˇ-aw^ˇ neh, law^ˇ bi_ˇ yaw_ˇ ha yaw_ˇ zah^ˇ, seh^ˇ law^ˇ yaw_ˇ ha yaw_ˇ je_ˇ.

Kha_ˇ u[^] tse^ˇ-eu boe_ˇ soe[^] sm^ˇ phya_ˇ, boe^ˇ u[^] tse^ˇ-a_ˇ la_ˇ qha_ˇ sm_ˇ neh tse^ˇ
ji^ˇ-aw^ˇ, kha_ˇ jaw^ˇ dah_ˇ-ah^ˇ kha_ˇ daw_ˇ baw_ˇ
ji^ˇ-aw^ˇ, boe^ˇ jaw^ˇ dah_ˇ-ah^ˇ boe^ˇ daw_ˇ baw_ˇ ji^ˇ-aw^ˇ, chm_ˇ law hti_ˇ phu tco[^],
boe^ˇ law hti_ˇ qhah_ˇ hte_ˇ.

9. Qhah_ˇ ga ga le-eu_ˇ.

Kha_ˇ ga na lah^ˇ a_ˇ gah_ˇ, na lah^ˇ gah_ˇ-ah^ˇ kha_ˇ law_ˇ ga. Chm_ˇ ga pheh^ˇ lah^ˇ
phyu^ˇ, Pheh^ˇ lah^ˇ phyu^ˇ-ah^ˇ a_ˇ chm_ˇ ma_ˇ ga.

La_ˇ bui_ˇ a_ˇ phoe_ˇ ga le hteh_ˇ ne^ˇ du_ˇ-ah^ˇ ga ji^ˇ-aw^ˇ, phu za_ˇ yaw_ˇ tco[^] yaw_ˇ
jaw^ˇ zeh^ˇ-aw^ˇ, ja^ˇ tsi^ˇ meh[^] leh[^] khaw_ˇ daw_ˇ tso_ˇ-aw^ˇ,

Nga_ˇ zaw_ˇ phu-ah^ˇ za ja^ˇ doe^ˇ-aw^ˇ, tse^ˇ zaw_ˇ phu-ah^ˇ za_ˇ zui_ˇ joe_ˇ-aw^ˇ,
shoe_ˇ m_ˇ ja deh qhoe^ˇ lah^ˇ dzah^ˇ-aw^ˇ, ma_ˇ dzah^ˇ la^ˇ-eu za_ˇ nyi htah^ˇ je_ˇ
ma_ˇ ja[^], ma_ˇ dzah^ˇ la^ˇ-eu htah^ˇ ca ma_ˇ ja[^].

Shoe_ˇ m_ˇ ma_ˇ bya[^] a_ˇ ha^ˇ bya[^] le-aw^ˇ, la sha[^] ma_ˇ gui a_ˇ neh_ˇ gui le law
nm^ˇ-a_ˇ, shoe_ˇ m_ˇ bya[^] dah_ˇ tsah-eu ma_ˇ jaw^ˇ. La sha[^] bya[^] tsi^ˇ tca_ˇ-eu ma_ˇ
do_ˇ mi^ˇ-eh.

A_ˇ qho_ˇ mi_ˇ nm_ˇ khaw^ˇ ti[^] beu^ˇ leu^ˇ. Mi_ˇ di_ˇ la_ˇ bui_ˇ shm^ˇ choe^ˇ, hti_ˇ la_ˇ
sheu ci[^] sm_ˇ ga^ˇ do_ˇ ji^ˇ-aw^ˇ neh, shoe_ˇ m_ˇ ma_ˇ bya[^] a_ˇ ha^ˇ bya[^] le. La sha[^]
ma_ˇ gui a_ˇ neh_ˇ gui le-aw^ˇ.

Zah^ˇ to_ˆ le-eu sah_ˆ pha_ˆ a_ˆ zaw^ˇ ma_ˆ jaw^ˇ. Zah^ˇ jah^ˇ le-eu chm_ˆ mui_ˆ mi_ˆ
nm_ˆ ma_ˆ jaw^ˇ.

Shoe_ˆ m_ˆ ma_ˆ bya^ˆ a_ˆ ha^ˇ bya^ˆ le-aw^ˇ, zah^ˇ jah^ˇ beh le-eu chm_ˆ mui_ˆ mi_ˆ
nm_ˆ beh le. Zah^ˇ to_ˆ beh-eu qha_ˆ ji^ˇ bui^ˇ yo, ji^ˇ m^ˇ beh-eu chm_ˆ mui_ˆ mi_ˆ
nm_ˆ.

Ji^ˇ chi_ˆ beh-eu da^ˆ khaw^ˇ mya^ˆ jeh^ˆ, phi dah_ˆ daw-eh^ˇ u_ˆ lah^ˇ ngeu^ˆ-eh^ˇ,
zah^ˇ ta^ˆ bi jaw^ˇ-aw^ˇ, zah^ˇ htaw_ˆ beh-eu qha_ˆ ji^ˇ bui^ˇ yo.

La_ˆ leh^ˇ yo-eh^ˇ dzah ja_ˆ shaw_ˆ-eh^ˇ, ghah^ˇ yo ci_ˆ bu cheh^ˇ shui^ˇ hti_ˆ maw^ˇ.
Phya_ˆ sheh^ˆ shoe_ˆ-eh^ˇ, choe^ˇ pheh_ˆ
zah_ˆ-eh^ˇ zah^ˇ ta_ˆ bi jaw^ˇ.

Ya^ˇ mi^ˇ qha_ˆ qhoe_ˆ khui^ˇ deu^ˇ a_ˆ leu^ˇ, za_ˆ nyi_ˆ zah^ˇ ta^ˆ bi jaw^ˇ-aw^ˇ neh,
zah^ˇ ta^ˆ ma_ˆ dzeh_ˆ, qo_ˆ ta^ˆ ma_ˆ dzeu^ˇ, dzoe_ˆ ta^ˆ ma_ˆ dzeh_ˆ, maw_ˆ ta^ˆ ma_ˆ
dzeu^ˇ.

Shoe_ˆ m_ˆ ma_ˆ bya^ˆ a_ˆ ha^ˇ bya^ˆ le. La sha^ˆ ma_ˆ gui a_ˆ neh_ˆ gui le-aw^ˇ neh,
bya^ˆ dzah_ˆ tsah_ˆ-eu ma_ˆ jaw^ˇ. Bya^ˆ tsi^ˇ
tca_ˆ-eu ma_ˆ do_ˆ mi^ˇ-eh.

Law_ˆ mui_ˆ gheh-aw^ˇ heu nah ma_ˆ tceh^ˆ nya. Phoe^ˇ mui_ˆ
gheh-aw^ˇ naw_ˆ nah_ˆ ma_ˆ tceh^ˆ nya. Shoe_ˆ m_ˆ ja deh qhoe^ˇ lah^ˇ dzah^ˇ ngeh.

Dzoe_ˆ ma deh zo^ˇ zo^ˇ khah_ˆ dzoe_ˆ ngeh, a_ˆ da maw_ˆ phi^ˇ hto^ˇ ja_ˆ ja_ˆ law_ˆ,
Shoe_ˆ m_ˆ ma_ˆ bya^ˆ a_ˆ ha^ˇ bya^ˆ le. La sha^ˆ ma_ˆ gui a_ˆ neh_ˆ gui le nya leh^ˇ.

Dm^ˇ gui a_ˆ phoe_ˆ zah^ˇ ma_ˆ baw, dm^ˇ gui ngeh_ˆ i^ˇ ngeh_ˆ na_ˆ leh^ˇ hta_ˆ eh^ˇ.
Sha^ˆ nya_ˆ a_ˆ chaw_ˆ tse^ˇ zah^ˇ ja^ˆ, sah_ˆ htaw nga phui^ˇ cheu_ˆ-i ma_ˆ ya_ˆ. Sha^ˆ
nya a_ˆ chaw_ˆ tse^ˇ cheu_ˆ ya_ˆ mi^ˇ.

Nga pa_ˆ ghoe_ˆ lm^ˇ byah-eu dm^ˇ gui ja^ˆ, nga du ghah jaw_ˆ byah-eu dm^ˇ gui
ja^ˆ.

Sah_ˆ nyi_ˆ u_ˆ du cheh^ˇ ma^ˇ oe, lo ma u_ˆ du cheh^ˇ deh_ˆ oe. Ma_ˆ qaw_ˆ deh ma
i^ˇ choe^ˇ daw^ˇ, ma_ˆ m^ˇ deh ma mah^ˇ haw_ˆ dza_ˆ-eu dm^ˇ gui ja^ˆ nga je^ˇ.

A_ˆ mah^ˇ la_ˆ gho_ˆ dm^ˇ gui ga-i^ˇ beu^ˇ. Phoe_ˆ law mi^ˇ sha^ˇ, za_ˆ law mi^ˇ dza_ˆ.
Da law mi^ˇ sha^ˇ, za_ˆ law mi^ˇ dza_ˆ, la_ˆ o_ˆ
qa^ˆ-a^ˇ-a_ˆ, qa^ˆ nah_ˆ jah^ˇ-i^ˇ. La_ˆ o^ˆ qa^ˆ-a^ˇ-a_ˆ, qa^ˆ nah_ˆ dza_ˆ-i^ˇ beu^ˇ.

A^ˇ, nyaw_ˆ baw hta_ˆ oe.

- Mah^ˇ baw hti_ˆ ya^ˇ sah^ˇ-i_ˆ hta_ˆ oe.
- Khui^ˇ dah_ˆ hta_ˆ oe.
- Khui^ˇ tceh^ˆ hta_ˆ oe.

- Na_~ yeh_~ hta_~ oe.
- Na_~ tceh[^] hta_~ oe.
- la_~ pyeu_~ hta_~ oe.
- Phi[~] seu[~] hta_~ oe.

Dzoe_~ mui_~ a_~ da na heu i[~], Phi[~] mui_~ a_~ da la_~ yeh_~ i[~] beu[~].

Htah_~ phah_~ shaw[~]-eu za[~] ma, maw_~ oe[~] shaw[~]-eu qha_~ je_~ ja[^]. Htah_~ phah_~ shaw[~]-eu za[~] ma ja[^] ngeh, shoe_~ m nya dah_~ hta_~ ji[~].

Shoe_~ m_~ nya pa[^] hta_~ ji[~]-aw[~], Law_~ ma nya da_~ ma_~ i[~]-eh[~], law[~] ma nya ba_~ hta_~ ji[~]-aw[~] neh.

Khui[~] dah_~ zah[~] ma_~ baw, khui[~] tceh[^] qo_~-i_~ ma_~ baw-a. Bi oe-aw[~] eh[~] qaw_~ ma_~ gheh nya. Htm_~ lah[~] za_~ nyi_~ zah[~] beh, htm_~ lah[~] dzah[~]-aw[~] za_~ nyi_~ ma_~ dzah[~] nya.

Na[~] lah[~] za_~ nyi dzah[~] sa_~, na lah[~] dzah[~]-aw[~] za_~ nyi_~ ma_~ dzah[~] nya. Htm_~ haw_~ dza_~-aw[~] htm_~ lah[~] ma_~ dzah[~] nya. I[~] haw_~ dza_~-aw[~] i[~] lah[~] ma_~ dzah[~] nya.

Lo haw_~ dza_~-aw[~] lo lah[~] ma_~ dzah[~] nya, si_~ haw_~ dza_~-aw[~], si_~ lah[~] ma_~ jah[~] nya. Za_~ nyi_~ na htm a_~ lah[~] dzah[~]-i[~] leh[~] ma_~ qeu[^].

Shoe_~ m_~ ma_~ bya[^] a_~ ha[~] bya[^] le. La sha[^] ma_~ gui a_~ neh_~ gui le-eu_~ mi[~]-eh, dzoe_~ mui_~ a_~ da bya[^] le dzoe_~ mui di_~ du[~]. Qa[^] mui yoe_~ gah_~ bya[^] le phi[~] mui a_~ da la_~ yeh_~ bya[^] le.

Shoe_~ m_~ ja deh qhoe[~] lah[~] dzah[~] ngeh-a_~, ma_~ dzah[~] la[~]-eu za_~ nyi htah[~] je_~ ma_~ ja[^]-eu. Eh[~] qaw_~ ma_~ dzah[~] nya mi[~]-eh, gui_~ qaw[^] sheh[~] nym[~] mi_~ law_~ do[^]-a[~]-a_~, nym[~] ma za_~ lo_~ bya[^] seu[~] a_~ nym[~]-ah[~] du[~] nya leh[~], bya[^] le-aw[~] neh, law[~] ma nya da_~ za_~ le-eu_~ meh.

O[~], a_~ jo[^]-eh[~] gheh-eu phaw_~ tcui_~ na[~] qhah tco_~-eh[~] jaw[~], bya[~] gha[~] mi_~ dza_~ do_~-eh[~] jaw[~].

Mi[~] tsa_~ qaw_~ qhoe[~] na[^] ni dza_~-aw[~] hti_~ deu_~ jaw[~]. A[~] baw[~] ba[^] qo[^] qaw_~ qhoe[~] na[^] ni teu_~. Qha_~ meh-ah[~] mi_~ dza_~ do_~-eu jaw[~] nga.

A[~], mi[~] tsa_~ dza_~ qaw_~ hti_~ je_~-i_~ ma_~ ngeu[~]-a[~]. Qha_~ meh-ah[~] mi_~ dza_~ do_~-eu jaw[~] qaw_~ hti_~ je_~-i_~ ma_~ ngeu[~]-a[~]. Bya[~] gha[~]-ah[~] mi_~ dza_~ do_~-eu jaw[~] qaw_~ hti_~ je_~-i_~ ma_~ ngeu[~]-a[~].

Jo_~ ba a_~ nah_~ ma_~ dza_~-a[~]-a_~, za_~ khaw[~] ma_~ jah[~] nya nga leh[~] dza_~ hte. A[~] si_~ si_~ cheh[~] dza_~-aw[~] za_~ u_~ sheh_~ hte.

Jo_~ ba_~ a_~ nah_~ dza_~-aw_~ za_~ khaw_~ jah_~-eu dza_~-eu ma_~-i_~, hti_~ je_~-i_~ ma_~ ngeu_~-a_~.

Dm_~ ba_~ si_~ cheh_~ dza_~-aw_~ za_~ u_~ sheh_~-eu ma_~-i_~, hti_~ je_~-i_~ ma_~ ngeu_~-a_~ leh_~ eh_~-aw_~, law_~ ma nya da_~ za_~ le-eu meh.

A_~ yaw_~ ma_~ oe tceh[^]-eu_~ qhoe_~ tseh[^]-a_~, da gaw_~ da_~ leh_~ khu_~-eu meh.

10, Maw_~ mi_~ dzah_~ ja phu.

Qhoe_~ na_~, maw_~ mi_~ dzah_~ ja leh_~ khu_~ ga_~ phu shui_~ da_~ le-eu_~ meh. Dzoe_~ ma Deh zo_~zo_~ khah_~, qhoe_~ ga_~ dzoe_~-eu_~ meh.

Qhoe_~ na_~, dzoe_~ ma-eu_~ nym_~ tco[^] ngeh, ju zeu_~ kha-aw_~, ju zeu_~-ah_~ gah ma mah_~ la_~-eu_~ meh.

O_~, ma_~ mah_~ gah ma je_~ daw_~ mah_~ le mi_~-a. Yaw mui_~ mi_~-a. A_~ nya_~ pha_~ za_~ phu tco[^]-eu_~-a_~, leh_~ eh_~-aw_~, phu da[^] ghoe_~ jaw lah-eu_~ meh.

Phu da[^] ghoe_~ jaw lah na_~, hti_~ je_~-i_~ pha_~ jeh_~ yaw phyu_~-i_~ ma_~ maw_~, ya za_~ u[^] jo[^]-i_~ ma_~ jo[^] ni ghoe_~ qo_~ ja[^]-eu_~ meh.

Qhoe_~ na_~, za_~ oe_~ hui la_~-a_~, zah_~ hte_~ bye_~, a_~ ghaw_~ mah_~ le-a_~ ja_~ si_~ seh_~ la_~ nya. Ci_~ za_~ shm_~-i_~ ma_~ teh[^] nya, phi_~ za_~ qo_~-i_~ ma_~ pa_~ nya-eh_~.

Tse_~ nyi_~ qo_~ byo[^] zah_~ jah_~ byo[^] la_~-eu_~ ma_~ ngeu_~. Sm_~ tse_~ qo_~ byo[^] htah_~ phah_~ leh_~-eu ma_~ ngeu_~. A_~ nya_~ pha_~ za_~ heu-a_~, sha_~ sha_~ la_~ o_~ dm_~ gui i_~ beu_~. Nyi_~ dzoe_~ za_~ htah_~ sha_~ seh_~ dm_~ leh_~ ma_~ qeu[^] mi_~-a leh_~ eh_~-aw_~, a_~ myo_~-ah_~ beu[^] le_~-eu_~ meh.

Qhoe_~ na_~, a_~ myo_~ dzoe_~ maw_~ hti_~ maw_~ beu[^] seh_~-aw_~, a_~ myo_~ dzoe_~ maw_~ shi_~-eu_~ ga_~-ah_~ seu[^] law deu[^], jaw_~ ma mi_~ lo_~ shi_~ ga_~-a_~, nyo_~ law_~ ya_~-eu_~ meh.

A_~ myo_~ dzoe_~ maw_~ shi_~ mi_~-ah_~ seu[^] law deu[^] ci_~ na_~, jaw_~ ma mi_~ lo_~ shi_~ ga_~ nyo_~ law_~ ya_~ ci_~ ma leh_~ deu[^]-eu_~ meh.

A_~ nyo_~-a_~ nyeh_~ bah_~ u_~ choe, maw_~ taw[^] jo_~ phya_~ paw_~ law_~ taw[^]-eu_~ meh. Qhoe_~ lo_~-eh_~ jah_~ na_~, baw_~ htah la_~ zui_~ qhoe_~ ga_~ beh.

Nm_~ gho qaw_~ qhoe_~ ga_~ beh, nm_~ jo_~-i_~ qhoe_~ ga_~ beh, htah_~ da_~ lo ma lah_~ phyeh_~, htah_~ tceh[^] a_~ chui_~ gaw_~ yoe_~ qhoe_~ ga_~ beh ji_~-aw_~ neh.

Qhoe^ˇ ga^ˇ-ah^ˇ ghoē_˘ qo_˘ jaw^ˇ na^ˇ, htah_˘ phah_˘ daw_˘ pheh
le-aw^ˇ, zi^ˇ sha^ˇ ma_˘ nya. Maw_˘ oe^ˇ daw_˘ pheh le-aw^ˇ, zi^ˇ la_˘ ma_˘ nya-eu_˘
mi^ˇ neh.

a_˘ phoe_˘ maw^ˇ mi^ˇ ma_˘ ga, zah^ˇ qho_˘ jaw^ˇ law haw^ˇ nga-a^ˇ. Tsaw^ˇ qhoe_˘
neh_˘-ah^ˇ ma_˘ no ci_˘, neh_˘ qhoe_˘ tsaw^ˇ-ah^ˇ ma_˘ leh_˘ ci_˘ nga^ˇ.

Qha^ˇ lo^ˆ lo^ˆ myaw_˘ m^ˇ-aw^ˇ, qha^ˇ lo^ˆ lo^ˆ dza^ˇ dza_˘-aw^ˇ, bya^ˆ le-eu_˘ nga^ˇ.
Qhoe^ˇ na^ˇ, qhoe^ˇ ga^ˇ phu tco^ˆ shi^ˇ bya^ˆ ji^ˇ-eu_˘ meh. Qhoe^ˇ na^ˇ, yaw_˘ ha
qha^ˇ noe_˘ ga^ˇ yaw_˘ ha ceh^ˆ-eu_˘ meh.

Meu lo-eu phu.

Qhoe^ˇ ga^ˇ neh-a^ˇ, meu lo-ah^ˇ hti^ˇ phu pha^ˇ tco^ˆ le-eu^ˇ meh. A^ˇ, a^ˇ nya^ˆ pha^ˇ za^ˇ zah^ˇ to^ˆ qo^ˆ to^ˆ-eu-a^ˇ, la^ˇ dza^ˇ htm ma^ˇ gho^ˆ-a^ˇ-a^ˇ, ma^ˇ byeh^ˇ maw^ˆ.

I^ˇ ga^ˆ tsi^ˇ ma^ˇ di-a^ˇ-a^ˇ, ma^ˇ byeh^ˇ maw^ˆ mi^ˇ-a leh^ˇ eh^ˇ-aw^ˇ, za^ˇ mi^ˇ za^ˇ sheu^ˇ-i^ˇ-eu^ˇ ga^ˇ, a^ˇ baw^ˇ Qo^ˆbyu-eu^ˇ za^ˇ mi^ˇ Byu geu pha^ˇ shi^ˇ la^ˇ-eu^ˇ meh.

Qhoe^ˇ na^ˇ, law^ˇ gaw^ˆ nya ba^ˇ tceh^ˆ-i^ˇ na^ˇ, law^ˇ heu ngeh^ˇ ya^ˆ-aw^ˇ, za^ˇ mi^ˇ sheu^ˇ ma^ˆ deu-a^ˇ, bi gho^ˆ-i^ˇ-eu^ˇ meh.

Oe tceh^ˆ ji^ˇ-aw^ˇ daw^ˇ qaw^ˆ ma^ˇ gho^ˆ la^ˇ. A^ˇ, u^ˇ ci^ˆ ci^ˆ-i^ˇ nga^ˆ-a^ˇ. Hta^ˇ i^ˇ leh^ˇ a^ˇ da neh eh^ˇ-eu^ˇ pha^ˇ nga leh^ˇ noe^ˆ-aw^ˇ, za^ˇ mi^ˇ sheu^ˇ-eu ba^ˇ ma^ˆ deu^ˇ i^ˇ-aw^ˇ,

Mi^ˇ yaw mui^ˆ-eh^ˇ kheu^ˆ-aw^ˇ, a^ˇ za^ˆ u^ˇ du^ˇ qaw^ˆ phi-aw^ˇ, za^ˇ mi^ˇ qhoe^ˇ-ah^ˇ sheu^ˆ-aw^ˇ gho^ˆ la^ˇ-eu^ˇ meh.

Za^ˇ mi^ˇ sheu^ˇ keu^ˆ la^ˆ na^ˇ, A^ˇ, a^ˇ bu^ˇ a^ˇ ga^ˇ i^ˇ-a^ˇ htaw^ˇ leh^ˇ na^ˇ ha^ˆ le-eu^ˇ meh. A^ˇ, a^ˇ ga^ˇ i^ˇ-eu^ˇ ma^ˇ ngeu^ˇ-a. Naw^ˇ neh ma^ˇ bi oe-eu^ˇ pha^ˇ nga leh^ˇ noe^ˆ-eu^ˇ ma htaw^ˇ. Ma^ˇ ngeu^ˇ, oe meh^ˆ.

A^ˇ, ma^ˇ oe ya^ˆ-a^ˇ leh^ˇ noe^ˆ-aw^ˇ, qhoe^ˇ gha^ˆ-a^ˇ, qhoe^ˇ ga^ˇ-ah^ˇ hta^ˆ-aw^ˇ, oe^ˇ yaw mui^ˆ-eh^ˇ m^ˇ lui^ˆ ji^ˇ-aw^ˇ, nga jeh^ˆ qaw^ˆ jeh^ˆ dza^ˆ-aw^ˇ.

Qhoe^ˇ na^ˇ, a^ˇ phoe^ˇ Qo^ˆ byu ji^ˇ ba^ˇ hti^ˇ tca^ˆ, i^ˇ cu^ˆ i^ˇ shaw^ˇ hti^ˇ qhm^ˆ leh^ˇ gheh-aw^ˇ, m^ˇ ma na^ˇ ga^ˆ kha le ma. M^ˇ bui^ˇ do^ˆ sho^ˆ. Mi^ˇ ma na^ˇ ga^ˆ kha le ma mi^ˇ dah^ˇ lah^ˆ yeh^ˆ. Qha^ˇ ga^ˆ mi^ˇ-ah^ˇ jaw^ˇ-eu meh^ˆ le. Sha^ˇ nya m^ˇ ghoe^ˆ law^ˆ-ah^ˇ jaw^ˇ-eu.

Aw^ˆ phyu^ˇ aw^ˆ na^ˆ, a^ˇ yaw^ˆ-eu a^ˇ bu^ˇ tsaw^ˇ myah^ˇ-ah^ˇ qaw^ˆ khu^ˇ-aw^ˇ neh, a^ˇ ga^ˇ ja^ˆ nga leh^ˇ meh^ˆ le leh^ˇ na^ˇ ga^ˆ kha na^ˇ.

M^ˆ-ah^ˇ neh aw^ˆ-a^ˆ yaw phyu^ˇ hti^ˇ maw^ˇ, yaw na^ˆ hti^ˇ maw^ˇ leh^ˇ do^ˆ le-aw^ˇ.

Nym^ˇ ma qhoe^ˇ-ah^ˇ sm^ˆ po^ˆchoe^ˆ jaw^ˆ-aw^ˇ neh, Na^ˇ khaw-eu^ˆ law^ˇ gho^ˆ-ah^ˇ zah-i^ˇ-eu^ˇ meh.

Haw-i^ˇ ngeh-a^ˆ, Byu geu^ˆ-a^ˆ, qhoe^ˇ ga^ˇ-ah^ˇ ga-eu^ˆ meh.

A^ˇ, ma_ˇ gheh nya nga^ˇ-a phi^ˇ ma-o^ˇ. A^ˇ nya_ˆ pha_ˇ za_ˇ la_ˇ dza_ˇ htm gho^ˆ-eu_ˇ zah^ˇ ja^ˆ ma. I^ˇ ga^ˆ tsi_ˇ di_ˇ-eu zah^ˇ ja^ˆ ma. Nyaw_ˇ baw hti_ˇ daw_ˇ, mah^ˇ baw hti_ˇ ya^ˇ ja^ˆ ma leh^ˇ, phi^ˇ ma ta_ˆ ah_ˇ ta_ˆ cheh^ˇ-ah^ˇ na^ˇ ha_ˇ-i^ˇ-eu_ˇ meh.

A^ˇ, la_ˇ dza_ˇ htm_ˇ gho^ˆ, i^ˇ ga^ˆ tsi_ˇ di_ˇ-eu ma_ˇ ja^ˆ. Qhoe^ˇ na^ˇ, maw_ˇ phi^ˇ gaw deh jaw^ˇ ga^ˇ pha^ˇ baw_ˇ-i^ˇ. Qhoe^ˇ qaw_ˆ ma_ˇ hto^ˇ le.

Hti_ˇ baw_ˇ-i^ˇ qaw_ˆ ma_ˇ hto^ˇ, nyi_ˇ baw_ˇ, sm^ˇ baw_ˇ qaw_ˆ ma_ˇ la^ˇ, ma_ˇ la^ˇ na^ˇ ma_ˇ gheh nya nga^ˇ.

La_ˇ dza_ˇ htm gho-eu_ˇ zah^ˇ byo^ˆ le, i^ˇ ga^ˆ tsi_ˇ di_ˇ-eu zah^ˇ-a_ˇ byo^ˆ-i^ˇ nga^ˇ. Shoe_ˇ m_ˇ ma_ˇ bya^ˆ a_ˇ ha^ˇ bya^ˆ le. La sha^ˆ ma_ˇ gui a_ˇ neh_ˆ gui le-eu_ˇ mi^ˇ neh, za gui-eu nga^ˇ.

I_ˇ nah ma_ˇ si_ˇ na^ˇ, ni shaw_ˇ hta_ˇ si_ˇ de. Tsui_ˆ nui^ˆ ma_ˇ nya na^ˇ, na_ˇ ya_ˆ hta_ˇ nya. Tsui_ˆ nui^ˆ ma_ˇ nya-eh^ˇ na_ˇ ya_ˆ nya law na^ˇ, baw^ˇ tsah_ˇ-ah^ˇ i^ˇ na^ˇ qha_ˇ la_ˇ sheu.

Tsui_ˆ nui^ˆ ma_ˇ si_ˇ-a^ˇ-a_ˇ, na_ˇ ya_ˆ si_ˇ law na^ˇ, law^ˇ gaw_ˆ-ah^ˇ i^ˇ na^ˇ, bya^ˆ yah_ˇ neh dza_ˇ leh^ˇ, qhoe^ˇ ga^ˇ a_ˇ phoe_ˇ Qo^ˆ byu neh na_ˇ na_ˇ su_ˆ-eu_ˇ meh.

Qhoe^ˇ na^ˇ, la_ˇ dza_ˇ htm_ˇ gho^ˆ-eu keu^ˆ la^ˇ-aw^ˇ, pha^ˇ baw_ˇ-i^ˇ-eu_ˇ meh. La_ˇ dza_ˇ htm_ˇ gho^ˆ na^ˇ, ga^ˇ o^ˆ hta_ˇ naw_ˇ, ga^ˇ ta^ˆ hta_ˇ i^ˇ leh^ˇ eh^ˇ-eu_ˇ meh.

Yaw mui_ˇ-eh^ˇ hto^ˇ sa_ˇ-aw^ˇ, sm_ˇ tse^ˇ gha_ˇ na_ˇ na_ˇ du_ˇ-ah^ˇ na_ˇ-i^ˇ na^ˇ, a^ˇ baw^ˇ-ah^ˇ gah_ˇ tco^ˆ htu^ˇ-aw^ˇ, haw_ˇ dza_ˇ deh^ˆ na^ˇ, ga^ˇ ma ga^ˇ bah^ˇ-ah^ˇ a^ˇ neh hti_ˇ neh ja^ˆ ga^ˇ haw maw^ˇ-eu_ˇ meh.

Qhoe^ˇ na^ˇ, a^ˇ neh qhoe^ˇ neh qeh_ˆ dza_ˇ-i^ˇ ga^ˇ, qha_ˇ la_ˇ tsaw_ˇ do^ˆ le_ˆ-aw^ˇ, phi^ˇ ma qhoe^ˇ gha_ˇ qha_ˇ la_ˇ neh sheu dza_ˇ-eu_ˇ meh.

Phi^ˇ ma qhoe^ˇ gha_ˇ qha_ˇ la_ˇ neh sheu na^ˇ, gho_ˆ le^ˇ-aw^ˇ, phi^ˇ khui^ˇ qaw_ˆ a_ˇ yaw_ˆ pheh_ˇ za_ˇ neh cheu_ˇ-aw^ˇ, gah_ˇ qaw_ˆ a_ˇ yaw_ˆ pheh_ˇ za_ˇ neh ba_ˆ na^ˇ, a_ˇ phoe_ˇ hto^ˇ ma ma_ˇ gho_ˆ la^ˇ nga htaw^ˇ. A_ˇ ga^ˇ i^ˇ hta_ˇ.

Nym_ˇ-m^ˇ gho_ˆ la^ˇ meh. A_ˇ ga^ˇ gho_ˇ la^ˇ-eu. Qha_ˇ la_ˇ neh sheu meh-e_ˇ phi^ˇ ma beu leh^ˇ eh^ˇ neh_ˇ-eu_ˇ meh.

La_ˇ dza_ˇ htm ma_ˇ gho^ˆ na^ˇ, a_ˇ di^ˇ ma-eh^ˇ qha_ˇ la_ˇ neh sheu-eu_ˇ nga lo^ˇ leh^ˇ haw-i^ˇ ngeh, i^ˇ ga^ˇ ma_ˇ si_ˇ, la^ˇ ga^ˇ-i_ˇ ma_ˇ maw^ˇ.

Shi_ˇ qaw_ˆ ma_ˇ ga, ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ qaw_ˆ ma_ˇ dah^ˇ, qha_ˇ la_ˇ phyeh_ˇ za^ˇ qaw_ˆ ma_ˇ dah^ˇ. Qhoe^ˇ mi^ˇ neh, la_ˇ dza_ˇ htm gho^ˆ-eu qhoe^ˇ ga^ˇ byo^ˆ le.

Qhoe^ˇ na^ˇ i^ˇ ga^ˆ tsi_ˇ di leh^ˇ hti_ˇ gha_ˇ pha^ˇ baw_ˇ-i^ˇ. Mi^ˇ nah lo_ˆ-eh^ˇ baw_ˇ-i^ˇ na^ˇ, ni shaw_ˇ la^ˇ ma leh^ˇ eh^ˇ-aw^ˇ, neh_ˆ hto^ˇ-i^ˇ-eu-a_ˇ khui^ˇ hm la_ˆ hm, khui^ˇ dzui_ˆ la_ˆ dzui_ˆ a^ˇ cui^ˆ m^ˇ-i^ˇ pha_ˇ nya. Ni shaw_ˇ neh_ˆ ya hto^ˇ-a.

I^ˇ ga^ˆ tsi_ˇ di_ˇ-eu ya m^ˇ-i^ˇ-a leh^ˇ eh^ˇ-aw^ˇ, a_ˇ khui^ˇ a_ˇ la_ˆ dzui_ˆ-i^ˇ ga^ˇ bya^ˆ yah_ˇ-eu_ˇ sah_ˇ pha_ˇ do^ˆ la^ˇ-aw^ˇ neh dza_ˇ shaw-eu_ˇ meh.

Qhoe^ˇ mi^ˇ neh a_ˇ byah_ˇ ghoe_ˇ khm^ˇ-i_ˇ qhoe^ˇ ga^ˇ byo^ˆ-i^ˇ. De^ˇ ne^ˇ ghoe_ˇ jaw_ˇ-i_ˇ qhoe^ˇ ga^ˇ byo^ˆ-i^ˇ. Cheh^ˇ dui^ˆ ghoe_ˇ khm^ˇ qhoe^ˇ ga^ˇ byo^ˆ-i^ˇ-aw^ˇ, bya^ˆ le-eu_ˇ meh.

O^ˇ, la_ˇ dza_ˇ htm ma_ˇ gho^ˆ nya. I^ˇ ga^ˆ tsi_ˇ-i_ˇ ma_ˇ di_ˇ nya nga^ˇ. Shoe_ˇ m_ˇ gui da_ˇ za_ˆ-i^ˇ na^ˇ, la_ˇ dza_ˇ htm gho-eu_ˇ zah^ˇ ma_ˇ ja^ˆ, i^ˇ ga^ˆ tsi_ˇ di_ˇ-eu qo_ˆ-i_ˇ ma_ˇ ja^ˆ nga^ˇ.

A^ˇ, la_ˇ dza_ˇ htm gho-eu jaw^ˇ, i^ˇ ga^ˆ tsi_ˇ di_ˇ-eu jaw^ˇ meh leh^ˇ eh^ˇ neh_ˇ-eu_ˇ meh. Phi^ˇ ma sm^ˇ gha_ˇ-ah^ˇ neh hteu gha_ˇ yaw gah^ˇ mi^ˇ neh, dzoe_ˇ mui a_ˇ da qo^ˆ la na heu.

Phi^ˇ mui a_ˇ da daw_ˆ la la_ˆ yeh_ˇ, dzoe_ˇ mui qo^ˆ la na heu_ˇ, ma_ˇ qo^ˆ za_ˇ mui_ˇ u_ˇ lah^ˇ tsah_ˇ-ah^ˇ jaw^ˇ-eu, phi^ˇ mui a_ˇ da daw_ˆ la la_ˆ yeh_ˇ, ma_ˇ daw_ˆ za_ˇ mui_ˇ jo_ˆ ghah^ˇ chi^ˇ-eu, qhoe^ˇ gha_ˇ meh leh^ˇ law^ˇ ma nya da_ˇ za_ˆ le ngeh, qhoe^ˇ lo_ˆ-eh^ˇ eh^ˇ-eu meh.

Phi^ˇ ma qhoe^ˇ gha_ˇ-a_ˇ, za_ˇ qa^ˆ hti_ˇ gha_ˇ-ah^ˇ meh_ˇ tsoe_ˇ yaw mui_ˇ-eh^ˇ bi dm mui_ˇ-aw^ˇ, a_ˇ yaw_ˆ-eu_ˇ gah_ˇ qhoe^ˇ gha_ˇ-ah^ˇ bi ba_ˆ-aw^ˇ.

A_ˇ yaw_ˆ-eu_ˇ la_ˆ yeh_ˇ bi daw_ˆ-aw^ˇ, a_ˇ yaw_ˆ-eu_ˇ na heu qhoe^ˇ gha_ˇ-ah^ˇ bi qo^ˆ-aw^ˇ, oe ngeh, qhoe^ˇ gha_ˇ-ah^ˇ nyeh_ˆ-aw^ˇ, haw ngeh-a_ˇ, phi^ˇ ma ma_ˇ ngeu^ˇ-a.

Qhoe^ˇ mi^ˇ neh, phi^ˇ ma qhoe^ˇ gha_ˇ oe do^ˆ-aw^ˇ, a_ˇ kha_ˇ neh_ˆ hto^ˇ-eu phi^ˇ ma qhoe^ˇ gha_ˇ-eu_ˇ daw_ˇ-ah^ˇ neh zm_ˇ lu_ˆ-eu meh.

12. Ci phaw phi phaw.

Ci ga le na^ˇ shm^ˇ teh^ˆ. Phi ga le na^ˇ neh^ˆ hto^ˇ. Ci ga le shm^ˇ ma^ˇ teh^ˆ, ci qha^ˇ ga-i^ˇ shm^ˇ gui^ˇ ma^ˇ nya. Phi qha^ˇ ga-i^ˇ neh^ˆ ma^ˇ nya nga^ˇ.

Ci qha^ˇ ga shm^ˇ gui^ˇ nya law nm^ˇ-a^ˇ, tseh^ˇ pya^ˆ tseh^ˇ na^ˇ pya^ˆ nah ma^ˇ baw na^ˇ. Tseh^ˇ pya^ˆ la^ˇ-a tseh^ˇ na bi yeu^ˆ.

Mi pya^ˆ mi ma^ˇ pya^ˆ nah ma^ˇ baw, mi^ˇ pya^ˆ la^ˇ na^ˇ, mi ma a^ˇ chi^ˇ jah^ˇ pheh^ˇ naw^ˇ-ah^ˇ to^ˆ nya^ˇ.

Ci za^ˇ a^ˇ da hti^ˇ deu^ˇ-o^ˇ, dzoe^ˇ sha^ˇ ya ma khaw^ˇ lah^ˇ hti^ˇ hto^ˇ nui phaw la^ˆ za^ˇ naw^ˇ-ah^ˇ bi^ˇ nya^ˇ. Qhoe^ˇ sha^ˇ oe^ˇ nm^ˇ beh^ˇ jeh^ˆ, nyi^ˇ sha^ˇ nga^ˇ nm^ˇ a^ˇ khah^ˇ naw^ˇ-ah^ˇ bi^ˇ nya^ˇ.

U^ˆ ci^ˆ yu^ˆ yoe^ˇ phoe^ˇ naw^ˇ-ah^ˇ bi^ˇ, maw^ˇ ghaw chaw^ˇ da^ˆ phoe^ˇ naw^ˇ-ah^ˇ bi^ˇ, ga^ˇ zo^ˇ lo cheh^ˇ phoe^ˇ naw^ˇ-ah^ˇ bi^ˇ. U^ˇ ji^ˇ tsah^ˇ nah^ˇ sm^ˇ lu^ˆ hti^ˇ lu^ˆ naw^ˇ-ah^ˇ bi^ˇ. Ya^ˇ ji^ˇ sm^ˇ byu hti^ˇ byu^ˇ naw^ˇ-ah^ˇ bi^ˇ.

Phi sha^ˇ ja^ˇ zaw^ˇ hti^ˇ pa^ˆ, phi hto^ˇ ya u^ˆ hti^ˇ si^ˇ naw^ˇ-ah^ˇ bi^ˇ nya^ˇ leh^ˇ, ci phaw phi phaw khu^ˇ qo^ˆ-eu^ˇ meh.

A^ˇ, sha^ˇ dza^ˇ ya ma khaw^ˇ lah^ˇ bi^ˇ nya^ˇ, Hti^ˇ hto^ˇ nui phaw la^ˆ za^ˇ naw^ˇ-ah^ˇ bi^ˇ nya^ˇ leh^ˇ eh^ˇ law ya^ˇ. Sha^ˇ dza^ˇ ya ma khaw^ˇ lah^ˇ ma^ˇ bi^ˇ, hti^ˇ hto^ˇ nui phaw la^ˆ za^ˇ ma^ˇ bi^ˇ-a^ˇ leh^ˇ, phi ma pha^ˇ eh^ˇ la^ˇ-eu^ˇ meh.

A^ˇ, ma^ˇ gheh nya meh. Za^ˇ nyi^ˇ je^ˇ hto^ˇ yaw li. Za^ˇ nyi^ˇ je^ˇ hto^ˇ qha^ˇ maw^ˇ ma^ˇ le-eu^ˇ, nyi^ˇ dzoe ya ma^ˇ ko^ˆ lo a^ˇ seh^ˇ, za^ˇ nyi^ˇ nym^ˇ saw^ˇ ji^ˇ o^ˆ ma^ˇ pa^ˆ. chm^ˇ bi^ˇ qhah^ˇ saw^ˇ law kha^ˇ pa^ˆ-a^ˇ-a^ˇ,

I^ˇ cu^ˆ a^ˇ ju^ˇ la sha^ˆ hti^ˇ law^ˇ, chm^ˇ bi deh ya^ˇ ka^ˆ byeh^ˆ ui^ˇ qheh^ˇ ma^ˇ tsah^ˇ-eu^ˇ.

Nyi^ˇ dze^ˇ ya^ˇ ma^ˇ ko^ˆ lo a^ˇ seh^ˇ, nyi^ˇ dze^ˇ ya ma^ˇ zah^ˇ ta^ˆ ma^ˇ dzeu^ˇ. Nyi^ˇ dze^ˇ ya ma maw^ˇ law^ˇ ma^ˇ le. Za^ˇ nyi^ˇ je hto^ˇ yaw li nya je^ˇ phi^ˇ ma o^ˆ leh^ˇ eh^ˇ neh^ˇ-eu^ˇ meh.

Hti^ˇ hto^ˇ nui phaw la^ˆ za^ˇ eh^ˇ-eu-a^ˇ, ngeu^ˇ ma. Nyi^ˇ sha^ˇ keu^ˆ le-a^ˇ-a^ˇ, nga^ˇ nm^ˇ beh^ˇ jeh^ˆ naw^ˇ-ah^ˇ bi^ˇ, qhoe^ˇ sha^ˇ keu^ˆ le-a^ˇ-a^ˇ oe^ˇ nm^ˇ a^ˇ khah^ˇ naw^ˇ-ah^ˇ bi^ˇ nya^ˇ.

Nyo^ˇ ma bya^ˇ gha^ˇ gah^ˇ ja sm^ˇ la^ˆ maw^ˇ ngeh, nyi^ˇ sha^ˇ nga^ˇ nm^ˇ beh^ˇ jeh^ˆ naw^ˇ-ah^ˇ bi^ˇ -aw^ˇ neh, ci^ˆ gha^ˇ tseh^ˆ na^ˇ za^ˇ nm^ˇ ma^ˇ tseh^ˆ, ci^ˆ gha^ˇ tseh^ˆ-a^ˇ-a^ˇ tsaw^ˇ qa^ˆ a^ˇ da, hti^ˇ nym^ˇ qhah^ˇ-ah^ˇ bui^ˇ do^ˆ a^ˇ yui^ˆ tseh^ˆ le nya^ˇ.

Ci_∧ cheh^ˇ pheh_∨ na^ˇ, cheh^ˇ qaw[^] ma_∨ pheh_∨. Cheh^ˇ pheh_∨ ma_∨ ngeu^ˇ-a_∨ gaw ma dah^ˇ.

Phyu^ˇ sa[^] law li^ˇ ma_∨ ngeu^ˇ-a_∨, khui_∨ dah_∨ teu_∧ nya^ˇ leh^ˇ eh^ˇ neh_∨-aw^ˇ, phi^ˇ ma deu_∨-ah^ˇ khu^ˇ qo_∧-eu_∨ meh.

13. Nyaw_∨ baw hti_∨ daw_∨, mah^ˇ baw hti_∨ ya^ˇ.

Qhoe^ˇ na^ˇ, nyaw_∨ baw hti_∨ daw_∨, mah^ˇ baw hti_∨ ya^ˇ de. Nyaw_∨ baw-i_∨ hta_∨ oe. Mah^ˇ baw-i_∨ hta_∨ oe. Khui^ˇ dah_∨-i_∨ hta_∨ oe. Khui^ˇ tceh[^]-i_∨ hta_∨ oe. La_∧ pyeu_∧-i_∨ hta_∨ oe. Phi^ˇ sheu^ˇ-i_∨ hta_∨ oe leh^ˇ eh^ˇ-eu_∨ meh.

Qhoe^ˇ na^ˇ, ma_∨ gheh nya-eh^ˇ la_∧ dah_∨ oe, la_∧ tceh[^] oe, khui^ˇ dah_∨ oe. khui^ˇ tceh[^] oe, na_∨ yeh_∨ oe.

Na_∨ tceh[^] oe, choi_∨ doi oe, mah^ˇ baw_∨ oe, oe-eu_∨-a_∨ ma_∨ gheh nya nga^ˇ-a. Tsaw^ˇ ha_∨ mi^ˇ neh.

Eh^ˇ qaw_∧ ni, nyaw_∨ baw hti_∨ daw_∨ zah^ˇ, mah^ˇ baw_∨ hti_∨ daw_∨ qo_∧. Nm_∨ shi^ˇ za_∨ mi_∨ ya neh shaw_∨ gheh. Sha[^] shi^ˇ za_∨ mi_∨ na^ˇ, khui_∨ neh shaw_∨ gheh.

Nm_∨ shi^ˇ zi^ˇ ghaw_∨-a_∨, hti_∨ pheu. Sha[^] shi^ˇ zi^ˇ ghaw_∨ na^ˇ, hti_∨ geu_∧ de leh^ˇ eh^ˇ neh_∨-eu_∨ meh.

Nyi_∨ sha_∨ nga_∨ nm^ˇ beh^ˇ jeh[^] dza_∨ ngeh, qhoe^ˇ sha_∨ a_∨ nm^ˇ oe_∨ khah_∨ dza_∨ ngeh, u_∨ ci_∧ yu_∧ yoe^ˇ phoe_∨, nah ghah^ˇ gha_∨ ga^ˇ phoe_∨ bi^ˇ na^ˇ, theu neh ma_∨ ji^ˇ nga si_∨.

phi^ˇ hto^ˇ o_∧-a^ˇ-a_∨, sha_∨-i_∨ ma_∨ o_∧. Qo[^] tceh[^] la^ˇ na^ˇ, a_∨ je_∨ tca_∧ nm^ˇ. Qo[^] tceh[^] la^ˇ na^ˇ, pha^ˇ neh_∨ tca_∧ ma.

Gu_∨ tceh[^] la^ˇ na^ˇ, a_∨ je_∨ tca_∧ nm^ˇ. gu_∨ tceh[^] la^ˇ na^ˇ, khah^ˇ neh_∨ tca_∧ ma. Yoe_∨ meu^ˇ la^ˇ na^ˇ, phyu^ˇ saw^ˇ shui^ˇ neh nm_∨ ma leh^ˇ eh^ˇ neh_∨-eu_∨ meh.

Ci_∧ phaw^ˇ ji^ˇ na^ˇ, tseh_∨ pya[^] tseh_∨ na_∨ pya[^] nah ma_∨ baw-a^ˇ. Tseh_∨ pya[^] la^ˇ-a_∨, tseh_∨ na naw_∨-ah^ˇ bi yeu_∧. Mi^ˇ pya[^] mi^ˇ ma_∨ pya[^] nah ma_∨ baw, mi ma a_∨ chi^ˇ jah_∨ pheh_∨ naw_∨-ah^ˇ bi to[^] nya^ˇ.

Ci_∧ gha_∨ tseh[^]-eu za_∨ nm^ˇ ma_∨ tseh[^], hti_∨ nym^ˇ qhah_∨-ah^ˇ bui^ˇ do[^] a_∨ yui_∧, ci_∧ sheh^ˇ pheh_∨-a^ˇ-a_∨, cheh^ˇ qaw[^] ma_∨ pheh. Cheh^ˇ pheh_∨ ma_∨ ngeu^ˇ-eu gaw ma dah^ˇ.

Ci_∧ je_∨ do[^]-a^ˇ-a_∨, gui_∨ ne^ˇ ma_∨ do[^], ci_∧ je_∨ do[^]-a^ˇ-a_∨ ci_∧ shui^ˇ mya[^] ni do[^] nya leh^ˇ eh^ˇ-aw^ˇ neh, khu^ˇ qo_∧ ji^ˇ-eu_∨ meh.

A_~ dui-a_~, heu lo_^-eh_~ tco[^] le_^-aw_~ neh, dzm ta[^] la_~ qaw[^] zah_~. Dzm ta[^] la_~ qaw_^ qo_^ leh_~ eh_~-eu_~ lo_^-eh_~, a_~ zaw_~ za_~ deh_^ le.

Mah_~ leh_~ mah_~ po[^] leh_~ deh le-eu. sm_~ mi_~ o_~-ah_~ ma_~ beh law nm_~-a_~, a_~ dui qaw_^ ma_~ ja[^]-eu_~.

Law_~ bi a_~ chm_~ la_^ chaw_~ zah_~ neh dm. Sheh_~ law_~ a_~ da la_^ ma_~ zah_~ neh gha_~-aw_~ neh, a_~ kha_~ a_~ phoe_~ deh_^ le-aw_~.

Qhah_~ ga na lah_~ gah_~, na lah_~ gah_~-ah_~ kha_~ law_~ ga ji_~-aw_~ neh, sm_~ mi_~ o_~ nya le mi_~, ma_~ dzu_^ sm_~ htah_~ a_~ ya_~ ma_~ dzu_^.

Ma_~ jaw_~ htah_~ pha_~ ma_~ baw mi_~-eh, zah_~ hteu ga_~ beh. Qo_^ hteu ga_~ beh, za_~ mi_~ baw-eu sm_~ mi_~ hteu ga_~ i_~. Za_~ yo baw-eu kheu_~ ma hteu ga_~ sheu_~-aw_~.

Yaw_~ ha-eu_~ zah_~ yaw_~ ha beh, yaw_~ ha-eu_~ qo_^ yaw_~ ha beh ji_~-aw_~ neh, beh ba_~ htah_~ ya_~ a_~ ma shoe_~ m_~ ja deh qhoe_~ lah_~ dzah_~ ngeh, beh ji_~-eu_~ mi_~-eh, qhoe_~ ngeh qha_~ beh-eu_~ lo_^-eh_~ i_~ nah keu[^] ni qaw_^ a_~ kha_~ za_~ zm_~ lu_^-eu meh.

(Ja do[^]-eu_~ gha_~ Pha_~ hi_~ phu-ah_~ jaw_~-eu Bye_~sa_~. Ga_~ cheh_~ gu_~)(Bye[^] ga_~, Ga_~ cheh_~, Cheh_~ zoe_~, Zoe_~ bi_~, No_~ kheu, Kheu leh_~, Leh_~ zui[^], Zui[^] qhoe, Qhoe bye_~, Bye_~sa_~)

NYI, DEU^ HTI, DEU^

**Sha, zi^ zi^-eu.
(Ballads)**

- 2: 1 Oe, za, daw,. (Za, mi, za, sheu,-eu.) -----39
(courtship and marriage)
1. Daw, deh gha i^-eu.-----39
 2. Yaw, ha phu-eu, ya, m, gah,.-----40
 3. A, chaw, phu-eu, ya, m, gah,. -----41
 4. A, chaw,-eu, ga, jaw,.-----44
 5. A, chaw, phu-ah, i, u^-eu.-----48
 6. Za, mi, za, ngeh, chaw,-eu.-----53
 7. Daw, na, lo dzo^ a, khm, chi^-eu. -----56
 8. Jo, phah, hta,-eu.-----58
 9. Yeh, maw, zo, le^-eu.-----59
 10. A, mah, a, da-ah, za, mi, sha^-eu. -----61
 11. Ya ma dah, tceh^ seh,-eu.-----62
 12. Za, mi, u, hi, bi^-eu.-----64
 13. Za, mi, nah mui, tse^-eu.-----65
 14. Za, mi, gho^ do^-i^-eu.-----67
 15. Yaw, ha-eu, phu-ah, oe u^-eu.-----69
 16. Yaw, ha-eu, nym, ah, oe keu^,-eu,.-----71
 17. Za, mi, sheu, da^,-eu.-----72
- 2: 2 Gho do^ cheh, nm^------75
(all about rice)
- 2: 3 Nym, tco^ ji, sha^- -----102
(house building)
- 2: 4 Yeh, khu, kha, htah, beh-eu-----103
(sung at swing ceremony and new year)

2:1. Oe^ˇ gha^ˇ daw_ˇ.

Za_ˇ mi_ˇ za_ˇ sheu_ˇ-eu sha_ˇ zi[^] zi[^]-eu daw_ˇ.

1. Daw_ˇ deh gha i^ˇ-eu.

Ghoe^ˇ tco[^]tse^ˇ sm^ˇ a_ˇ la^ˇ. Zah^ˇ sha^ˇ tse^ˇ nga_ˇ a_ˇ qo[^] qaw[^] la^ˇ-aw^ˇ, zah^ˇ ma_ˇ ma_ˇ sha^ˇ-a^ˇ-a_ˇ, yaw_ˇ jaw^ˇ ma_ˇ sa^ˇ. Zah^ˇ ma_ˇ ma_ˇ sha^ˇ-a^ˇ-a_ˇ, yaw_ˇ yu[^] ma_ˇ htm_ˇ nya leh^ˇ

A_ˇ mah^ˇ za_ˇ du_ˇ deh gha gho[^] nah do[^]-i^ˇ-a_ˇ leh^ˇ ja[^] nya. Ma neh m^ˇ hm_ˇ shm_ˇ seh[^] nym^ˇ cha^ˇ, da neh je_ˇ sha^ˇ lah^ˇ dah khah_ˇ ja_ˇ gheh-aw^ˇ,

Mya[^] phyaw_ˇ si_ˇ ne^ˇ law_ˇ heu, na^ˇ heu a_ˇ gui^ˇ ko[^] ja_ˇ gheh-aw^ˇ, taw[^] dah_ˇ geu[^] phoe^ˇ nyoe^ˇ qhah, taw[^] ma sm_ˇ hto^ˇ ba[^] phu sha^ˇ nya_ˇ cheu_ˇ-aw^ˇ,

U_ˇ dzah_ˇ na_ˇ pa[^] dzah ji^ˇ a_ˇ dah^ˇ, u_ˇ dzah dzah_ˇ qhah^ˇ ja deh tsa_ˇ tsi_ˇ. Law^ˇ ji^ˇ na_ˇ la[^] u_ˇ du yeh[^] tse^ˇ tcaw[^]-aw^ˇ, law^ˇ ji^ˇ za_ˇ du_ˇ deh gha a_ˇ nah do[^] i^ˇ a_ˇ leh^ˇ gheh ngeh,

A_ˇ da hta_ˇ i^ˇ a_ˇ da, hta_ˇ i^ˇ a_ˇ da la[^] htaw ma_ˇ jeu_ˇ law i ma_ˇ ngeu^ˇ. Hta_ˇ i^ˇ a_ˇ da la[^] htaw_ˇ jeu_ˇ ngeh, law^ˇ ji^ˇ la[^] dah_ˇ sm_ˇ hto^ˇ gheu nah pa[^]-i^ˇ ma_ˇ gu[^], la[^] khui^ˇ sm_ˇ hto^ˇ gheu nah_ˇ cheh_ˇ-ah^ˇ ma_ˇ gu[^]-eu ma.

A_ˇ ma hta_ˇ i^ˇ a_ˇ ma_ˇ, hta_ˇ i^ˇ a_ˇ ma, pheh^ˇ htaw ma_ˇ jeu_ˇ law-i ma_ˇ ngeu^ˇ. Hta_ˇ i^ˇ a_ˇ ma pheh^ˇ htaw jeu_ˇ ngeh, law^ˇ ji^ˇ pheh^ˇ dah_ˇ sm_ˇ hto^ˇ gheu nah pa[^]-ah^ˇ ma_ˇ gu[^]. Pheh^ˇ dze^ˇ sm_ˇ hto^ˇ gheu nah_ˇ cheh_ˇ-ah^ˇ ma_ˇ gu[^]-eu ma.

Ma neh m^ˇ hm_ˇ sm_ˇ pyeh[^] nym^ˇ cha^ˇ gheh-aw^ˇ, sah_ˇ htaw geu[^] pyeu[^] ga[^] na hti_ˇ sheu^ˇ du^ˇ-eh^ˇ, da neh je_ˇ sha^ˇ lah^ˇ dah khah_ˇ ja_ˇ gheh-aw^ˇ, sah_ˇ htaw meh^ˇ cheh^ˇ a^ˇ lu yeh[^] ja_ˇ pho_ˇ na hti_ˇ sheu^ˇ du^ˇ-eh^ˇ, a_ˇ mah^ˇ za_ˇ du_ˇ deh gha gho[^] nah do^ˇ-i^ˇ la.

Hti_ˇ kha_ˇ ma leh^ˇ kha_ˇ do[^]-i^ˇ ngeh, phu ta[^] ghoe_ˇ dzoe_ˇ tse^ˇ phi^ˇ, phu lah^ˇ ghoe_ˇ dzoe_ˇ tsaw^ˇ maw_ˇ, a_ˇ chaw_ˇ sm_ˇ tse^ˇ je_ˇ pa[^] kha^ˇ qhaw_ˇ dah_ˇ-ah^ˇ do[^] le mi^ˇ-a.

Nyi_ˇ kha_ˇ ma leh^ˇ kha_ˇ do[^]-i^ˇ ngeh, mi_ˇ choe_ˇ sha_ˇ pya[^] ma_ˇ nya. Sha_ˇ yoe_ˇ la[^] neh meu^ˇ-eh^ˇ, sha_ˇ ne^ˇ la[^] neh_ˇ tceu[^]-eh^ˇ, jaw^ˇ-eu kha_ˇ leh^ˇ do[^] le mi^ˇ-a_ˇ.

Shm^ˇ kha_ˇ ma leh^ˇ kha_ˇ do^ˆ-i^ˇ ngeh, byah^ˇ dah_ˇ cheh^ˇ za^ˇ ma_ˇ nya, phui_ˇ si^ˆ sa_ˇ neh shaw^ˇ-eh^ˇ jaw^ˇ, pui_ˇ nm^ˆ ma_ˇ shaw^ˇ-a_ˇ, sa_ˇ neh baw-eh^ˇ jaw^ˇ-eu kha_ˇ leh^ˇ do^ˆ le mi^ˇ-a.

Dzah^ˇ hu hti_ˇ htah^ˇ do^ˆ gho^ˆ qheh_ˇ-ah^ˇ yaw_ˇ phu law^ˇ khah_ˇ qha_ˇ la a_ˇ gui^ˇ, yaw phu da^ˇ leh^ˇ shm^ˇ doe_ˇ mya^ˆ jaw_ˇ do^ˆ le mi^ˇ-a.

Yaw phu law^ˇ khah_ˇ qha_ˇ la a_ˇ gui^ˇ, Yaw phu da^ˇ leh^ˇ shm^ˇ doe_ˇ mya^ˆ jaw_ˇ dzeu^ˇ-aw^ˇ.

2. Yaw_ˇ ha phu-eu_ˇ ya^ˇ m^ˇ gah_ˇ.

Yaw_ˇ phu nah law_ˇ ya^ˇ m^ˇ za^ˇ leh^ˇ do^ˆ le mi^ˇ-a. Yaw phu ba_ˇ law_ˇ jaw^ˇ le a_ˇ tsaw^ˇ, ga^ˇ o_ˇ phaw-eh^ˇ hte^ˇ nah do^ˆ ngeh, ga^ˇ ta^ˆ phaw-eh^ˇ leh^ˇ nah_ˇ baw ngeh, law^ˇ ji^ˇ a_ˇ ga^ˇ i^ˇ-eu a_ˇ ma_ˇ do^ˆ le a_ˇ leh^ˇ mi^ˇ-a_ˇ.

Yaw_ˇ phu ba_ˇ jaw^ˇ nah^ˇ law_ˇ gheh-aw^ˇ, su^ˇ phu ga^ˇ mah^ˇ jaw^ˇ-eu mi_ˇ ja_ˇ cha-i^ˇ-eu le lo^ˇ. Yaw phu i^ˇ yoe^ˇ nah^ˇ law_ˇ gheh-aw^ˇ, su^ˇ phu ga^ˇ mah^ˇ yoe^ˇ-eu bi_ˇ ja_ˇ cha le a_ˇ lo^ˇ na^ˇ la^ˇ lu_ˇ nya.

Yaw phu ba_ˇ law_ˇ ma_ˇ jaw^ˇ a_ˇ phu ma_ˇ ngeu^ˇ, ba_ˇ law_ˇ ma_ˇ jaw^ˇ eh^ˇ ngeh tse^ˇ tsaw^ˇ jaw^ˇ-eu, yaw_ˇ phu tse^ˇ tsaw^ˇ jaw^ˇ-eu nah^ˇ law_ˇ gheh-eu ma_ˇ ngeu^ˇ.

Yaw phu tse^ˇ tsaw^ˇ jaw^ˇ-eu nah^ˇ hta_ˇ gheh gha ya_ˇ-aw^ˇ, yaw_ˇ phu ba_ˇ mui_ˇ a_ˇ lu bui^ˇ zi^ˇ sheu nya a_ˇ leh^ˇ, su^ˇ phu ba_ˇ mui_ˇ sheu jaw a_ˇ mah^ˇ m^ˇ-i^ˇ la.

Su^ˇ phu ba_ˇ mui_ˇ sheu jaw a_ˇ mah^ˇ m^ˇ ngeh, su^ˇ phu ba_ˇ mui sheu tsa_ˇ tsi_ˇ leh^ˇ ma_ˇ qeu^ˆ mi^ˇ-a. Su^ˇ phu ba_ˇ mui sheu da_ˇ ga-aw^ˇ, yaw_ˇ phu ba_ˇ jaw^ˇ mi^ˇ-ah^ˇ po^ˆ gho_ˇ sheu le ngeh, yaw_ˇ phu ba_ˇ jaw^ˇ daw_ˇ gho_ˇ hta_ˇ do^ˆ.

Yaw_ˇ phu i^ˇ law_ˇ ma_ˇ yoe^ˇ a_ˇ phu ma_ˇ ngeu^ˇ. I^ˇ law_ˇ ma_ˇ yoe^ˇ eh^ˇ ngeh tse^ˇ law^ˇ yoe^ˇ-eu, tse^ˇ law^ˇ yoe^ˇ mi^ˇ nah^ˇ law_ˇ gheh-eu ma_ˇ ngeu^ˇ. Tse^ˇ law^ˇ yoe^ˇ-eu nah^ˇ hta_ˇ gheh gha ya_ˇ-aw^ˇ, yaw phu i^ˇ qaw_ˇ law_ˇ-ah^ˇ bui^ˇ zi^ˇ daw^ˇ nya a_ˇ leh^ˇ, su^ˇ phu i^ˇ qaw_ˇ law_ˇ-ah^ˇ daw^ˇ jaw a_ˇ mah^ˇ m^ˇ-i^ˇ la.

Su^ˇ phu i^ˇ choe^ˇ nga_ˇ neh daw^ˇ da_ˇ ga law ya^ˇ leh^ˇ ma_ˇ qeu^ˆ mi^ˇ-a. Su^ˇ phu i^ˇ choe^ˇ nga_ˇ neh daw^ˇ da_ˇ ga-aw^ˇ, yaw_ˇ phu i^ˇ choe^ˇ a_ˇ kha^ˇ daw^ˇ gho_ˇ m^ˇ le ngeh, yaw_ˇ phu ba_ˇ jaw^ˇ daw_ˇ gho_ˇ hta_ˇ do^ˆ.

Tceh_ˇ ci_ˇ khui_ˇ na^ˆ lah^ˇ jaw^ˇ, yaw_ˇ qhah_ˇ lah-ah^ˇ bui^ˇ zi^ˇ tceh_ˇ nya a_ˇ leh^ˇ, su^ˇ qhah_ˇ lah_ˇ-ah^ˇ tceh_ˇ jaw a_ˇ mah^ˇ m^ˇ-i^ˇ la. Yaw_ˇ qhah_ˇ lah_ˇ-ah^ˇ a_ˇ kha^ˇ tseh_ˇ qo_ˇ m^ˇ le ma.

3.A_ˇ chaw_ˇ phu ya^ˇ m^ˇ gah_ˇ.

Yaw_~ phu nah law_~ ya[~] m[~] za[~] leh[~] dzeu[~]-aw[~], su[~] phu ba_~ jaw[~] la_~ yaw a_~ gah_~ do[^] le mi[~]-a. Za_~ qha_~ ba_~ jaw[~] la_~ yaw a_~ gah_~ do[^] ngeh, za_~ qha_~ la_~ yaw gah_~-ah[~] ba_~ hte[~] na[~]-eu ma.

Za_~ qha_~ ba_~ hte[~] a[~] lu hte[~] ja_~ do[^] le she[~]. Ba_~ hte[~] a[~] lu hte[~] ja_~ ma_~ do[^], ba_~ jaw[~] za[~] leh[~] za_~ du ma_~ si_~.

Deh ma ji[~] jaw[~] yi_~ sa a_~ gah_~ do[^] ngeh, deh ma yi_~ sa_~ dah_~-ah[~] ji[~] hte[~] na[~] ngeh, deh ma ji[~] hte[~] do[^] ba ma_~ ga_~, deh ma ji[~] jaw[~] sha_~ yu nah_~ mya_~ ma_~ qeu[^] mi[~]-a.

Phya_~ ma_~ ma_~ po[^] ga[~] sa[~] zo_~-eu ma_~ ngeu[~]. Phya_~ ma_~ po[^]-aw[~] ga[~] sa[~] zo_~ ngeh, ga[~] sha[~] zo_~ li le mi[~] i[~] choe[~] do[^] law nm[~] leh[~] noe_~ nya. Ga[~] sa[~] zo_~ li le mi[~] za_~ qha_~ ba_~ mui_~ do[^] law nm[~] leh[~] noe_~ nya.

La[~] ma_~ ma_~ po[^] daw_~ sa[~] htm[~]-eu ma_~ ngeu[~]. La[~] po[^] daw_~ sa[~] nga_~ neh htm[~] chaw_~ baw law nm[~] leh[~] noe_~ nya. Law[~] ji[~] i[~] mi[~] hte[~] do[^] a_~ za_~, hte[~] ma_~ ma_~ do[^] sm_~ la[~] qaw[^] ngeh, hte[~] do[^] mi[~]-ah[~] mi_~ nm o_~ ja_~ hto_~-eu ma_~ jaw[~].

Hte[~] do[^] mi[~]-ah[~] mi_~ nm o_~ ja_~ hto_~ law nm[~]-a_~, law[~] ji[~] leh[~] ma_~ ma_~ baw nah-i[~] ma_~ baw. Leh[~] baw la[~] ngeh pa_~ law_~ po[^] law nm[~]-a_~, leh[~] baw pa_~ phu[~] ma_~ po[^] a[~] phya_~ po[^] leh[~] ma_~ eh[~].

Ya[~] ghah[~] mya_~ sah_~ kha ma sm_~ baw[~], bo_~ lo_~ yeh[^] ne[~] sm[~] baw_~ ma_~ po[^]. Hte[~] do[^] mi[~]-ah[~] mi_~ nm o_~ ja_~ hto_~ law nm[~]-a_~, a_~ chaw_~ phu ta_~ sah[~] baw a_~ tsaw[~] hto_~ leh[~] ma_~ eh[~]. Sah[~] ma_~ ma_~ baw mi_~ lo[~] hto_~ law nm[~]-a_~, a_~ mah[~] za_~ du_~ deh gha gho[^] nah do[^] leh[~] ma_~ hti[~] gheh.

Yaw_~ phu ba_~ law_~ ma_~ jaw[~] a_~ phu ma_~ ngeu[~]. Ba_~ law_~ ma_~ jaw[~] eh[~] ngeh tse[~] nga_~ a_~ tsaw[~] jaw[~]-eu, nah[~] law_~ gheh-eu ma_~ ngeu[~]. Tse[~] nga_~ a_~ tsaw[~] jaw[~]-eu nah[~] hta_~ gheh gha ya_~-aw[~], su[~] phu ba_~ mui_~ sheu jaw a_~ mah[~] m[~] ngeh, yaw_~ phu ba_~ jaw[~] daw_~ gho_~ ma_~ do[^] le_~ ngeh,

Doe[~] ci_~ phoe[~] ne[~] khaw_~ sheu, yaw_~ phah_~ lah-ah[~] bu[~] zi[~] doe[~] nya a_~ leh[~], boe[~] mi su[~] phah_~ lah-ah[~] doe[~] jaw a_~ mah[~] m[~]-aw[~], yaw_~ qhah_~ lah-ah[~] a_~ kha[~] doe[~] qo_~ m[~]-i[~] ma.

Mi[~] pya[^] ci_~-eu cho ho_~ a_~ ma, yaw_~ qhah_~ lah-ah[~] bu[~] zi[~] pya[^] nya a_~ leh[~], boe[~] mi su[~] qhah_~ lah-ah[~] pya[^] jaw a_~ maw[~] m[~]-aw[~], yaw_~ qhah_~ lah-ah[~] a_~ kha[~] pya[^] qo_~ m[~]-i[~] ngeh, yaw_~ phu ba_~ jaw[~] daw_~ gho_~ ma_~ do[^].

Bu_~ nyoe[~] tceu[^]-eu tceh[^] la_~, yaw_~ qhah_~ lah-ah[~] bu[~] zi[~] tceu[^] nya-eu leh[~], su[~] qhah_~ lah-ah[~] tceu[^] jaw a_~ maw[~] m[~]-i[~] la.

Yaw_↓ qhah lah-ah_↓ a_↓ kha_↓ tceu[^] qo_↓ m_↓-i_↓ ngeh, yaw_↓ phu ba_↓ jaw_↓ daw_↓ gho_↓ ma_↓ do[^].

Mi_↓ boe_↓ ci_↓-eu za_↓ htah_↓, mi_↓ ma shi_↓ tse_↓ le_↓ gah ma_↓ boe_↓, yaw_↓ qhah lah-ah_↓ bu_↓ zi_↓ boe_↓ nya a_↓ leh_↓, boe_↓ mi su_↓ qhah lah-ah_↓ boe_↓ jaw a_↓ maw_↓ m_↓-aw_↓, yaw_↓ qhah lah-ah_↓ a_↓ kha_↓ boe_↓ qo_↓ m_↓-i_↓ ngeh, yaw_↓ phu ba_↓ jaw_↓ daw_↓ gho_↓ ma_↓ do[^].

I_↓ daw_↓ ci_↓-eu pha_↓ pheh_↓ la_↓ nyaw[^], i_↓ cu_↓ a_↓ ju_↓ shi_↓ tse_↓ shi_↓ law_↓ ma_↓ daw_↓, yaw_↓ qaw_↓ law-ah_↓ bu_↓ zi_↓ daw_↓ nya a_↓ leh_↓, boe_↓ mi su_↓ qaw_↓ law-ah_↓ daw_↓ jaw a_↓ maw_↓ m_↓-aw_↓, yaw_↓ qaw_↓ law-ah_↓ a_↓ kha_↓ daw_↓ qo_↓ m_↓-i_↓ ngeh, yaw_↓ phu ba_↓ jaw_↓ daw_↓ gho_↓ ma_↓ do[^].

Yaw_↓ phu a_↓ beh_↓ kha_↓ tsa haw_↓ jaw_↓ dza_↓ dzaw a_↓ tsaw_↓, yaw_↓ phu m_↓ haw_↓ a_↓ lu bu_↓ zi_↓ dza_↓ nya a_↓ leh_↓, su_↓ phu a_↓ beh_↓ kha_↓ tsa haw_↓ jaw_↓ dza_↓ dzaw a_↓ mah_↓ m_↓-i_↓ la.

Law_↓ ji_↓ phya_↓ ma_↓ po[^]-aw_↓ ga_↓ sa_↓ zo_↓ ngeh, phya_↓ po[^] ga_↓ sa_↓ za_↓ du zo_↓ chaw_↓ baw law nm_↓-a_↓, ga_↓ sha_↓ zo_↓ li le mi_↓ i_↓ choe_↓ yoe_↓, ga_↓ sha_↓ yo li le mi_↓ sm_↓ mui za_↓ mi_↓ phu_↓ le teh_↓-a_↓ leh_↓ noe_↓ nya.

Ga_↓ sha_↓ zo li i_↓ choe_↓ do[^] leh_↓ ma_↓ qeu[^], ga_↓ sa_↓ zo li le mi_↓ sm_↓ mui za_↓ mi_↓ do[^] leh_↓ ma_↓ qeu[^] mi_↓-a.

Law_↓ ji_↓ khui_↓ ma_↓ ma_↓ kha sm_↓ la_↓ qaw[^] ngeh, khui_↓ kha a_↓ za_↓ yaw du_↓ ma_↓ si_↓. Khui_↓ kha a_↓ za_↓ mi_↓ nm yaw du_↓ meh_↓ le.

Law_↓ ji_↓ la_↓ ma_↓ ma_↓ kha a_↓ za_↓ ma_↓ ngeu_↓. Law_↓ ji_↓ la_↓ ma_↓ hti_↓ po[^] kha za_↓, la_↓ ma_↓ ma_↓ kha sm_↓ la_↓ qaw[^] ngeh, la_↓ kha a_↓ za_↓ yaw du ma_↓ si_↓. La_↓ kha a_↓ za_↓ mi_↓ nm yaw du_↓ meh_↓ le.

A_↓ hu ba_↓ mui_↓ ma_↓ sheu a_↓ za_↓ ma_↓ ngeu_↓. Ba_↓ mui_↓ ma_↓ sheu sm_↓ la_↓ qaw[^] ngeh, ba_↓ sheu a_↓ za_↓ yaw du ma_↓ si_↓, ba_↓ sheu a_↓ za_↓ mi_↓ nm yaw du_↓ meh_↓ le.

4. A_↓ chaw_↓-eu_↓ ga_↓ jaw_↓.

A_↓ hu sm_↓ tse_↓ chah la ga_↓ jaw_↓, a_↓ chaw_↓ sm_↓ tse_↓ chah neh hte_↓ ma_↓ ma_↓ do[^], law_↓ ji_↓ ba_↓ hte_↓ chah ngeh hte_↓ nah do[^]-eu ma.

A_↓ chaw mah_↓ tse_↓ hteh la ga_↓ jaw_↓, a_↓ chaw_↓ mah_↓ tse_↓ hteh la chu_↓ qhaw_↓ ma_↓ qeu[^], law_↓ ji_↓ mah_↓ hte_↓ hteh-aw_↓ chu_↓ bah qeu[^]-eu ma.

Ga^ˇ gho_ˆ lu-ah^ˇ hte^ˇ nah do^ˆ nm ma_ˆ tse^ˇ, ga^ˇ ta^ˆ phaw-eh^ˇ leh^ˇ nah_ˆ baw
nm ma_ˆ tse^ˇ, a_ˆ chaw_ˆ tse^ˇ nyi_ˆ gha_ˆ na_ˆ na_ˆ za^ˇ do^ˆ.

Tsaw^ˇ law ma_ˆ doe^ˇ gha_ˆ law ma_ˆ na_ˆ. Tsaw^ˇ doe^ˇ gha_ˆ na_ˆ na_ˆ du do^ˆ ngeh,
je_ˆ law ma_ˆ doe^ˇ seh_ˆ du_ˆ ma_ˆ dah. Je_ˆ doe^ˇ la_ˆ gho_ˆ seh_ˆ dah a_ˆ za^ˇ, maw_ˆ
oe^ˇ phoe_ˆ phi yeh^ˇ sa^ˇ lo gho^ˆ pa_ˆ qeh_ˆ a_ˆ za^ˇ-ah^ˇ pa_ˆ law_ˆ qeh_ˆ ji^ˇ-aw^ˇ, lo
gho^ˆ a_ˆ za^ˇ-ah^ˇ lo law_ˆ gho^ˆ ngeh, ga^ˇ o^ˆ khaw_ˆ jui_ˆ mya^ˆ-ah^ˇ hta_ˆ la^ˇ.

Lo gho^ˆ a_ˆ za^ˇ-ah^ˇ lo law_ˆ gho^ˆ ngeh, ga^ˇ qhah^ˇ lo chu seh_ˆ-i ma_ˆ yeh_ˆ. Ga^ˇ
o^ˆ khaw_ˆ jui_ˆ ma_ˆ la^ˇ chi^ˇ neh gui^ˇ-aw^ˇ, ga^ˇ qhah^ˇ lo chu shah_ˆ neh_ˆ
myah_ˆ-aw^ˇ.

A_ˆ mah^ˇ za_ˆ du_ˆ ba_ˆ sheu gho^ˆ nah do^ˆ ngeh, ba_ˆ sheu a_ˆ za^ˇ yaw du_ˆ ma_ˆ
si_ˆ, ba_ˆ sheu a_ˆ za^ˇ yaw du_ˆ meh_ˆ le nm^ˇ leh^ˇ noe_ˆ ngeh.

Khui^ˇ kha a_ˆ za^ˇ yaw du_ˆ ma_ˆ si_ˆ, khui^ˇ kha a_ˆ za^ˇ zi_ˆ ghaw_ˆ do^ˆ leh^ˇ ma_ˆ
qeu^ˆ.

A_ˆ mah^ˇ za_ˆ du_ˆ deh gha gho^ˆ nah do^ˆ ngeh, hte^ˇ do^ˆ mi^ˇ-ah^ˇ mi_ˆ nm o_ˆ ja_ˆ
hto_ˆ law nm^ˇ leh^ˇ noe_ˆ ngeh, hte^ˇ do^ˆ mi^ˇ-ah^ˇ o_ˆ ja_ˆ ma_ˆ hto_ˆ le_ˆ nya.

To^ˆ ci^ˆ a^ˇ ma^ˇ gaw_ˆ yoe_ˆ, ma_ˆ to^ˆ gaw_ˆ yoe_ˆ nym^ˇ saw^ˇ ji^ˇ kha ma_ˆ chi^ˇ.
To^ˆ ci^ˆ gaw_ˆ yoe_ˆ la_ˆ tu^ˆ qhoe^ˇ lah^ˇ chi^ˇ-aw^ˇ,

Law^ˇ qhm_ˆ qheh_ˆ ci^ˆ law^ˇ jeh^ˇ ma_ˆ do^ˆ, qheh_ˆ ci^ˆ deu^ˇ-m^ˇ qo^ˆ de_ˆ ma_ˆ do^ˆ.
Nga_ˆ ha zah^ˇ ma_ˆ ma_ˆ sha^ˇ law^ˇ jeh^ˇ do^ˆ. Zah^ˇ ma ma_ˆ sha^ˇ qo^ˆ de_ˆ do^ˆ
nya a_ˆ leh^ˇ,

Si_ˆ qho_ˆ sm^ˇ si_ˆ yeh_ˆ ngeh yeh_ˆ dze^ˇ ma_ˆ do^ˆ, qheh_ˆ ci^ˆ deu^ˇ hm^ˇ sm_ˆ ni
qo^ˆ de_ˆ ma_ˆ do^ˆ, qheh_ˆ ji^ˇ zah^ˇ ma_ˆ ma_ˆ sha^ˇ qo^ˆ de_ˆ do^ˆ-aw^ˇ, zah^ˇ ma_ˆ
ma_ˆ sa^ˇ-a^ˇ-a_ˆ, yaw_ˆ ha yaw dze^ˇ, ya^ˇ ma ma_ˆ m^ˇ-a^ˇ-a_ˆ, yaw_ˆ ha haw_ˆ meh_ˆ
nya leh^ˇ.

Jaw_ˆ gui a_ˆ yui_ˆ nym^ˇ-ah^ˇ sha^ˇ pha^ˇ ma_ˆ za, jaw_ˆ nya a_ˆ nyi^ˇ nym^ˇ-ah^ˇ sha^ˇ
nga_ˆ ma_ˆ za nya.

Jaw_ˆ gui a_ˆ yui_ˆ nym^ˇ-ah^ˇ sha^ˇ pha^ˇ za_ˆ-aw^ˇ, jaw_ˆ nya a_ˆ nyi^ˇ nym^ˇ-ah^ˇ
sha^ˇ nga_ˆ za_ˆ law nm^ˇ-a_ˆ, qheh_ˆ ma ma_ˆ la_ˆ yaw_ˆ ha yo dze^ˇ ma_ˆ no, ya^ˇ ma
ma_ˆ m^ˇ yaw_ˆ ha haw_ˆ meh_ˆ ma_ˆ no.

Ho phi_ˆ mi^ˇ chah gah_ˆ phu^ˇ ghm ngeh, ho phi_ˆ mi^ˇ chah gah_ˆ phu^ˇ o_ˆ leh^ˇ
ma_ˆ qeu^ˆ, law^ˇ ji^ˇ mi^ˇ chah za_ˆ qha ba_ˆ mui_ˆ o_ˆ leh^ˇ ma_ˆ qeu^ˆ mi^ˇ-a.

Shu^ˇ phu jaw^ˇ phyaw_ˆ hi^ˇ lo ma_ˆ maw^ˇ, su^ˇ phu jaw^ˇ hte^ˇ hi^ˇ lo ma_ˆ ga_ˆ.
Maw_ˆ oe^ˇ phoe_ˆ phi_ˆ yeh^ˇ sa^ˇ lo gho^ˆ dzeu^ˇ ngeh, a_ˆ chaw_ˆ tse^ˇ nyi_ˆ gha_ˆ
na_ˆ na_ˆ za^ˇ do^ˆ ngeh, a_ˆ chaw_ˆ sm_ˆ tse^ˇ gha_ˆ na_ˆ na_ˆ du_ˆ do^ˆ ngeh,

za_~ du mya[^]-ah^ˇ pa_~ law ma_~ kha_~, mya[^] sheh[^] tsm^ˇ ghoe a_~ di^ˇ kha_~ ngeh,
Mi^ˇ ma qhah_~ mui_~ phaw-eh^ˇ hti_~ haw haw ngeh, ma_~ maw^ˇ la^ˇ-eu mi^ˇ ma
qhah_~ mui_~ ma_~ ja[^]. Mi^ˇ ma qhah_~ mui_~ do[^] co[^] gha_~ lah^ˇ ja[^]-eh^ˇ maw^ˇ nya.

La_~ bui_~ tse^ˇ nyi_~ mui^ˇ jui^ˇ, a_~ zaw^ˇ tse^ˇ nyi_~ gho[^] qha_~, shoe_~ m_~ ghoe la
a_~ lah^ˇ, mi^ˇ hte^ˇ ghoe la a_~ gho_~ maw^ˇ ngeh,

Ma_~ maw^ˇ la^ˇ-eu mi^ˇ ma qhah_~ mui_~ ma_~ ja[^]. Mi^ˇ ma tse^ˇ gah_~ haw-aw^ˇ
qhoe^ˇ yaw^ˇ tceh[^]-eu ma_~ ngeu^ˇ. I^ˇ ma tse^ˇ law^ˇ daw^ˇ-aw^ˇ yoe_~ sha_~ pheu_~-
eu ma_~ ngeu^ˇ. Za_~ qha_~ ba_~ phyaw_~ haw-aw^ˇ qhoe^ˇ yaw^ˇ tceh[^], za_~ qha_~ ba_~
hte^ˇ ga_~-aw^ˇ yoe_~ sha_~ pheu_~ nya.

Ma_~ noe_~ ci_~-eu nui ma ma_~ ngeu^ˇ. Zah^ˇ ma_~ ma_~ sha^ˇ yaw_~ ha yo dze^ˇ, Ya^ˇ
ma ma_~ m^ˇ yaw_~ ha haw_~ meh_~ nya leh^ˇ, phu sm_~ tse-ah^ˇ ba_~ seu ma_~ dzah^ˇ
a_~ za^ˇ ma_~ ngeu^ˇ. Phu sm_~ che-ah^ˇ ba_~ sheu dzah^ˇ ngeh, nga^ˇ o_~ le-eu hti_~
tsaw^ˇ ma_~ jaw^ˇ. Nga^ˇ mi le-eu hti_~ sha_~ ma_~ do[^]. Gho_~ le a_~ ba_~ tsaw^ˇ-i ma_~
jaw^ˇ. Mi le a^ˇ ji^ˇ sha_~-i ma_~ o_~.

Qhah_~ u qhah_~ dah_~ sm_~ gho[^] sm_~ dm^ˇ chah ngeh, yo dze^ˇ dze^ˇ li leh mi^ˇ
mi_~. Mi_~ dze^ˇ dze^ˇ li hti_~ gha_~ do[^] law nm^ˇ leh^ˇ noe_~ nya. Yo po[^] la_~ li^ˇ
dm_~ mi^ˇ. Mi_~ po[^] phi li^ˇ dm chaw_~ do[^] law lm^ˇ leh^ˇ noe_~ nya.

Sah_~ dze^ˇ dze^ˇ li le mi^ˇ-a_~, sah_~ chu lu-ah^ˇ dze^ˇ hu^ˇ gu^ˇ law nm^ˇ leh^ˇ noe_~
nya.

Yo dze^ˇ dze^ˇ li le mi^ˇ, mi_~ dze^ˇ dze^ˇ li hti_~ gha_~ do[^] law nm^ˇ-a_~, zah^ˇ ma_~
ma_~ sha^ˇ yo dze^ˇ nya leh^ˇ ma_~ du^ˇ. Ya^ˇ ma ma_~ m^ˇ haw_~ meh_~ nya leh^ˇ ma_~
du^ˇ.

Sah_~ chu lu-ah^ˇ dze^ˇ hu^ˇ gu^ˇ ngeh, sah_~ ma_~ ma_~ byo[^] dze^ˇ hu^ˇ gu^ˇ-eu ma_~
ngeu^ˇ. A_~ mah^ˇ za_~ du_~ ma_~ shi^ˇ hti_~ zi^ˇ
gu^ˇ-aw^ˇ,

Mi^ˇ cu lu-ah^ˇ zui_~ la_~ joe_~ ngeh, mi^ˇ ma_~ ma_~ byo[^] hti_~ zi^ˇ joe_~-eu ma_~
ngeu^ˇ, Zui_~ la_~ ma_~ shi^ˇ hti_~ zi^ˇ joe_~ ngeh,

Ho phi_~ mi^ˇ chah gah_~ phu^ˇ ghm, law^ˇ ji^ˇ mi^ˇ chah za_~ qha_~ ba_~ mui_~ ghm
ngeh, su^ˇ phu ya^ˇ m^ˇ hti_~ deh a_~ gah_~, su^ˇ phu ya^ˇ m^ˇ gah_~-ah^ˇ hte^ˇ ja_~ do[^]
ngeh, hte^ˇ do[^] mi^ˇ-ah^ˇ o_~ ja ma_~ hto_~ le_~ ngeh, ba_~ jaw^ˇ za^ˇ leh^ˇ za_~ du_~
ma_~ si_~.

Deh ma ji^ˇ jaw^ˇ yi_~ sa a_~ gah_~ do[^] ngeh, deh ma ji^ˇ hte^ˇ a^ˇ lu hte^ˇ ja_~ ma_~
do[^] le_~ ngeh, ji^ˇ jaw^ˇ a_~ za^ˇ yaw du_~ ma_~ si_~ le_~ nya.

Chaw_၁ daw_၁ qha^၁ ja^၁ ma_၁ htm^၁ choe^၁, yeh^၁ lu^၁ qha^၁ ja^၁ ma_၁ baw_၁ choe^၁-a^၁.
Law^၁ ji^၁ ga^၁ zo_၁ le ma_၁ tsaw^၁, bya_၁ phaw^၁ le ma_၁ za_၁, ga^၁ zo_၁ hteh_၁-a^၁-
a_၁, daw_၁ sa^၁ ma_၁ za, bya_၁ phaw^၁ hteh_၁-aw^၁ yeh^၁ mui ma_၁ o_၁.

Law^၁ ji^၁ za_၁ du_၁ bui law ma_၁ heh^၁, ma_၁ keu^၁ ga^၁ pheh^၁ za_၁ du_၁ ma_၁ ya_၁ ci_၁
nya. Bya_၁ phaw^၁ bah_၁-i ma_၁ ba_၁, ga^၁ o^၁ yeh^၁ choe^၁ baw_၁-ah^၁ ma_၁ ya_၁ ci_၁nya.

Ga^၁ zo_၁ le ma_၁ chaw^၁ hteh_၁ ngeh, ga^၁ o^၁ mi_၁ nm_၁ jaw^၁ mi^၁ ma_၁ ba^၁, mi_၁
lo^၁ jaw^၁ mi^၁ ma_၁ ya_၁ nya.

Sah_၁ hta^၁w chi^၁ phoe^၁ bah_၁ law ma_၁ tseh_၁, nyi^၁ hta^၁w za_၁ hte_၁ bah_၁-ah^၁ bah_၁
leh^၁ ma_၁ ghoe ci_၁ nya.

Su^၁ phu jaw^၁ phyaw_၁ hi^၁ lo ma_၁ maw^၁, su^၁ phu jaw^၁ hte^၁ hi^၁ lo ma_၁ ga_၁, su^၁
phu ya^၁ m^၁ hti_၁ deh a_၁ gah_၁ dzeu^၁-aw^၁,

Naw^၁ phu ya^၁ m^၁ a_၁ gha_၁ keu^၁ ngeh, mi_၁ nm_၁ naw^၁ m^၁ ya^၁ leh^၁ ma_၁ si_၁, naw^၁
qaw_၁ law^၁ leh^၁ ma_၁ qeu^၁, Naw^၁ m^၁ ya^၁ leh[�] ma_၁ si_၁-a^၁-a_၁, ya^၁ ghah^၁ bo_၁ lo_၁
yeh^၁ daw baw_၁-ah^၁ neh chaw la^၁, naw^၁ qaw_၁ law^၁ leh^၁ ma_၁ qeu^၁, kha beu_၁ i^၁
ne^၁ gaw^၁-ah^၁ neh chaw la^၁ ma.

Sha^၁ ma naw^၁ m^၁ ya^၁ leh^၁ ma_၁ si_၁, myeh_၁ sah_၁ kha ma sm_၁ dzah^၁ sah^၁, bo lo
yeh^၁ ne^၁ kha^၁ ma sm^၁ tsah_၁ sah^၁ law
nm^၁-a_၁, ma_၁ ghoe^၁ a_၁ ba_၁ gha_၁-ah^၁ hti_၁ neh shaw. ghoe^၁ saw^၁ ba_၁-ah^၁ sm^၁
dzah_၁ shaw-eu ma.

Naw^၁ phu ya^၁ m^၁ hti_၁ deh a_၁ gah_၁ dzeu^၁-aw^၁, su^၁ phu jaw^၁ phyaw_၁ hi^၁ lo
ma_၁ maw^၁, su^၁ phu jaw^၁ hte^၁ hi^၁ lo ma_၁ ga_၁,

Sha^၁ ma mi_၁ qeh_၁ la_၁ zaw deu^၁ hte^၁ ga_၁ le mi^၁-a. Naw^၁ phu mi_၁ qeh_၁ la_၁ zaw
deu^၁ hte^၁ ga_၁-eu dzeu^၁-aw^၁, naw^၁ phu je_၁ jaw^၁ nyo_၁ ga^၁ a_၁ gah_၁ dzeu^၁-aw^၁.

5. A_၁ chaw_၁ phu-ah^၁ i^၁ u^၁-eu.

Su^၁ phu law^၁ khah_၁ khah_၁ ma_၁ a_၁ to^၁, su^၁ phu da^၁ leh^၁ shm^၁ doe_၁ mya^၁
jaw_၁, law^၁ khah_၁ nui phaw ga^၁ jaw naw_၁-eu ma_၁ ngeu^၁. Khah_၁ to^၁ nui phaw
ga^၁ gho_၁ naw_၁-eu ma_၁ ngeu^၁.

Za_၁ du_၁ a_၁ ga^၁ i^၁-eu a_၁ ma_၁ ma_၁ ngeu^၁. Za_၁ du_၁ ba_၁ sha^၁
i^၁-eu a_၁ ma_၁, la_၁ ma_၁ ma_၁ gha-eh^၁ gho_၁ nah lo^၁-eu ma_၁ ngeu^၁. la_၁ ma_၁ gha-
aw^၁ gho^၁ nah do^၁ ngeh, pha^၁ ma ma_၁ dm-eh^၁ lah^၁ nah_၁ gu_၁-eu ma_၁ ngeu^၁.
Pha^၁ ma dm-aw^၁ lah^၁ nah_၁ gu_၁ gha la^၁ ngeh,

Za_၁ du ba_၁ sha^၁ i^၁-eu qa^၁ htah_၁ phi-aw^၁, a_၁ ga^၁ i^၁-eu a_၁ ma_၁ ma_၁ ngeu^၁.
Law^၁ ji^၁ la_၁ gho_၁ phaw_၁ toe^၁ toe^၁ nyoe^၁

nyoe^ˇ-aw^ˇ, daw_ˇ gui a_ˇ yui_ˆ nym^ˇ-ah^ˇ sha^ˇ jaw^ˇ la^ˇ, daw_ˇ nya a_ˇ nyi^ˇ nym^ˇ-ah^ˇ sha^ˇ na_ˇ la^ˇ ngeh,

Phu su^ˇ cheh-ah^ˇ ba_ˇ sheu sheu dah_ˇ ma_ˇ beh law-eu ma_ˇ ngeu^ˇ. phu su^ˇ cheh-eh^ˇ ba_ˇ sheu daw_ˇ pheh_ˇ beh ngeh, nga^ˇ gho_ˆ le-eu hti_ˇ tsaw^ˇ ma_ˇ do^ˆ, nga^ˇ mi le-eu hti_ˇ sha_ˇ ma_ˇ do^ˆ nya leh^ˇ.

Qhah_ˇ u qhah_ˇ dah_ˇ sm^ˇ gho_ˆ sm_ˇ dm^ˇ chah ngeh, nga^ˇ gho_ˆ le-eu hti_ˇ tsaw^ˇ do^ˆ, nga^ˇ mi le-eu hti_ˇ sha_ˇ do^ˆ law nm^ˇ leh^ˇ noe_ˇ nya.

Law^ˇ ji^ˇ za_ˇ du_ˇ deh gha gho^ˆ nah do^ˆ ngeh, za_ˇ du_ˇ a_ˇ ga^ˇ i^ˇ-eu a_ˇ ma_ˇ ma_ˇ ngeu^ˇ. Ya^ˇ ma_ˇ ma_ˇ m^ˇ-a_ˇ yaw_ˇ ha gho^ˆ mui^ˇ, Ya^ˇ ma_ˇ ma_ˇ m^ˇ-a_ˇ yaw_ˇ ha haw_ˇ meh_ˆ.

Zah^ˇ ma_ˇ ma_ˇ sha^ˇ-a_ˇ yaw_ˇ ha yo dze^ˇ du^ˇ nya a_ˇ leh^ˇ, za_ˇ du_ˇ deh gha gho^ˆ nah do^ˆ ngeh, mi_ˇ nm naw^ˇ jaw^ˇ nym^ˇ leh^ˇ ma_ˇ si_ˇ. Nym^ˇ ma mi_ˇ qhoe_ˇ sheh^ˆ dah lah^ˇ neh chaw.

Naw^ˇ m^ˇ ya^ˇ leh^ˇ ma_ˇ si_ˇ, ya^ˇ ghah^ˇ bo_ˇ lo_ˇ yeh^ˆ daw baw_ˇ-ah^ˇ neh chaw. Naw^ˇ qaw_ˆ law^ˇ leh^ˇ ma_ˇ qeu^ˆ, kha beu_ˇ i^ˇ ne^ˇ gaw^ˆ-ah^ˇ neh chaw.

Ba_ˇ la^ˇ do^ˆ gho^ˆ qheh_ˇ-ah^ˇ, ba_ˇ mui_ˇ ma_ˇ la^ˇ khah^ˇ-ah^ˇ za_ˇ du_ˇ ma_ˇ lo_ˆ maw_ˆ.

Ho la^ˇ do^ˆ gho^ˆ qheh_ˇ-ah^ˇ, ka^ˆ lo_ˆ sm_ˇ la^ˆ a^ˇ byaw^ˇ dzah^ˇ ngeh, ho ma_ˇ ma_ˇ la^ˇ gu_ˇ-ah^ˇ ma_ˇ lo_ˆ maw_ˆ nya. Ho mui ho ja_ˇ qha^ˇ la^ˇ gu_ˇ-ah^ˇ a_ˇ mah^ˆ lo_ˆ ngeh,

Hu_ˇ beu^ˆ ho ba_ˇ a_ˇ ma meh_ˇ ne^ˇ ma_ˇ do^ˆ, nah beu^ˆ ho dah^ˇ a_ˇ ma mi_ˇ bo_ˇ ma_ˇ do^ˆ, ga^ˇ bi^ˇ bi^ˇ cheh meh_ˇ yaw_ˆ do^ˆ law nm^ˇ, hu_ˇ beu^ˆ ho ba_ˇ a_ˇ ma meh_ˇ ne^ˇ, nah beu^ˆ ho dah^ˇ a_ˇ ma mi_ˇ bo_ˇ no-eu ma leh^ˇ noe_ˇ nya.

Ho bi^ˇ bi^ˇ cheh meh_ˇ yaw_ˆ ma_ˇ do^ˆ nya leh^ˇ, ho bi^ˇ bi^ˇ cheh meh_ˇ yaw_ˆ, si_ˇ dza_ˇ ma_ˇ nya seu_ˇ kha^ˇ, a_ˇ chaw_ˇ si_ˇ dzah^ˇ du_ˇ-ah^ˇ si_ˇ aw_ˆ pya^ˆ le a_ˇ za^ˇ nya je^ˇ.

Phu sm choe^ˇ-ah^ˇ ba_ˇ sheu daw_ˇ pheh_ˇ beh ngeh, ba_ˇ sheu ma_ˇ yeh_ˆ-a^ˇ za_ˇ du qha^ˇ gha_ˇ jaw_ˇ ngeh, nym^ˇ ma chm_ˇ phi_ˇ u_ˇ mo^ˆ u^ˇ gheh ma_ˇ dzeu^ˇ.

Ka^ˆ beu^ˆ ma_ˇ yeh_ˆ sah_ˇ ma ba^ˇ la^ˇ kha_ˇ ngeh, sah_ˇ ma ba^ˇ la^ˇ-ah^ˇ ka^ˆ beu^ˆ ma_ˇ yeh_ˆ, ka^ˆ mya_ˇ sm_ˇ hto^ˇ law^ˇ li^ˆ gheh-aw^ˇ, ka^ˆ po^ˆ a^ˇ ma^ˇ law tca_ˆ, ka^ˆ phi dzi_ˇ ne^ˇ law_ˇ qheh_ˇ gheh-aw^ˇ,

Ho la^ˇ do^ˆ gho^ˆ qheh_ˇ-ah^ˇ ka^ˆ lo_ˆ sm_ˇ la^ˆ a^ˇ byaw^ˇ dzah^ˇ ngeh, sah_ˇ ma ba^ˇ la^ˇ-ah^ˇ ka^ˆ beu^ˆ ma_ˇ yeh_ˆ mi^ˇ-a.

Yui₂ tsu tse^ˇ tcui^ˆ kha₂-eu za₂ nm^ˇ, da ma tse^ˇ pyeh^ˆ
kha₂-ah^ˇ nm^ˇ za₂ ja₂ ngeh, yui₂ tsu pha₂ gha₂ qa^ˆ-eu dm^ˇ ma, meh^ˇ nm^ˇ qa^ˆ-
eu sm^ˇ mui₂ za₂ mi₂, ba₂ sheu ma₂ yeh₂-eh^ˇ za₂ du qha^ˆ gha₂ jaw^ˇ ngeh,
qha^ˇ gha jaw₂-aw^ˇ ba₂ sheu ma₂ yeh₂ le₂ leh^ˇ ma₂ ngeu^ˇ.

Seh^ˇ yu₂ ceh ni ma₂ jaw^ˇ choe^ˇ, seh^ˇ ghah^ˇ cheh ni ma₂ yaw₂ choe^ˇ nya.
Sheh^ˇ yu₂ cheh-ah^ˇ yu₂ za^ˇ ma₂ daw^ˆ, seh^ˇ ghah^ˇ cheh-aw^ˇ yu₂ ngeh₂ ma₂
gheh,

Ci₂ law ma₂ yu₂ mya^ˆ qo^ˆ jeh pha^ˇ ma₂ sah^ˇ, shaw₂ law ma₂ htu^ˇ pha₂ bui^ˆ
ha^ˇ yah₂ ma₂ jaw^ˇ. Ba₂ sheu ma₂ yeh₂-a^ˇ-a₂, za₂ du qha^ˇ gha₂ jaw₂ ngeh,
ca^ˇ gaw₂ gaw₂ mu^ˆ a₂ chi^ˇ cheu, phu hte^ˇ hte^ˇ mu^ˆ sha₂ ba₂ kha nya.

Haw₂ dza₂ yui₂ tsu-eu₂ meh₂ hu gheh-aw^ˇ, i^ˇ daw^ˇ da^ˇ
ma-eu₂ meh₂ hu₂ gheh-aw^ˇ, mi₂ ya₂ u₂ du ma₂ ju^ˇ ka^ˆ gha ju^ˇ-aw^ˇ, mi₂ ya
u₂ shui^ˇ ma₂ shaw ka^ˆ neh₂ shaw₂-aw^ˇ,

Nyo₂ ma choe^ˇ pheh₂ ta₂ la phaw₂ kha^ˇ, la₂ hi^ˇ choe^ˇ ja^ˇ ta₂ la phaw₂ seu₂
gheh-aw^ˇ, na₂ la₂ u₂ du yeh^ˆ tse^ˇ tcaw^ˆ-aw^ˇ, na₂ baw^ˇ qhoe^ˇ ta^ˆ yeh^ˆ ja₂
daw₂ ngeh,

Na₂ la₂ u₂ du yeh^ˆ tse^ˇ ma₂ tcaw₂ na^ˇ, na₂ baw^ˇ qhoe^ˇ ta^ˆ yeh^ˆ ja₂ ma₂
tcaw^ˆ na^ˇ, mi₂ ya₂ sah^ˇ baw a₂ tsaw^ˇ ja^ˇ leh^ˇ ma₂ qeu^ˆ. Mi₂ nm na₂ la₂ u₂
du yeh^ˆ tse^ˇ tcaw^ˆ, na₂ baw^ˇ qhoe^ˇ ta^ˆ yeh^ˆ ja₂ daw₂ ngeh, ma₂ myah^ˇ si₂
ngeh hti₂ qheh₂ do^ˆ le.

sm^ˇ mui₂ za₂ mi₂ nym^ˇ ghah^ˇ jaw^ˇ tsaw^ˇ le leh^ˇ, mi₂ mui₂ le leh^ˇ yo mui₂
hta₂ cha. Shui^ˇ ghaw₂ le leh^ˇ shui^ˇ khah^ˇ hta₂ cha. Boe₂ la₂ le leh^ˇ pha^ˇ la₂
hta₂ cha.

Ghaw₂ mui₂ le leh^ˇ khah^ˇ nyi^ˇ hta₂ cha. sm^ˇ mui₂ za₂ mi₂ nym^ˇ ghah^ˇ jaw^ˇ
tsaw^ˇ. La^ˆ sha^ˆ i^ˇ yoe^ˇ htm₂ gho yaw na₂, tse^ˇ mi₂ jaw^ˇ mi^ˇ hti₂ yo ma₂ gha-
eu ma₂ ngeu^ˇ.

Hti₂ mi₂ jaw^ˇ mi^ˇ tse^ˇ yo gha ngeh, su^ˇ gha da^ˇ ma daw₂ gho₂ ma₂ do^ˆ-a^ˇ-
a₂, za₂ du₂ nga^ˇ gha teh₂-i da ma daw₂ gho^ˆ ma₂ do^ˆ-a^ˇ leh^ˇ noe₂ nya.

La^ˆ sha^ˆ i^ˇ yoe^ˇ htm₂ gho yaw na₂ gha₂ ngeh, tse^ˇ htm₂ na₂ mi^ˇ hti₂ za dzeh-
eu ma₂ ngeu^ˇ, hti₂ htm₂ na₂ mi^ˇ tse^ˇ za dzeh ngeh,

Su^ˇ dzeh pa₂ khu₂ htah^ˇ yoe a₂ ya^ˇ, su^ˇ dzeh lo bu^ˇ htah^ˇ ghoe a₂ si₂ mya₂-
aw^ˇ, nga^ˇ dzeh nga₂ za₂ da sheu mui₂-eh^ˇ, mya₂ law nm^ˇ leh^ˇ noe₂ nya.

Tcui₂ ka^ˆ baw^ˇ bye₂ ma₂ ngeu^ˇ-a₂, nui ya ma₂ lah^ˇ ga^ˇ-ah^ˇ hta₂ gu^ˆ. Su^ˇ za
nyi^ˇ nm^ˇ ma₂ ngeu^ˇ-a₂, ba₂ sheu ma₂ htm₂ ga^ˇ-ah^ˇ hta₂ gu^ˆ. Tcui₂ ka^ˆ baw^ˇ

bye_^ ma_^ ngeu_^-a_^, nui ya a_^ kha_^ lah_^ le, su_^ za nyi nm_^ ma_^ ngeu_^-a_^, ba_^
yu_^ a_^ kha_^ htm_^ le teh_^-a_^.

Ma_^ deu_^ khu_^ bah_^ deu_^ leu daw_^-aw_^, yaw myah_^ ma_^ do_^ hti_^ qheh_^ do_^
le. Seh_^ yu_^ cheh ni ma_^ jaw_^ choe_^, seh_^ ghah_^ cheh ni ma_^ yaw_^ choe_^ nya.
Yaw myah_^ ma_^ do_^ hti_^ qheh_^ do_^ ngeh,

Tsaw_^ phu_^ le ngeh daw_^ ghoe_^ ma_^ htm_^, tsaw_^ sheh_^ qa_^-eu a_^ cha, sah_^
phu_^ le ngeh ni ya ma_^ lah_^, ma_^ lah_^ bi_^ choe_^ sah_^ ma_^ u_^ bym_^ ku_^ nya.
sah_^ phu_^ le ngeh ni ya_^ lah_^-aw_^, tsaw_^ phu_^ le ngeh daw_^ ghoe_^ htm_^ ngeh,

Tsaw_^ doe_^ ma_^ mui_^ tsaw_^ ya yu_^ le, je_^ doe_^ ma_^ mui qa_^ ja_^ daw_^ le.

Tsaw_^ doe_^ ma_^ mui_^ tsaw_^ ya ma_^ yu_^, je_^ doe_^ ma_^
mui_^-a_^-a_^, qa_^ ja_^ ma_^ daw_^, tsaw_^ mui_^ tse_^ gha_^ jaw_^ za_^, tsaw_^ doe_^ hti_^
gha_^ jaw_^ tsoe_^ la_^-ah_^ hta_^ gu_^.

Je_^ mui_^ tse_^ maw_^ ga_^ za_^, je_^ doe_^ hti_^ maw_^ ga_^ tsoe_^
la_^-ah_^ hta_^ gu_^. Tsaw_^ doe_^ tsaw_^ mui_^ jaw_^ chaw_^, je_^ doe_^ je_^ mui_^ ga_^
gho.

Tsaw_^ doe_^ tsaw_^ mui jaw_^ chaw_^ ma_^ m_^, je_^ doe_^ je_^ mui_^ ga_^ gho ma_^
m_^, tsaw_^ doe_^ ma_^ jaw_^ tsaw_^ mui_^ neh_^ neh seh_^, je_^ doe_^ ma_^ jaw_^ je_^
mui_^ la_^ neh sheu.

Tsaw_^ doe_^ dui za_^ tsaw_^ mui_^ phu ma. Tsaw_^ mui_^ phu-ah_^ tsaw_^ doe_^ dui-
aw_^, je_^ mui_^ ku_^-ah_^ je_^ doe_^ dui ngeh, je_^ doe_^ dui za_^ law sha_^ law_^ la_^
dui ngeh, tsaw_^ doe_^ ma_^ mui_^ tsaw_^ ya yu_^-aw_^, je_^ doe_^ ma_^ mui qa_^ ja_^
daw_^ le nm_^ leh_^ noe_^ nya.

Ci_^ law ba_^ sheu_^ sm_^ mui za_^ nyi_^ hta_^ cha, nah law zah_^ sha_^ sm_^ mui za_^
du_^ hta_^ cha. Ma_^ o_^ a_^ ba_^ sheu ngeh ma_^ shi_^, ma_^ dza_^ a_^ hm_^ tseu_^ ngeh
ma_^ do_^-a_^.

Ma_^ o_^ a_^ ba_^ sheu neh sheu shi_^ le_^ law nm_^, gui ba chm_^ bi_^ o_^ qheh ba_^
tse_^ ma_^ sheu, ma_^ dza_^ a_^ hm_^ tseu_^ neh tseu_^ do_^ le_^ law nm_^, nya ba seh_^
law_^ o_^ qheh hm_^ ma_^ ma_^ tceu_^.

Ma_^ dza_^ a_^ phoe_^ na_^ qo_^ qo_^ bya_^ nga leh_^ hta_^ du_^. Ma_^ dza_^ a_^ hm_^
hm_^ qa_^ je_^ daw_^ nga leh_^ hta_^ du_^. Tcui_^ gah_^ dm_^ ma leu_^-eu hm_^ shui_^ a_^
kha_^ phu_^ le, si_^ sa_^ dm_^ ma_^ leu_^-eu hm_^ pa_^ keu_^ le teh_^-a_^.

Ma_^ o_^ a_^ ba_^ sheu neh ma_^ shi_^, ma_^ dza_^ hm_^ shui_^ tceu_^ neh ma_^ do_^, gui
ba chm_^ bi_^ gho_^ qheh ba_^ tse_^ sheu, ba_^ tse_^ sheu-aw_^ ba_^ mui_^ ma_^ o_^, ba_^
sheu hti_^ mi_^ yu_^ ja_^ ma_^ bya, ba_^ phu nyi_^ choe_^ ba_^ sheu la_^ nyeh_^ tsa_^
ngeh,

6 Za, mi, za, ngeh, chaw, -eu.

Nyi, dze, da, ma, ma, maw, qhoe, lm, htm, da, ma, ma, maw, qhoe, daw, baw, ngeh, ha, -eu, nyi, mui, le, khah, htm, -eu, ma, ngeu. Da, ma, ma, maw, qhoe, daw, baw, ngeh, ha, -eu, nyi, mui, le, daw, baw, -eu, ma, ngeu.

Nga, gho, le, ci, a, tsaw, ja, leh, ma, qeu, nga, mi, a, ji, le, ci, a, sha, ja, leh, ma, qeu, yo, maw, mi, -ah, mi, -i, ma, maw, yo, ya, mi, -ah, mi, -i, ma, ya, law, na, mi, nm, pheh, phya, u, mo, sha, shm, la, ngeh,

Ma, neh, cheh, phyu, htah, keu, pheh, ja, ma, heh. Sha, ma, mi, ya, haw, -ah, haw, leh, ghoe, ngeh, sha, ma, mi, ya, haw, -ah, haw, leh, do, law, ja, leh, ma, qeu.

Za, du, ga, yo, bui, law, ma, heh, sha, ma, pheh, phya, bui, -ah, bui, leh, ghoe, ngeh, mi, ya, pheh, phya, bui, leh, do, law, ja, leh, ma, qeu, nga, gho, le, ci, a, tsaw, ja, leh, ma, qeu, nga, mi, a, ji, le, ci, a, sha, ja, leh, ma, qeu.

Do, le, qha, mi, ba, sheu, hti, jaw, m, ngeh, ba, phu, la, choe, ba, sheu, la, nyeh, tsa, -aw, tsaw, phu, le, -aw, daw, ghoe, htm, sah, phu, le, -aw, ni, ya, lah, ngeh, ma, o, a, ba, sheu, -aw, ma, shi, ma, dza, a, hm, tceu, -aw, ma, do, le, ngeh, tsaw, doe, ma, mui, tsaw, ya, yu, je, doe, ma, mui, qa, ja, daw, nm, ma, tse, do, le, ghaw, myah, ma, gheh, -eh, hti, qheh, do, ngeh,

Do, le, qha, mi, ba, sheu, a, za, m, gui, ga, sa, -ah, sheu, -i, pha, nga, lo, ga, cheu, sa, -ah, a, dui, qha, mi, ba, sheu, a, za, ma, ngeu. Daw, dzm, sa, -ah, sheu, -i, pha, nga, lo. Daw, dzm, sa, -ah, ma, sheu, ci.

A, chaw, sm, tse, za, yo, dzm, naw, la, -eu, a, za, sm, mui, daw, dzm, aw, -a, da, teh, do, le, qha, mi, ba, sheu, m, za, ma, ngeu.

Jaw, nya, dzm, gaw, sa, -ah, hti, jaw, sheu, beu, ga, ngeh, si, khaw, deu, la, nm, gu, nm, ne, deu, la, za, joe, gheh, -aw, ma, nya, ho, phu, da, htoe, gheh, -aw, a, chaw, nm, phoe, nm, ma, meh, nga, tse, le, a, za, nga.

Phu, su, che, -ah, ba, sheu, daw, pheh, beh, beu, ga, ngeh, phu, gho, li, -ah, hti, jaw, sheu, beu, ga, ngeh, a, chaw, sm, tse, je, pa, kha, qhaw, a, za, nga.

A, nya, ba, sheu, a, ga, -ah, dzah, -i, nm. Dzah, dah, khui, kaw, za, kaw, sa, -ah, sheu, ngeh, a, chaw, tse, nyi, lo, dzeh, za, nga. Do, le, qha, mi, ba, sheu, a, ga, -ah, m, -i, nm.

Do, le, ba, mui, ma, sheu, maw, -eu, ma, -i, tsaw, doe, ma, mui, tsaw, ya, yu, leh, ma, hti, gheh, je, doe, ma, mui, qa, ja, daw, leh, ma, hti, gheh.

Do[^] le qha_~ mi_~ ba_~ sheu a_~ ga^ˇ-ah^ˇ m^ˇ-i^ˇ pha_~ nga. Jaw_~ gui nym^ˇ za_~ boe^ˇ choe^ˇ sa^ˇ-ah^ˇ, da neh nym^ˇ nyoe^ˇ sm^ˇ khah dzeh ya_~ u_~ mo[^], da neh i_~ leh_~ sm_~ pyeh[^] jeh^ˇ jeh^ˇ u_~ mo[^], da neh tcui_~ sheh^ˇ baw^ˇ ma yeu_~ ja_~ gaw mi^ˇ,

Ma_~ o_~ ba_~-eh^ˇ sm_~ mi^ˇ sheu, ma_~ lm^ˇ bui-eh^ˇ sm^ˇ ci_~ yu_~ ngeh, ma_~ o_~ ba_~-eh^ˇ sm_~ mi^ˇ ma_~ sheu, o_~ saw^ˇ ba_~ leh^ˇ ma_~ si_~, ma_~ lm^ˇ bui-eh^ˇ sm^ˇ ci_~ ma_~ yu_~, lm^ˇ saw^ˇ bui boe_~ pha^ˇ ma a_~ za^ˇ sah^ˇ leh^ˇ ma_~ qeu[^].

Ma_~ o[^] a_~ ba_~ sheu neh ma_~ shi^ˇ, ma_~ dza_~ a^ˇ hm^ˇ tceu[^] neh ma_~ do_~, mi_~ poe_~ yo neh hti_~ jaw^ˇ pyeh[^]-eu lo_~-eh^ˇ, yo phoe_~ mi_~ neh hti_~ jaw^ˇ pyeh^ˇ le.

Yo maw_~ mi^ˇ-ah^ˇ mi_~-i_~ maw_~ leh^ˇ ma_~ qeu[^] mi^ˇ-a. Jo_~ ba dm^ˇ ba_~ sheu dzaw mi_~ lo^ˇ, jo ya^ˇ dm^ˇ ya^ˇ mya_~ dzaw a_~ za_~ nga leh^ˇ ma_~ qeu[^],

Nyi^ˇ neh ba_~ tsa_~ ma_~ tco[^]a_~ tsaw^ˇ, hui_~ la^ˇ a_~ mah^ˇ ba_~ sheu qha^ˇ tsa_~ o_~ le nm^ˇ leh^ˇ noe_~ ngeh,

Nyi^ˇ neh kha ha_~ ma_~ ci[^] hte_~ za^ˇ, za_~ baw_~ boe_~ neh ma_~ meu^ˇ. Hui_~ la^ˇ do[^] co[^] khah_~ ja_~ o_~ law nm^ˇ leh^ˇ noe_~ ngeh, hui_~ la^ˇ do[^] co[^] khah_~ ja_~ o_~ leh^ˇ ma_~ qeu[^],

Nyi^ˇ neh ba_~ tsa_~ hu_~ tco[^] a_~ za^ˇ, hui_~ la^ˇ a_~ mah^ˇ ba_~ sheu qha^ˇ tsa_~ o_~ leh^ˇ ma_~ qeu[^].

Nui ga_~ lo_~-eh^ˇ qha^ˇ sha^ˇ za, mya[^] maw^ˇ lo_~-ah^ˇ qha^ˇ tsa_~ o_~ leh^ˇ ma_~ qeu[^] mi^ˇ-a. Ci_~ law ba_~ sheu hti_~ phu ma_~ dzah^ˇ, qaw_~ mui i^ˇ choe^ˇ hti_~ du_~ ma_~ ta_~ mi^ˇ-a.

Ba_~ sheu hti_~ phu lah^ˇ ghah^ˇ dzah^ˇ law nm^ˇ-a, hti_~ ci[^] ma-ah^ˇ tse^ˇ ba_~ sheu leh^ˇ ma_~ eh^ˇ, tse^ˇ ci[^] ma-ah^ˇ hti_~ ba_~ sheu ma leh^ˇ noe_~ nya.

Qaw_~ mui i^ˇ choe^ˇ hti_~ du_~ ta_~ law nm^ˇ-a, hti_~ shaw_~ ma-ah^ˇ tse^ˇ bah_~ qaw_~ leh^ˇ ma_~-eh^ˇ, tse^ˇ shaw_~ ma_~-ah^ˇ hti_~ bah_~ qaw_~ ma leh^ˇ noe_~ nya.

Za_~ qha_~ ba_~ mui_~ hti_~ phu ma_~ dzah^ˇ, su^ˇ phu ba_~ mui_~ nga_~ phu khu^ˇ jaw^ˇ ma_~ nya. Su^ˇ phu i^ˇ choe^ˇ nga_~ phu cha_~ dah_~ ma_~ nya mi^ˇ-a.

Ma neh m^ˇ hm_~ sm_~ pyeh[^] nym^ˇ cha^ˇ dm-aw^ˇ, su^ˇ phu a_~ lm_~ gho[^] do[^] ja_~ jaw^ˇ haw ngeh, yaw_~ phu ba_~ law_~ ma_~ jaw^ˇ a_~ phu ma_~ ngeu^ˇ. Yaw phu ba_~ jaw^ˇ nah^ˇ hta_~ gheh-eu ma_~ ngeu^ˇ. Yaw phu ba_~ jaw^ˇ nah^ˇ law_~ gheh-aw^ˇ, su^ˇ phu ba_~ mui_~ sheu jaw a_~ mah^ˇ m^ˇ-eu le.

Yaw_~ phu i[~] law_~ ma_~ yoe[~] a_~ phu ma_~ ngeu[~]. Yaw_~ phu i[~] yoe[~] nah[~] law_~
gheh-aw[~], su[~] phu a_~ bi_~ tu[^] sheh[^] i[~] gah[~]
ca-eu ma.

Yaw phu tse[~] ba_~ jaw[~] la ba_~ doe[~] nya leh[~], su[~] phu mi_~ ja_~ geu[^] phoe[~]
nyoe[~] qhah cha ngeh, nga[~] gho[^] le ci[^] a_~ tsaw[~], nga[~] mi a[~] ji[~] le ci[^] a_~ sha_~
do[^] leh[~] ma_~ qeu[^].

Nga[~] o[^] le ci[~] hti_~ tsaw[~] do[^], nga[~] mi a[~] ji[~] le ci[^] hti_~ sha_~ do[^] law nm[~]-a_~,
a_~ mah[~] za_~ du_~ tsaw[~] joe a[~] law[~], tsaw[~] joe a[~] law[~] nyi_~ gha joe chaw_~ do[^]
ngeh,

Ya[~] ma_~ ma_~ m[~] sm_~ nah joe leh[~] ma_~ eh[~], haw_~ ma_~ ma_~ dza_~-eh[~] sm_~
byaw[~] dzah_~ nm ma.

7. Daw na lo dzo a khm chi-eu

Phu sm che-ah ba sheu daw pheh beh ngeh, o law phui si qhaw da, ta law cheu shaw ngeh bui dm-aw ma gu.

Nyi gha a la mah le la pha m, pha sa la-i ma ghah, nyi gha a khui mah le khui khaw chaw ngeh, khaw sa gha-ah khui lah ma geu.

Pha sa gha-ah la ghah la-aw, khaw sa gha-ah khui geu la law na, nyi gha ma maw a tsaw.

Nyi gha du qha cu do cu daw m, nyi gha meh tsi cu do cu myeu m ngeh, nyi gha du qha cu do cu daw m-aw, daw sa gha-ah nui da la law na, nyi gha ma maw a tsaw, nyi maw ma maw a sha no le beu.

Nyi gha maw-eu a tsaw do ngeh, kha saw boe leh hta heu. To ci a ma gaw yoe, ma to la gho la li hta tse.

Zah sha nyi gha maw ci a tsaw do law nm, nyi gha ma shi da o tsaw deh du-ah ma gu-eu ma. Nyi maw maw ci maw nyo do law nm, nyo maw ma shi choe nah tceh-ah ma gu.

Nyi gha maw-eu a tsaw, nyi maw maw-eu maw nyo do law nm, kha la nyi dzoe da ma a kha kha ngeh, gho law mah dzah yui tsu a gho ja ngeh, da ma kha daw mi nm hta na, yui tsu gho mi gho daw hta ju leh ma eh.

Ma lo mi nm da ma kha jaw m leh ngeu-a, hta i mi nm da ma ma kha, ma lo mi lo yui tsu qheh ja tsoe leh ngeu-i, hta i mi lo qheh ja ma tsoe le-a.

Ghoe tco i leh da ma ma qheh, zah sha-i leh yui tsu ma meh, ghoe tco yaw pyeh kha-ah haw-i beu. Zah sha yaw pyeh yaw chaw haw-i beu.

Kha la nyi dzoe da ma a kha kha ngeh, mah myaw m-aw zi law ma ji ci nya a leh-i law. Qhah ghoe mah myaw m-aw zi law ji beu ga ngeh, nyi hta shaw ma za-i ma baw, shaw ma a maw za-i ma phu.

Mah myaw m-aw zi law ma ji ci nya a leh, zah sha nyi gha maw-eu a tsaw do ngeh, nyi maw maw-eu maw nyo do law nm, yo maw mi-ah mi-i.

maw_^-aw_ˇ, yo ya mi_ˇ-ah_ˇ mi_ˇ-i_ˇ ya ngeh, kha_ˇ la_ˇ nyi_ˇ dzoe da_ˇ ma_ˇ a_ˇ kha_ˇ,
da ma kha_ˇ daw_ˇ gui_ˇ lah_ˇ zah_ˇ dzah_ˇ nya leh_ˇ,

chm_ˇ mui nyi_ˇ gha_ˇ qheh_ˇ nah tceh[^]-aw_ˇ, nyi_ˇ dze_ˇ da_ˇ ma_ˇ qheh_ˇ nah tceh[^]
le a_ˇ leh_ˇ i_ˇ law. Chm_ˇ mui nyi_ˇ gha_ˇ yoe_ˇ nah lo[^]-aw_ˇ, u_ˇ mo[^] phoe_ˇ shui_ˇ
doe_ˇ gah_ˇ yoe_ˇ nah lo[^] la_ˇ i_ˇ law.

Chm_ˇ mui nyi_ˇ gha_ˇ qheh_ˇ nah tceh[^]-aw_ˇ, nyi_ˇ dze_ˇ da_ˇ ma_ˇ qheh_ˇ nah ma_ˇ
tceh[^], nyi_ˇ dze_ˇ da_ˇ ma neh_^ seh_^ qheh_ˇ-i_ˇ pha_ˇ-eh_ˇ ja[^] nya.

Nyi_ˇ gha_ˇ yoe_ˇ nah lo[^] ngeh, u_ˇ mo[^] phoe_ˇ shui_ˇ doe_ˇ gah_ˇ yoe_ˇ nah ma_ˇ
lo[^]. Ta_^ law_ˇ dze_ˇ tsi qheh_ˇ nm_ˇ sah_ˇ-eh_ˇ ja[^] nya. Phu sm che-ah_ˇ ba_ˇ sheu
daw_ˇ pheh_ˇ beh ngeh,

nga_ˇ gho_^ le ci[^] hti_ˇ tsaw_ˇ, nga_ˇ mi a_ˇ ji_ˇ le ci[^] hti_ˇ sha_ˇ do[^] law nm_ˇ-a_ˇ,
gho_^ le a_ˇ ba_ˇ tsaw_ˇ leh_ˇ do[^], mi le a_ˇ ji_ˇ hti_ˇ sha_ˇ do[^] law nm_ˇ-a_ˇ,
Nyi_ˇ gha daw_ˇ na_ˇ lo dzo[^] a_ˇ khm_ˇ chi_ˇ-aw_ˇ, nyi_ˇ gha daw_ˇ htm_ˇ ma_ˇ pa[^]
seh_ˇ teu_^ deu[^] gha le_^-aw_ˇ, lo dzo[^] khm_ˇ-ah_ˇ za_^ boe_ˇ ma_ˇ la_ˇ, ma_ˇ pa[^] teu_^-
ah_ˇ boe_ˇ dza_ˇ ma_ˇ la_ˇ leh_ˇ noe_ˇ nya.

Lo dzo[^] khm_ˇ-ah_ˇ za_^ boe_ˇ la_ˇ law na_ˇ, za_^ dza_ˇ a_ˇ ma qha_ˇ yeh_ˇ khu_ˇ, ma_ˇ
pa[^] teu_^-eh_ˇ boe_ˇ dza_ˇ la_ˇ law na_ˇ, boe_ˇ dza_ˇ a_ˇ ma chi_ˇ yaw_ˇ khu_ˇ-eu ma
leh_ˇ noe_ˇ nya.

Nyi_ˇ gha daw_ˇ na_ˇ sa_ˇ beu[^] beu[^] khah_ˇ, nyi_ˇ gha daw_ˇ htm_ˇ ya[^] ah_ˇ ah_ˇ pa_^,
nyi_ˇ gha daw_ˇ htm_ˇ i_ˇ phu_ˇ qheh_ˇ yeh_ˇ
ja[^]-eu lo_^-eh_ˇ,

8. Jo_^ phah_ˇ hta_ˇ-eu

Mi_ˇ za_ˇ ma_ˇ po[^] jo_^ phah_ˇ, law_ˇ ji_ˇ ma_ˇ po[^] jo_^ leh_ˇ hta_ˇ le_ˇ beu_ˇ. Mi_ˇ po[^]
htah_ˇ phah_ˇ ga_ˇ sm a_ˇ tsm_ˇ, ga_ˇ sm tsm_ˇ-ah_ˇ ma_ˇ keu[^] mi_ˇ law_ˇ po[^] law na_ˇ,
yo po[^] qha_ˇ ji_ˇ ci_^ yu shaw_ˇ noe_ˇ, ci_^ yu_^ noe_ˇ-ah_ˇ ma_ˇ keu[^], yo law po[^] law
na_ˇ,

Yo gha la_^ lah_ˇ seh_ˇ qha la_^ du_^, mi_ˇ ya jo_^ dzah_ˇ pha_ˇ bya[^] sm_ˇ hto_ˇ dah_ˇ-
ah_ˇ chi_ˇ ngeh, yo po[^] la_ˇ-aw_ˇ mi_ˇ law_ˇ dza_ˇ. Mi_ˇ ya la_^ lah_ˇ gui_ˇ shui_ˇ mya[^]
tseh[^] la_^ du_^, yo gha_ˇ jo_^-ah_ˇ pha_ˇ jeh sa_ˇ ha_ˇ dah_ˇ-ah_ˇ chi_ˇ ngeh, mi_ˇ po[^]
la_ˇ-aw_ˇ yo law_ˇ dza_ˇ leh_ˇ hta_ˇ le_ˇ beu_ˇ.

Mi_ˇ po[^] la_ˇ na_ˇ mi neh_ˇ deu[^], yo po[^] la_ˇ na_ˇ gah_ˇ neh_ˇ joe_ˇ leh_ˇ hta_ˇ gheh.

Zah_ˇ sha_ˇ nyi_ˇ gha_ˇ maw_^-eu a_ˇ tsaw_ˇ, nyi_ˇ gha_ˇ ma_ˇ shi_ˇ ma_ˇ na_ˇ-a_ˇ ma_ˇ
po[^]. Hti_ˇ za ma_ˇ doe_ˇ la_ˇ-a_ˇ, hti_ˇ gha za_ˇ mi_ˇ nyi_ˇ ga_ˇ ma_ˇ pha_ˇ. Hti_ˇ nah
ma_ˇ bya la_ˇ-a_ˇ, hti_ˇ gha za_ˇ yo tse_ˇ ba_ˇ hta_ˇ sheu.

Jo_↓ ba_↓ dm_↓ ba_↓ sheu dzaw a_↓ tsaw_↓, boe_↓ mi su_↓ ba_↓ sheu-eu si_↓ qhoe_↓, yaw_↓
ba ma_↓ lm_↓ nui gho hta_↓ tseh_↓.

Jo ya_↓ dm_↓ ya_↓ mya_↓ dzaw a_↓ za_↓, su_↓ ya_↓ mya_↓-eu si_↓
qhoe_↓-a_↓, yaw_↓ ya_↓ ma_↓ mui_↓ nya leh_↓ gu_↓ po[^] hta_↓ je_↓.

Jo_↓ ghaw dm_↓ ghaw tceu[^] dzaw a_↓ tsaw_↓, su_↓ ghaw tceu[^]-eu si_↓ qhoe_↓, yaw_↓
ghaw ma_↓ mui_↓ ghaw_↓ leh[^] da_↓ phyā_↓ hta_↓ do[^]. Yaw_↓ beu[^] tceh[^] la_↓ qhaw_↓
qheu sha_↓-ah_↓ ga_↓ ngeh, su_↓ beu[^] tceh[^] la_↓ qhaw_↓ qheu sha_↓-ah_↓ hta_↓ ba_↓.

Nyi_↓ gha_↓ maw_↓-eu a_↓ tsaw_↓, nyi_↓ maw_↓ maw_↓-eu maw_↓ nyo_↓ do[^] ngeh, nyi_↓
gha daw_↓ na_↓ lo dzo[^] a_↓ khm_↓ chi_↓
ji_↓-aw_↓, nyi_↓ gha_↓ daw_↓ htm_↓ ma_↓ pa[^] seh_↓ teu_↓ deu[^] ji_↓
ya_↓-aw_↓, nyi_↓ gha_↓ ma_↓ po[^] jo_↓ phah_↓ hta_↓-aw_↓,

Zah_↓ sha_↓ nyi_↓ gha_↓ maw_↓-eu a_↓ tsaw_↓ do[^] nya a_↓ leh_↓, mi_↓ gho_↓ ma-ah_↓
daw_↓ dzaw_↓ m_↓-i_↓, yo gho_↓ da-ah_↓ daw_↓ tca_↓ m_↓-i_↓ la.

9. Yeh_↓ maw_↓ zo_↓ le_↓-eu

Nyi_↓ gha_↓ maw_↓-eu a_↓ tsaw_↓, nyi_↓ maw_↓ maw_↓-eu maw_↓ nyo_↓ do[^] ngeh, la_↓
o[^] ji_↓ shui_↓ ji_↓ ya[^] ma_↓ tsa_↓ gheh-aw_↓,

Yeh_↓ maw_↓ hti_↓ htah_↓ ba_↓ ma_↓, maw_↓ chaw hti_↓ htah_↓ ba_↓ ma_↓ gheh-aw_↓, haw_↓
myaw_↓ nya sm_↓ a_↓ yeh[^], ya u[^] si_↓ ma la_↓ leu_↓ gheh-aw_↓, daw_↓ nya a_↓ yui_↓
nym_↓-ah_↓ sha_↓ nah khu_↓-aw_↓, daw_↓ gui a_↓ nyi_↓ nym_↓-ah_↓ ja_↓ nah_↓ chaw_↓-aw_↓,
Za_↓ du a_↓ ga_↓ i_↓-eu a_↓ ma_↓ ma_↓ ngeu_↓. za_↓ du ba_↓ sha_↓ i_↓-eu a_↓ ma_↓ hti_↓ gho_↓
do[^] ngeh, ba_↓ sha_↓ qha_↓ ji_↓ lah_↓ nah_↓ gu_↓ ngeh, mi_↓ ya_↓ hti_↓ gho[^] do[^]-a_↓-a_↓,
ghaw_↓ tceu[^] dza_↓ sha_↓ ma_↓ ngeu_↓. Qha_↓ ji_↓ hti_↓ gho do[^]-a_↓-a_↓, ba_↓ sheu tse_↓
phyā_↓ ma_↓ ngeu_↓.

I_↓ cu[^] a_↓ ju_↓ tse_↓ gaw_↓ ma_↓ yoe_↓, za_↓ du zah_↓ sha_↓ tse_↓ ga_↓ ma_↓ noe_↓. I_↓ cu[^]
a_↓ ju_↓ tse_↓ gaw[^] yoe_↓-a_↓ gaw[^] yoe_↓ gaw[^] ya_↓, zah_↓ sha_↓ tse_↓ ga_↓ noe_↓-a_↓-a_↓,
sha_↓ zah_↓ mya_↓ ga_↓ gu[^] nya a_↓ leh_↓, i_↓ cu[^] a_↓ ju_↓ yaw_↓ yoe_↓ za_↓ leh_↓ baw.
Za_↓ du zah_↓ sha_↓ yaw_↓ noe_↓ za_↓ leh_↓ baw ngeh,

Haw_↓ byaw_↓ nya sm_↓ a_↓ yeh[^], ya u[^] si_↓ ma la_↓ leu_↓ gheh-aw_↓, la_↓ gho[^] ji_↓
shui_↓ ju_↓ ya[^] ma_↓ tsa_↓ gheh-aw_↓, la_↓ gho_↓ si_↓ pa[^] pheh_↓ htah_↓ gheh-aw_↓, ci_↓
law maw_↓ hte_↓ zo-a_↓-a_↓ ma_↓ tceh[^]. A_↓ kha_↓ shaw_↓ law_↓ maw_↓ dzm zo-aw_↓ bi
tceh[^] le. Ci_↓ law ji_↓ hte_↓ chi_↓-aw_↓ ma_↓ tceh[^]. Shaw_↓ law ji_↓ dzm chi_↓-aw_↓ bi
tceh[^] le.

Mah_↓ dzah_↓ du_↓-ah_↓ za_↓ mi dzah_↓ du_↓ qeu[^], phah_↓ dah_↓ du_↓-ah_↓ ho phi_↓ u_↓
du_↓ qeu[^] nya a_↓ leh_↓, nga_↓ ha mi_↓ na_↓ tcaw[^] ci[^] gah_↓ cheh_↓ gheh-aw_↓, phah_↓
dah_↓ du_↓-ah_↓ ho phi_↓ jaw_↓ du_↓ chaw-eu le.

Yeh^ˇ maw_ˇ hti_ˇ htah^ˇ ba_ˇ ma, maw_ˇ chaw hti_ˇ htah^ˇ ba_ˇ ma_ˆ gheh-aw^ˇ,
qhah_ˇ ghoe mah^ˇ mui_ˇ nym^ˇ-ah^ˇ daw_ˇ dzaw^ˇ m^ˇ ngeh,

Ci_ˆ law maw_ˇ hte_ˇ zo-aw^ˇ ma_ˇ tceh^ˆ, a_ˇ kha^ˇ shaw_ˇ law_ˇ maw_ˇ dzm zo nah
bi tceh^ˆ. Ci_ˆ law khaw_ˇ hte_ˇ phah_ˇ-aw^ˇ ma_ˇ tceh^ˆ, shaw_ˇ law_ˇ khaw_ˇ dzm
phah nah a_ˇ kha^ˇ bi tceh^ˆ.

Ci_ˆ law dzm hte_ˇ naw_ˇ-aw^ˇ ma_ˇ tceh^ˆ, shah_ˇ law_ˇ dzm ma naw_ˇ nah a_ˇ kha^ˇ
bi tceh^ˆ, ci_ˆ lah gho^ˆ hte_ˇ phah nah ma_ˇ tceh^ˆ, shaw_ˇ law_ˇ gho^ˆ dzm phah nah
a_ˇ kha^ˇ bi tceh^ˆ.

Ci_ˆ law htah^ˇ hte_ˇ cheu_ˇ-aw^ˇ ma_ˇ tceh^ˆ, shaw_ˇ law_ˇ htaw^ˇ dzm cheu_ˇ nah a_ˇ
kha^ˇ bi tceh^ˆ.

Qhaw^ˇ meh^ˇ bi^ˇ choe^ˇ ku^ˆ seu_ˇ sa^ˇ-ah^ˇ, ci_ˆ law taw^ˆ hte_ˇ cheu_ˇ-aw^ˇ ma_ˇ
tceh^ˆ, shaw_ˇ law_ˇ taw^ˆ dzm cheu_ˇ nah a_ˇ kha^ˇ bi tceh^ˆ. Jaw^ˇ za^ˇ nui^ˇ gaw_ˇ
gaw_ˇ deu a_ˇ leu dzeh le. Ci_ˆ law gaw_ˇ hte_ˇ nui^ˇ-aw^ˇ ma_ˇ tceh^ˆ, shaw_ˇ law
gaw_ˇ dzm nui^ˇ nah a_ˇ kha^ˇ bi tceh^ˆ.

Jaw^ˇ za^ˇ mu^ˇ cheh cheh za_ˇ, ci_ˆ law cheh hte_ˇ dah^ˇ-aw^ˇ ma_ˇ tceh^ˆ, a_ˇ kha^ˇ
shaw_ˇ law_ˇ cheh dzm dah^ˇ nah bi tceh^ˆ. Ci_ˆ law qhm_ˇ hte_ˇ chi_ˇ-aw^ˇ ma_ˇ
tseh^ˆ, a_ˇ kha^ˇ shaw_ˇ law_ˇ qhm_ˇ dzm chi_ˇ nah bi tceh^ˆ.

10. A_ˇ mah^ˇ a_ˇ da-ah^ˇ za_ˇ mi_ˇ sha^ˇ-eu

Nym^ˇ gho li-ah^ˇ mi_ˇ mui mi_ˇ ja_ˇ, sm_ˇ sheh^ˆ m_ˇ hta^ˇ deu-eh^ˇ jaw^ˇ ngeh,
jaw^ˇ ma mi_ˇ lo^ˇ sm_ˇ sheh^ˆ seu^ˆ kheu_ˇ yaw_ˆ ngeh,

Shui_ˆ-eu oe^ˇ leh^ˇ jaw^ˇ, oe^ˇ-eu_ˇ shui_ˆ leh^ˇ jaw^ˇ. shui_ˆ-eu hti_ˇ gha_ˇ ma_ˇ sha^ˇ,
oe^ˇ-eu hti_ˇ gha_ˇ ma_ˇ sheu. Ghoe^ˇ tco_ˆ
kheh_ˇ-eu sm^ˇ mui mi_ˇ lo^ˇ, zah^ˇ sha^ˇ qheh_ˇ-eu sm^ˇ mui_ˇ mi_ˇ nm_ˇ sha^ˇ ngeh,
su^ˇ za_ˇ u_ˇ qo^ˆ qo^ˆ lu^ˇ ma_ˇ sha^ˇ, ghoe^ˇ tco_ˆ qheh_ˇ-eu sm^ˇ mui_ˇ mi_ˇ lo^ˇ sha^ˇ,
zah^ˇ sha^ˇ qheh_ˇ-eu sm^ˇ mui_ˇ za_ˇ mi_ˇ sha^ˇ-aw^ˇ neh,

Ci_ˆ sha^ˇ shaw_ˇ ba ma_ˇ bi_ˆ leh^ˇ hta_ˇ gheh. Cheh^ˇ phyu^ˇ ci_ˆ htah_ˇ shaw_ˇ ba
ma_ˇ dui^ˆ le leh^ˇ hta_ˇ eh^ˇ.

Qhaw_ˇ ghoe mah^ˇ mui_ˇ gho qheh daw_ˇ dzaw^ˇ m^ˇ ngeh, kha^ˇ la^ˇ nyi dzoe da^ˇ
ma_ˇ a_ˇ kha^ˇ, gho_ˆ law mah^ˇ dzah^ˇ yui_ˆ tsu a_ˇ gho_ˆ ja^ˆ.

Da^ˇ ma kha^ˇ daw_ˇ nah^ˇ dzeh gheh-eu ma_ˇ ngeu^ˇ. Yui_ˆ tsu gho_ˆ daw nah^ˇ
law_ˇ gheh-eu ma_ˇ ngeu^ˇ. Zah^ˇ sha^ˇ nyi_ˇ gha_ˇ maw_ˆ ci^ˆ a_ˇ tsaw^ˇ, nyi_ˇ gha_ˇ
maw_ˆ mi^ˇ zah^ˇ law sha^ˇ-eu ma leh^ˇ, nyi_ˇ maw^ˇ maw_ˆ-eu maw_ˇ nyo_ˇ, nyi_ˇ
maw^ˇ maw_ˆ mi^ˇ zeu^ˇ la_ˇ nyeh_ˆ ma a_ˇ leh^ˇ,

Nym^ˇ gho li-ah^ˇ ji^ˇ ja_ˇ sm_ˇ sheh^ˆ u_ˇ hta^ˇ deu-eh^ˇ ja^ˆ mi^ˇ, shui_ˆ-eu hti_ˇ si_ˇ ma_ˇ sha^ˇ. Oe^ˇ-eu hti_ˇ si_ˇ ma_ˇ chi_ˇ.

Shui_ˆ-eu hti_ˇ si_ˇ sha^ˇ beu^ˇ ga_ˇ ngeh, ji^ˇ choe^ˇ ji^ˇ ya^ˆ ma_ˇ lo_ˆ. Oe^ˇ-eu hti_ˇ si_ˇ chi_ˇ beu^ˇ ga_ˇ ngeh, qhaw^ˇ meh^ˇ ji^ˇ lo_ˆ a_ˇ ma sm_ˇ meh^ˇ a_ˇ nm^ˇ bi jaw^ˇ. Shui_ˆ-eu hti_ˇ si_ˇ ma_ˇ sha^ˇ, oe^ˇ-eu hti_ˇ si_ˇ ma_ˇ chi_ˇ.

Ji^ˇ chi_ˇ qheh_ˇ-eu hti_ˇ maw^ˇ sha^ˇ, ji^ˇ teu^ˆ a^ˇ ma^ˇ bye_ˆ ja_ˇ shaw_ˇ le a_ˇ leh^ˇ sha^ˇ ngeh, za_ˇ mi_ˇ ci_ˆ sha^ˇ shaw_ˇ ba ma_ˇ bi_ˆ leh^ˇ hta_ˇ gheh. Ci_ˆ sha^ˇ shaw_ˇ ba ya bi_ˆ,

Cheh^ˇ phyu^ˇ ci_ˆ htah_ˇ shaw_ˇ ba ma_ˇ dui^ˆ leh^ˇ hta_ˇ eh^ˇ. Ci_ˆ htah_ˇ shaw_ˇ ba ya dui^ˆ, za_ˇ mi_ˇ ci_ˆ sha^ˇ shaw_ˇ ba_ˇ bi_ˆ ngeh_ˇ,

Za_ˇ mi_ˇ gui^ˇ o^ˆ za_ˇ mi_ˇ, a_ˇ mah^ˇ je_ˇ dza qha_ˇ la_ˇ na_ˆ-i ma ngeu^ˇ. Za_ˇ mi_ˇ je_ˇ sha^ˇ phaw_ˇ beh^ˆ, a_ˇ mah^ˇ je_ˇ dza qha_ˇ la_ˇ. Za_ˇ mi_ˇ gui^ˇ o^ˆ za_ˇ mi_ˇ, za_ˇ mi_ˇ gui^ˇ o^ˆ la^ˇ-aw^ˇ, a_ˇ mah^ˇ ya do^ˆ.

Cheh^ˇ phyu^ˇ ci_ˆ htah_ˇ shaw_ˇ ba ma_ˇ dui^ˆ leh^ˇ hta_ˇ eh^ˇ. Cheh^ˇ phyu^ˇ ci_ˆ htah_ˇ shaw_ˇ ba ya dui^ˆ. Shaw_ˇ htah_ˇ mya-a^ˇ-a_ˇ, a_ˇ kha^ˇ boe_ˇ nm^ˇ la^ˇ-a. Cheh^ˇ phyu^ˇ ci_ˆ htah_ˇ shaw_ˇ ba dui^ˆ-aw^ˇ, za_ˇ mi_ˇ ci_ˆ sha^ˇ shaw_ˇ ba_ˇ bi_ˆ ngeh,

Ci_ˆ law ji^ˇ hte_ˇ chi_ˇ-aw^ˇ ma_ˇ tceh^ˆ, shaw_ˇ law_ˇ ji^ˇ dzm chi_ˇ-aw^ˇ a_ˇ kha^ˇ bi tceh^ˆ le law.

11. Ya ma dah^ˇ tceh^ˆ seh_ˆ-eu

U_ˇ mo_ˆ phah_ˇ gho li-ah^ˇ, ya za_ˇ sm_ˇ sheh^ˆ u_ˇ hta^ˇ deu^ˇ-eh^ˇ jaw^ˇ ngeh, ya jaw^ˇ sm_ˇ sheh^ˆ seu^ˆ kheu_ˇ yaw_ˆ-eh^ˇ jaw^ˇ ngeh, hui_ˇ-eu hti_ˇ maw^ˇ ma_ˇ sha^ˇ, oe^ˇ-eu hti_ˇ maw^ˇ ma_ˇ nyeh_ˆ.

Oe^ˇ phoe^ˇ beh ne^ˇ htah^ˇ ghoe a_ˇ teh_ˆ, do^ˆ-eu a_ˇ maw^ˇ nyeh_ˆ ngeh, nyi_ˇ gha_ˇ qheh_ˇ nah tceh^ˆ-eu lo_ˆ-eh^ˇ, nyi_ˇ dze^ˇ da^ˇ ma_ˇ qheh_ˇ nah tceh^ˆ le a_ˇ za^ˇ nga. Nyi_ˇ gha_ˇ yoe_ˇ nah lo^ˆ-eu lo_ˆ-eh^ˇ, u_ˇ mo^ˆ phoe^ˇ shui^ˇ doe^ˇ gah_ˇ yoe_ˇ nah lo^ˆ-eu nga^ˇ. ci_ˆ law ci^ˆ hte_ˇ seh_ˆ-aw^ˇ ma_ˇ tceh^ˆ, shaw_ˇ law_ˇ ci^ˆ dzm seh_ˆ nah bi tceh^ˆ le law.

Ma_ˇ lo^ˆ mi_ˇ nm_ˇ da^ˇ ma kha^ˇ leh^ˇ ngeu^ˇ-i_ˇ, hta_ˇ i^ˇ mi_ˇ nm_ˇ da^ˇ ma ma_ˇ kha^ˇ, ma_ˇ lo^ˆ a_ˇ zaw^ˇ za_ˆ phoe_ˇ sha^ˇ leh^ˇ ngeu^ˇ-i_ˇ, ma_ˇ ah a_ˇ zaw^ˇ qheh_ˇ ja ma_ˇ tsoe_ˇ.

U_ˇ mo^ˆ za_ˆ za_ˇ sm_ˇ sheh^ˆ u_ˇ hta^ˇ deu^ˇ-eh^ˇ, jaw^ˇ ngeh, hui_ˇ-eu hti_ˇ maw^ˇ sha^ˇ beu^ˇ ga_ˇ ngeh, u_ˇ mo_ˆ za_ˆ ma je_ˇ dzah^ˇ, nyi^ˇ-eu hti_ˇ maw^ˇ sha^ˇ beu^ˇ ga_ˇ ngeh,

Qhaw_~ gho_e mah[~] dzah[~] sha_~ ca_~ ma_~ lo_~. Mah[~] mui za_~ seh_~ qa[^] daw[^] hti_~
maw[~] sha[~] ngeh, hui_~-eu nyi[~] leh[~] jaw[~], nyi[~]-eu hui_~ leh[~] jaw[~] ngeh, hui_~-eu
nyi[~] leh[~] ma_~ sha[~], nyi[~]-eu hui_~ leh[~] ma_~ sha[~].

Mah[~] mui za_~ seh_~ qa[^] daw[^] hti_~ maw[~] sha[~]-aw[~], za_~ mi ci_~ sha[~] shaw_~ ba_~
bi_~-aw[~], cheh[~] phyu[~] ci_~ htah_~ shaw_~ ba ya dui[^] ngeh, za_~ mi_~ ha[~]-eu za_~
mi_~, za_~ mi_~ ma baw za_~ mi_~.

Ma baw ma-ah[~] za_~ mi_~ ma_~ ghaw_~ qo_~ nya lo[~].
Ma baw ma-ah[~] za_~ mi_~ ghaw_~ ngeh, cm_~ mui nyi_~ gha_~ qheh_~ nah tceh[^] nm
ma_~ tse[~], nyi_~ dze[~] da[~] ma_~ qheh_~ nah tceh[^]-aw[~].

Nyi_~ gha_~ yoe_~ nah lo[^] nm ma_~ tse[~], u_~ mo[^] phoe[~] shui[~] doe[~] gah_~ yoe_~ nah
lo[^] ngeh,

Mah[~] dzah[~] la_~ gho_~ za ma dah[~] tceh[^] seh_~ ngeh, nga pa_~ gho_e la le[~] hi[~] bi[~],
nga du gho_e la le[~] si_~ yeh_~-eu keu[^] ngeh, za_~ mi_~ ma baw za_~ mi_~, ma baw
ma-ah[~] za_~ mi_~ ma_~ ghaw_~ qo_~ nga.

12. Za mi u hi bi-eu

Ma bi ma leh bi ngeh, ma mui phi sheu hti khah, nyi gha ma m bui zi dm leh ma ngeu. Hm m boe mi su ta dzeh-i. Mi ya bah dah a khui seh phu, mi ya ma lo je jaw, hteu-i za mi u hi.

Jo law nyi dzi dza^ -ah, nga si phi ma seh leh a teh, sm si phi phyu nyo lo a deh. Hteu-i za mi u hi. Nui gho nyi nui kha -ah, sha taw khah beh dzi -eh ja ngeh, mi ya ma lo je jaw. Hteu-i za mi u hi.

Mi ya pheh qhah qha mui a la, hteu-i za mi u hi. La law nyi dzi dza^ -ah, la lah gui shui mya tceh la du, mi ya ma lo je jaw, hteu-i za mi u hi. Khaw lah ci byoe lah ja sa -ah, da neh je sha law dah khah ja, mi ya ma lo je jaw, hteu-i za mi u hi.

Mi za u du bym ma shm qho, mi za choe da mya jeh choe qaw, mi za ma lo je jaw, hteu-i za mi u hi.

Mi za na baw sha ma yu ghm gheh-aw, na tsi qhoe o na tca, na tca qhoe o na sho, mi za ma lo je jaw, Hteu-i za mi u hi.

Za mi ma baw za mi, ma baw ma-ah za mi ma ghaw qo. Za mi da baw za mi, da baw da-ah za mi ma ghaw qo.

Ma mui ma leh mui ngeh, ma mui phi sheu hti khah, da mui da leh mui ngeh, da mui na tsi tsi ga hti dzu.

Za mi mah baw za mi, mah mui za seh qha daw hti maw mui ngeh, za mi ma baw za mi, ma neh ci mui shaw ba mui ji -aw.

Ma dm hm mui htu dah ci ngeh, kha mya za oe dm da, ma dm hm mui htu dah ma chi beu leh ga ngeh, a kha ma law ma mui za na hti sheu du.

Za mi da baw za mi, da mui na tsi tsi ga hti dzu, nyi gha zah sha dzoe saw maw jaw daw ngeh, beh za nui phaw beh ma sah, ya mya za oe je da hta-i.

Za mi mah baw za mi, mah baw mah -ah za mi ghaw ngeh, mah mui za seh qa daw hti maw, nyi gha zah sha dzoe saw maw jaw daw ngeh, qhaw ta sha ko qha lo hta leh ma ngeu.

Nyi gha sha ma ma sha bui zi dza leh ma ngeu. Nyi gha je chu boe mi su ta dzeh-i a leh, qhaw ta sha ko qa lo sah -aw a

kha^ˇ ku^ˆ gho_ˆ sha_ˆ cheh^ˇ bah_ˆ dzm bi sah^ˇ le leh^ˇ mui_ˆ ngeh, za_ˆ mi_ˆ tsu
baw za_ˆ mi_ˆ, tsu mui u_ˆ tsah_ˆ bya^ˆ ghaw^ˆ sm_ˆ khah^ˇ mui_ˆ ngeh,

Za_ˆ mi pha_ˆ baw za_ˆ mi_ˆ, pha_ˆ mui_ˆ u^ˇ seu sm_ˆ hto^ˇ, za_ˆ mi ma baw za_ˆ
mi_ˆ, za_ˆ mi_ˆ da baw za_ˆ mi_ˆ, ma baw ma-ah^ˇ
mi_ˆ-i ma_ˆ ghaw_ˆ qo_ˆ, da baw da-ah^ˇ mi_ˆ-i ya ghaw_ˆ lu_ˆ-a^ˇ.

13. Za_ˆ mi nah mui_ˆ tse^ˇ-eu

Za_ˆ mi_ˆ nah mui_ˆ ha^ˇ-eu hti_ˆ nah, za_ˆ mi_ˆ nah mui_ˆ khui_ˆ-eu hti_ˆ nah, khui_ˆ
nah za_ˆ mi_ˆ gho^ˆ do^ˆ i^ˇ leh^ˇ ja^ˆ. Khui_ˆ nah mi_ˆ lo^ˇ lah^ˇ gu_ˆ i^ˇ leh^ˇ ja^ˆ.
Khui_ˆ nah za_ˆ mi_ˆ gho nah ma_ˆ do^ˆ ci_ˆ nga. Khui_ˆ nah mi_ˆ lo^ˇ lah^ˇ-i ma_ˆ gu_ˆ
ci_ˆ. Khui_ˆ maw_ˆ a_ˆ ma dza^ˇ byu^ˇ tse^ˇ le a_ˆ za^ˇ nga. Hteu nah dzeh_ˆ-i^ˇ za_ˆ mi_ˆ
nah mui_ˆ ja^ˆ.

za_ˆ nah za_ˆ mi_ˆ gho^ˆ do^ˆ i^ˇ leh^ˇ ja^ˆ. Za_ˆ nah mi_ˆ lo^ˇ lah^ˇ gu_ˆ i^ˇ leh^ˇ ja^ˆ. Za_ˆ
nah mi_ˆ nm_ˆ gho^ˆ-i ma_ˆ do^ˆ ci_ˆ. Za_ˆ nah mi_ˆ lo^ˇ lah^ˇ nah ma_ˆ gu_ˆ ci_ˆ. Za_ˆ
ma a_ˆ maw^ˇ mi^ˇ boe_ˆ zeh^ˇ le a_ˆ za^ˇ nga.

Hteu nah dzeh_ˆ-i^ˇ za_ˆ mi_ˆ nah mui_ˆ ja^ˆ. Za_ˆ mi nah mui_ˆ ho-eu_ˆ a_ˆ nah. Ho
nah za_ˆ mi_ˆ gho-i ma_ˆ do^ˆ ci_ˆ, ho nah mi_ˆ lo^ˇ lah^ˇ nah ma_ˆ gu_ˆ ci_ˆ nga. a_ˆ
chaw ho maw_ˆ a_ˆ ma bah_ˆ lm^ˇ sheu le a_ˆ za^ˇ, ho ma a_ˆ maw^ˇ mi^ˇ jeh_ˆ tceh_ˆ-
eu a_ˆ za^ˇ, ho nah za_ˆ mi_ˆ gho-i ma_ˆ do^ˆ ci_ˆ nga. Ho nah mi_ˆ lo^ˇ lah^ˇ nah
ma_ˆ gu_ˆ ci_ˆ nga.

Hteu nm^ˇ nui phaw dzeh_ˆ-i^ˇ za_ˆ mi_ˆ nah mui_ˆ ja^ˆ. Za_ˆ mi_ˆ nah mui_ˆ nyo_ˆ-
eu_ˆ a_ˆ nah, nyo_ˆ nah za_ˆ mi_ˆ gho do^ˆ-i^ˇ leh^ˇ ja^ˆ. Nyo_ˆ nah mi_ˆ lo^ˇ lah^ˇ nah
gu_ˆ leh^ˇ ja_ˆ ngeh, i^ˇ nyo^ˆ choe^ˇ mah^ˇ lo_ˆ-eh^ˇ za_ˆ na_ˆ ga_ˆ le a_ˆ za^ˇ nga. Nyo_ˆ
nah za_ˆ mi_ˆ gho-i ma_ˆ do^ˆ ci_ˆ, za_ˆ mi nah mui_ˆ ha^ˇ-eu hti_ˆ nah.

Za_ˆ mi nah mui_ˆ qha_ˆ la_ˆ a_ˆ nah, la_ˆ nah za_ˆ mi_ˆ gho-i ma_ˆ do^ˆ ci_ˆ. La_ˆ nah
mi_ˆ lo^ˇ lah^ˇ nah ma_ˆ gu_ˆ ci_ˆ nga. A_ˆ chaw_ˆ la_ˆ tsaw_ˆ sm_ˆ la khm^ˇ cheh^ˇ daw
le a_ˆ za^ˇ, la_ˆ khaw^ˇ sm_ˆ la u_ˆ myaw_ˆ ceh^ˆ le a_ˆ za^ˇ.

Hteu nm^ˇ nui phaw dzeh_ˆ-i^ˇ za_ˆ mi_ˆ nah mui_ˆ ja^ˆ. Za_ˆ mi_ˆ nah mui_ˆ ha^ˇ-eu
hti_ˆ nah. Za_ˆ mi_ˆ nah mui_ˆ htah_ˆ la^ˆ a_ˆ nah, la^ˆ nah za_ˆ mi_ˆ gho do^ˆ-i^ˇ leh^ˇ
ja^ˆ, la^ˆ nah mi_ˆ lo^ˇ lah^ˇ nah gu_ˆ leh^ˇ ja^ˆ. La^ˆ nah za_ˆ mi_ˆ gho-i ma_ˆ do^ˆ ci_ˆ.

La^ˆ nah za_ˆ mi_ˆ gho^ˆ do^ˆ i^ˇ leh^ˇ ja^ˆ ngeh, pheh^ˇ nyoe^ˇ mah_ˆ htaw_ˆ sm_ˆ la
ga^ˇ bi^ˇ dzeu^ˇ le a_ˆ za^ˇ nga. La^ˆ nah za_ˆ mi_ˆ
gho-i ma_ˆ do^ˆ ci_ˆ nga. Hteu nah nui phaw dzeh_ˆ-i^ˇ za_ˆ mi_ˆ nah mui_ˆ ja^ˆ. Za_ˆ
mi_ˆ nah mui_ˆ lah_ˆ-eu_ˆ a_ˆ nah, lah_ˆ nah za_ˆ mi_ˆ gho^ˆ do^ˆ i^ˇ leh^ˇ ja^ˆ ngeh, a_ˆ
chaw_ˆ ko_ˆ na_ˆ ma-ah^ˇ ko_ˆ qheu^ˇ ta_ˆ le a_ˆ za^ˇ, lah_ˆ nah za_ˆ mi_ˆ gho-i ma_ˆ
do^ˆ ci_ˆ nga.

Za_~ mi_~ nah mui_~ ha[~]-eu hti_~ nah, za_~ mi nah mui_~ sheh[~]-eu_~ a_~ nah, sheh[~] nah za_~ mi_~ gho[^] do[^] i[~] leh[~] ja[^] ngeh, sheh[~] do_~ sheh[~] ba a_~ la. sheh[~] nah za_~ mi_~ gho-i_~ ma_~ do[^] ci_~ nga.

Za_~ mi_~ nah mui_~ ha[~]-eu hti_~ nah, za_~ mi_~ nah mui_~ mah_~-eu_~ a_~ nah, mah_~ nah za_~ mi_~ gho do[^]-i[~] leh[~] ja[^] ngeh, mah_~ nah mi_~ lo[~] lah[~] gu_~ i[~] leh[~] ja[^] ngeh, mah_~ htaw_~ sm_~ la ga[~] bi[~] dzeu[~] le a_~ za[~], a_~ chaw_~ mah_~ khaw[~] sm_~ la u_~ myaw_~ ceh[^] le a_~ za[~]. Mah_~ pha_~ jo_~ ghah[~] a[~] nya_~ qa[^] ja_~ daw[^] le a_~ za[~] nga. Mah_~ nah mi_~ nm_~ gho-i_~ ma_~ do[^] ci_~.

Za_~ mi_~ nah mui_~ ha[~]-eu a_~ nah, za_~ mi_~ nah mui_~ yaw[~]-eu_~ a_~ nah, yaw[~] nah za_~ mi_~ gho[^] do[^] i[~] leh[~] ja[^] ngeh, yaw[~] do[^] yaw[~] na a_~ la, nah_~ do[^] nah_~ ba a_~ sha_~. Yaw[~] nah mi_~ nm_~ gho[^] i ma_~ do[^] ci_~ nga. Yaw[~] nah mi_~ lo[~] lah[~] nah ma_~ du_~ ci_~ nga. Za_~ mi_~ nah mui_~ ha[~]-eu hti_~ nah.

Za_~ mi_~ nah mui_~ myo_~-eu_~ a_~ nah, myo_~ nah za_~ mi_~ gho[^] do[^] i[~] leh[~] ja[^] ngeh, a_~ chaw_~ myo_~ khaw[~] sm_~ la da[^] hu_~ qhm_~ le a_~ za[~], myo_~ nah za_~ mi_~ gho[^]-i_~ ma_~ do[^] ci_~, myo_~ nah mi_~ lo[~] lah[~] nah ma_~ gu_~ ci_~ nga. Hteu nah nui phaw dzeh_~-i[~] za_~ mi_~ nah mui_~ ja[^]. Za_~ mi_~ nah mui_~ ha[~]-eu_~ a_~ nah, za_~ mi_~ nah mui_~-a_~, ya-eu_~ a_~ nah, ya nah za_~ mi_~ gho[^] do[^] i[~] leh[~] ja[^] ngeh, qhaw_~ ghoe pha_~ gha_~ qa[^]-eu dm[~] ma.

Nga ta_~ ghoe_~ la le[~] hi[~] bi[~], nah du ghoe_~ la le[~] si_~ bi[~]-aw[~] neh, tsaw_~ tcui_~ kha za[~] du_~ tui[^], gu_~ chi[~] kha za[~] dm_~ ma la_~ kha_~ ma_~ bi[~], tsaw_~ tcui_~ sm_~ pyeh[^] hti_~ pyeh[^] mi_~-ah[~] bi[~]-aw[~], gu_~ chi[~] sm[~] du_~ hti_~ du_~ mi_~-ah[~] bi[~]-aw[~],

14. Za_~ mi_~ gho[^] do[^]-i[~]-eu

Nm_~ htah_~ phi-aw[~] gho[^] nah do[^], nm_~ heu phi-aw[~] lah[~] nah_~ gu_~ ngeh, za_~ mi_~ htah_~ na ga_~-eu za_~ mi_~, za_~ mi heu nah ga_~-eu za_~ mi_~, Nm_~ htah_~ phi-aw[~] ya[~] m[~] dzah[~]-eu ma_~ ngeu[~], nm_~ heu phi-aw[~] lah[~] nah_~ gu_~-eu ma_~ ngeu[~].

Nm_~ htah_~ phi-aw_~ zah_~ sha_~ dzah_~-i_~, nm_~ heu phi-aw_~ ghoe_~ law_~ tco_~-i_~.
Sm_~ mui_~ za_~ mi_~ nym_~ gho li-ah_~ jaw_~ ngeh, qhaw_~ ghoe mah_~ dzah_~ daw_~
nya ma_~ ga_~ nya leh_~ hta_~ eh_~. Za_~ mi yaw ja_~ su_~-ah_~ ya i_~, za_~ pha maw_~
tsu_~ su_~-ah_~ ya ah_~ lu_~-a_~.

Za_~ mi_~ nah mui_~ ya-eu a_~ nah keu[^] ngeh, ya nah za_~ mi_~ gho-i ya do[^], ya
nah mi_~ lo_~ lah_~ nah ya gu_~ lu_~-a_~. Ya ma dah_~ phya_~ lo_~-eh_~ za_~ ya_~ o, i_~
nyo[^] choe_~ mah_~ lo_~-eh_~ za_~ mya_~ sheu le a_~ leh_~. Za_~ mi_~ shoe_~ m_~ za_~ mi_~,
shoe_~ m_~ phaw-eh_~ chu_~ ni lah_~ ngeh, shoe_~ m_~ phaw-eh_~ chu_~ ni lah_~ nya a_~
leh_~ nui-i_~ hta_~ nyi_~.

La[^] sha[^] phaw-eh_~ chu_~ si_~ seh_~ nya a_~ leh_~ o_~-i hta_~ zah_~. Sha_~ ma mi_~ ya_~
zah_~ sha_~ qhoe_~ gui dzeu_~ ngeh, da_~ ma tse_~ daw_~ khu_~ mi_~ na_~ hu_~ ma_~
gheh ci_~, da_~ ma tse_~ hte_~ khu_~ mi_~ o_~ ja_~ ma_~ hto_~ ci_~.

Za_~ mi_~ nm_~ na ga_~-eu za_~ mi_~, nm htah_~ phi-aw_~ gho nah ya do[^], nm_~ heu
phi-aw_~ lah_~ nah ya gu_~ lu_~-a_~. Yaw_~ phu law_~ khah_~ khah_~ ma a_~ to[^], yaw_~
phu da_~ leh_~ shm_~ doe_~ mya[^] jaw_~ dzeu_~ gha le_~-aw_~, mi_~ nm_~ zah_~ sha_~
qhoe_~ gui
dzeu_~-aw_~, mi_~ nm_~ zah_~ sha_~ shaw_~ ba_~ gho_~ leh_~ ma_~ ja[^].

Chm_~ bi maw_~ ne_~ i_~ gho[^] la_~ naw_~ leh_~ ma_~ ja[^], ghoe_~ tco_~ na_~-aw_~ cheh_~
ma_~ bi oe, zah_~ sha_~ na_~-aw_~ za_~ oe gui_~ lah_~ bi keu[^]-aw_~ neh, ce_~ nyaw_~
sah_~ nyaw_~ so sah_~-aw_~, mi_~ yo sah_~-aw_~ ghaw_~ kheu_~ sah_~-aw_~ neh, mi_~ ya_~
tse_~ nui
gah_~-a_~, yo gha_~ ji_~ yoe_~, law_~ ji_~ tse_~ nui gah_~-a_~, mi_~ ya a_~ ja_~ dm_~ ji_~-
aw_~,

Ghoe_~ tco_~ i_~-eu da_~ ma qheh_~-aw_~, zah_~ sha_~ i_~-eu nyi_~ dze_~ da_~ ma_~ meh_~-
aw_~, a_~ chaw boe_~ mi_~ dah_~-ah_~ zah_~ sha_~ dzah_~ gha i_~ ngeh, yaw_~ phu law_~
khah_~ khah_~ ma a_~ to[^], yaw_~ phu da_~ leh_~ shm_~ doe_~ mya[^] jaw_~ dzeu_~-aw_~,
nm_~ htah_~ phi-aw_~ gho[^] nah ya do[^], nm_~ heu phi-aw_~ lah_~ nah ya gu_~.

Nm_~ htah_~ phi-aw_~ zah_~ sha_~ dzah_~ nya a_~ leh_~ nui-i hta_~ nyi_~. Nm_~ heu phi-
aw_~ lah_~ nah_~ gu_~ nya a_~ leh_~ o_~-i hta_~ zah_~. Mi_~ nm a_~ ga_~ i_~-eu a_~ ma_~
do[^]-eu ma_~ ngeu_~. Mi_~ nm zah_~ sha_~ i_~-eu a_~ ma_~ do[^] le a_~ leh_~ i_~ law. Naw_~
phu law_~ khah_~ khah_~ ma a_~ to[^] dzeu_~-aw_~, naw_~ phu ya_~ m_~ hti_~ deh a_~
gah_~ dzeu_~-aw_~, a_~ chaw tse_~ nyi_~ gha_~ na_~ na_~ za_~
dzeu_~-aw_~, a_~ chaw sm_~ tse_~ gha_~ na_~ na_~ du_~ dzeu_~ ngeh, su_~ phu jaw_~
phyaw_~ hi_~ lo ma_~ maw_~. Su_~ phu jaw_~ hte_~ hi_~ lo ma_~ ga_~.

15. Yaw_~ ha-eu_~ phu-ah_~ oe u_~-eu

Nga_~ phu law_~ khah_~ qha_~ la_~ a_~ gui_~, nga_~ phu da_~ leh_~ sm_~ doe_~ myaw[^]
jaw_~ keu[^] le mi_~-a. Law_~ khah_~ nui phaw ga_~ jaw_~ naw_~-eu ma_~ ngeu_~. Maw_~

oe^ˇ nui phaw ga^ˇ gho_ˆ naw_ˆ-eu ma_ˆ ngeu^ˇ. Za_ˆ du a_ˆ ga^ˇ i^ˇ-eu a_ˆ ma_ˆ ma_ˆ ngeu^ˇ, Za_ˆ du ba_ˆ sha^ˇ i^ˇ-aw^ˇ ba_ˆ ma_ˆ za le.

Mi_ˆ gho_ˆ ma-ah^ˇ daw_ˆ dzaw^ˇ m^ˇ, yo gho_ˆ da-ah^ˇ daw_ˆ tca_ˆ m^ˇ-aw^ˇ, nui ga_ˆ lo_ˆ-eh^ˇ qha^ˇ sha^ˇ za, mya^ˆ maw^ˇ lo_ˆ-eh^ˇ qha^ˇ tsa_ˆ o_ˆ le-aw^ˇ, a_ˆ mah^ˇ za_ˆ du_ˆ seh^ˇ lo qhah_ˆ seh^ˇ ja^ˆ nya.

Su^ˇ phu law^ˇ khah_ˆ khah_ˆ ma a_ˆ to^ˆ ma_ˆ ngeu^ˇ. Nga^ˇ phu law^ˇ khah_ˆ khah_ˆ ma a_ˆ to^ˆ. Su^ˇ phu da^ˇ leh^ˇ shm^ˇ doe_ˆ mya^ˆ jaw_ˆ ma_ˆ ngeu^ˇ. Nga^ˇ phu da^ˇ leh^ˇ shm^ˇ doe_ˆ mya^ˆ jaw_ˆ keu^ˆ le ngeh, a_ˆ ma mi_ˆ nm_ˆ nym^ˇ sah^ˇ a_ˆ ma, ma_ˆ gha_ˆ htaw-eh^ˇ la_ˆ neh tsah^ˇ le. Keu^ˆ le mi_ˆ nm_ˆ phu htaw ma_ˆ shah^ˇ, keu^ˆ le mi_ˆ lo^ˇ phu htaw ma_ˆ ya_ˆ ci_ˆ nya.

Naw_ˆ-eu_ˆ ni_ˆ nm_ˆ sha^ˇ khu^ˇ a_ˆ ma, haw_ˆ nyaw_ˆ nya sm^ˇ a^ˇ yeh^ˆ, ya u^ˆ si_ˆ ma la_ˆ leu_ˆ gheh-aw^ˇ, nui^ˇ za^ˇ nui^ˇ gaw_ˆ gaw_ˆ deu a_ˆ leu^ˇ sheu-aw^ˇ, haw_ˆ phu ma leh^ˇ hti_ˆ jaw^ˇ phu_ˆ le, sha_ˆ phu_ˆ ma leh^ˇ phu_ˆ le mi^ˇ-a.

Ma_ˆ dm hm_ˆ mui_ˆ htu^ˇ dah ma_ˆ chi^ˇ le_ˆ-eh^ˇ, sha^ˇ ma ya^ˇ i^ˇ gho^ˆ do^ˆ tsoe_ˆ shui_ˆ pha^ˇ-eu ma_ˆ ngeu^ˇ. Mi_ˆ nm zah^ˇ sha^ˇ tsoe_ˆ shui_ˆ pha^ˇ ngeh, yaw_ˆ le phy_ˆ cheh^ˇ choe-eh^ˇ yaw_ˆ le. Nah^ˇ le_ˆ phy_ˆ ku^ˆ lu^ˆ-eh^ˇ nah^ˇ le.

Naw_ˆ-eu_ˆ boe^ˇ mi_ˆ sha^ˇ khu^ˇ a_ˆ ma, haw_ˆ phu hti_ˆ jaw^ˇ phu_ˆ ngeh, dza^ˇ phu_ˆ hti_ˆ jaw^ˇ phu_ˆ-aw^ˇ, haw_ˆ phu hti_ˆ jaw^ˇ ma_ˆ phu_ˆ, dza^ˇ phu hti_ˆ jaw^ˇ ma_ˆ phu_ˆ beu^ˇ leh^ˇ ga_ˆ ngeh, za_ˆ mi_ˆ boe^ˇ mi su^ˇ tsaw^ˇ nga leh^ˇ, su^ˇ phu law^ˇ khah_ˆ khah_ˆ ma a_ˆ to^ˆ ma_ˆ ngeu^ˇ. Su^ˇ phu_ˆ da^ˇ leh^ˇ shm^ˇ doe_ˆ mya^ˆ jaw_ˆ ma_ˆ ngeu^ˇ.

Yaw_ˆ phu law^ˇ khah_ˆ khah_ˆ ma a_ˆ to^ˆ, yaw_ˆ phu da^ˇ leh^ˇ shm^ˇ doe mya^ˆ jaw_ˆ keu^ˆ nya a_ˆ leh^ˇ, ma_ˆ gha_ˆ nya leh^ˇ u_ˆ hu ma_ˆ kha . Ma_ˆ qhah^ˇ nya leh^ˇ hu_ˆ hu_ˆ ma_ˆ kha. Naw_ˆ-eu_ˆ boe^ˇ mi_ˆ sha^ˇ khu^ˇ a_ˆ ma, ma_ˆ gha_ˆ htaw neh chaw_ˆ tsah^ˇ m^ˇ le. Ma_ˆ qhah^ˇ htaw neh chaw_ˆ eu_ˆ m^ˇ le. Naw_ˆ-eu_ˆ boe^ˇ mi_ˆ sha^ˇ khu^ˇ a_ˆ ma, sha^ˇ khu^ˇ a_ˆ ma nui mui_ˆ jaw^ˇ-eu keu^ˆ ngeh, ma_ˆ dm hm_ˆ mui_ˆ htu^ˇ dah ma_ˆ chi^ˇ, nga_ˆ si phi ma seh^ˇ leh^ˇ a_ˆ teh^ˆ, sm^ˇ si phi phyu^ˇ nyo_ˆ lo_ˆ a_ˆ deh.

Mi_ˆ ya pheh^ˇ qhah_ˆ qha_ˆ mui^ˇ a_ˆ la^ˇ, mi_ˆ ya jo_ˆ dzah_ˆ pha^ˇ bya^ˆ sm_ˆ hto^ˇ, ma_ˆ pha^ˇ le-eu hti_ˆ je_ˆ-i_ˆ m^ˇ hm_ˆ ma_ˆ ja^ˆ. Hti_ˆ kha kha_ˆ keu^ˆ le, khui_ˆ ma naw^ˇ jaw^ˇ a_ˆ kha_ˆ ma_ˆ ngeu^ˇ.

Byah^ˇ dah_ˆ cheh^ˇ za^ˇ ma_ˆ nya. phui_ˆ si^ˆ sa_ˆ neh shaw^ˇ-eh^ˇ, phui_ˆ nm^ˆ ma_ˆ shaw^ˇ sa_ˆ neh_ˆ baw-eh^ˇ jaw^ˇ-a. Kheu_ˆ ma naw^ˇ jaw^ˇ a_ˆ kha_ˆ ma_ˆ ngeu^ˇ-a^ˇ. Nyi_ˆ kha_ˆ ma leh^ˇ kha_ˆ keu^ˆ le ngeh, mi_ˆ choe_ˆ sha_ˆ pya^ˆ ma_ˆ nya, sha_ˆ yoe_ˆ la_ˆ neh meu^ˇ-eh^ˇ, sha_ˆ ne^ˇ la_ˆ neh_ˆ tceu^ˆ-eu jaw^ˇ-a. Kheu_ˆ ma naw^ˇ jaw^ˇ a_ˆ kha_ˆ ma_ˆ ngeu^ˇ.

Sm̃ khã ma leh̃ khã dõ le ngeh, phu khã jã leh̃ leh̃ shõ dõ ngeh, ã
chaw̃ sm̃ tsẽ jẽ pã khã qhaw̃ ã zã nga.

16.. Yaw̃ ha-eũ nym̃-ah̃ oe keũ-eũ

Oẽ kha ma leh̃ khã dõ le-aw̃, oẽ nym̃ ma leh̃ nym̃ jaw̃ oe ngeh,
naw̃-eũ boẽ mĩ shã khũ ã da jaw̃-eu nym̃ leh̃ keũ-aw̃, mã dm̃
hm̃ muĩ htũ dah chĩ-eu ma leh̃-ĩ law mĩ-õ. Mĩ ya pheh̃ phyã ghaw̃
caw̃ sm̃ khah̃ sah̃ ma ã leh̃ ĩ law.

Mã dm̃ hm̃ muĩ htũ dah mã chĩ beũ leh̃ gã ngeh, yã myã zã oe dm̃
hm̃ mã jã. Mã dm̃ hm̃ muĩ htũ dah chĩ ngeh, yaw̃ baw ã ma nah̃
law̃ gheh-aw̃, boẽ mĩ ã chaw̃ ma-ah̃ ma leh̃ khũ lã ma leh̃ ĩ law
mĩ-õ.

Yaw̃ baw ã da nah̃ law̃ gheh-aw̃, boẽ mĩ ã chaw̃
da-ah̃ da leh̃ khũ lã ma leh̃-ĩ law. Da ma tsẽ daw̃ khũ mĩ nã hu mã
gheh, da law tsẽ htẽ khũ mĩ õ jã mã htõ, naw̃-eũ boẽ mĩ shã
khũ ã ma, mã ghã lã neh chaw̃ tsah̃ m̃-aw̃, mã qhah̃ lã neh chaw̃
nah̃ eũ le mĩ-a.

Mĩ nm̃ naw̃ jaw̃ ã nym̃ keũ ngeh, m̃ mõ ya ma bõ lõ ã yeh̃ jaw̃-
eu keũ ngeh, boẽ mĩ sũ lã dã yah qhã ghã jaw̃ ngeh, kheũ ma naw̃
lã dã yah mã jaw̃, Kheũ ma naw̃ lã qhã ghã jaw̃ ngeh, cheh̃ guĩ
tũ neh htĩ jaw̃ mũ gheh mĩ-õ.

Õ qheh khuĩ tseh̃ ã hũ meh̃ dũ, boẽ mĩ sũ lã dã yah qhã ghã
tseh̃ ngeh, kheũ ma naw̃ lã dã yah qhã ghã tseh̃ leh̃ gheh ngeh, haw̃
nyaw̃ tsũ neh htĩ jaw̃ mũ gheh mĩ-õ.

Ũ mõ zã ma jẽ dzah̃ jaw̃ gã keũ ngeh, boẽ mĩ sũ lã dã yah qhã
ghã joẽ ngeh, kheũ ma naw̃ lã yah-ĩ mã boẽ lẽ-ã. Õ qheh dzã bĩ
htm̃ neh htĩ jaw̃ mũ gheh mĩ-õ.

Ũ mõ nyõ ma choẽ yah̃ jaw̃-eu keũ ngeh, boẽ mĩ sũ lã nyõ ma
qhã ghã yah̃ ngeh, kheũ ma naw̃ lã qhã ghã mã yah̃, qhm̃ meh̃ ũ
tcuĩ lũ neh htĩ jaw̃ mũ gheh mĩ-õ.

17. Zã mĩ sheũ dã-eu

Daw̃ guĩ ã qhõ baw lã nyĩ nm̃ yaw lã mĩ-a. Daw̃ guĩ ã qhõ baw lã
nyĩ nm̃ mã yaw beũ leh̃ gã ngeh, khuĩ cã mã shaw̃ ĩ neh bu lã, zã
cã mã shaw̃ ĩ neh̃ tsĩ lã.

Phu_~ qha_~ kha_~ la[~] nui tceh[^] gheh-aw[~], a_~ phoe_~ yeh[~] sa[~] law[~] qaw[^] bi_~ ja_~
daw_~ pheh_~, za[^] ca[^] ma_~ shaw[~] i[~] neh_~ tsi_~ ngeh, ma_~ shaw[~] sm_~ po[^] i[~] neh_~
tsi_~-aw[~],

Daw_~ gui a_~ qho_~ baw la nyi[~] nm[~], naw_~-eu_~ boe[~] mi_~ sha[~] khu[~] a_~ ma, ma_~
gha_~ htaw neh chaw_~ tsah[~] m[~] le. Ma_~ qhah[~] htaw neh chaw_~ nah_~ eu_~ le
mi[~]-a.

Hti_~ kha_~ kha_~ keu[^] le, kheu_~ ma naw[~] jaw[~] a_~ kha_~ ma_~ ngeu[~]. Naw_~-eu_~
boe[~] mi_~ sha[~] khu[~] a_~ da jaw[~]-eu kha_~ leh[~] keu[^] le mi[~]-a. Nyi_~ kha_~ kha_~
keu[^] le ngeh, kheu_~ ma naw[~] jaw[~] a_~ kha_~ keu[^] le mi[~]-a.

Law kha_~ za_~ myah ku[^] seu_~ cheu_~ gha le_~ ngeh, ci_~ law htah_~ hte_~ cheu_~-
aw[~] ma_~ tceh[^]. Shaw_~ law_~ htah_~ dzm cheu_~-aw[~] tceh[^] la[~] ma leh[~] i_~ law.

Naw_~-eu_~ boe[~] mi_~ sha[~] khu[~] a_~ ma, yaw_~ le phya_~ cheh[~] choe-eh[~] yaw_~
ngeh, nah[~] le_~ phya_~ ku[^] lu[^]-eh[~] nah[~]-aw[~], dza[~] ta_~ ma_~ dza_~-a[~]-a_~, o_~ dah
ma_~ chi[~]. Dza[~] meh[~] ma_~ dza_~-a[~]-a_~, o_~ dah ma_~ zi_~.

Dza[~] ta_~ dza_~-aw[~] o_~ dah bi chi[~] law. Dza[~] meh[~] dza_~-aw[~] o_~ dah bi zi_~ law.
Dza[~] ta_~ dza_~-eu ya ti[^] a_~ maw[~], dza[~] meh[~] dza_~-eu u[^] ti[^] a_~ si_~, za_~ mi_~
shoe_~ m[~] za_~ mi_~, yaw_~ baw a_~ ma nah[~] law_~ gheh-aw[~], a_~ chaw_~ ma-ah[~] ma
leh[~] khu[~] la[~] ma leh[~]-i law.

Naw_~-eu_~ boe[~] mi_~ sha[~] khu[~] a_~ ma, sha[~] khu[~] a_~ ma nui mui_~ jaw[~]-eu keu[^]
ngeh, dza[~] ta_~ dza_~-aw[~] gho_~ dah chi[~]
ji[~]-aw[~], dza[~] meh[~] dza_~-aw[~] o_~ dah_~ zi_~ ji[~]-aw[~],

Nym[~] gho_~ li-ah[~] ji[~] si_~, sm_~ sheh[^] u_~ ta[~] deu-eh[~] ja[^] mi[~], shui_~-eu oe[~] leh[~]
ja[^]. Oe[~]-eu shui_~ leh[~] ja[^] mi[~], shui_~-eu hti_~ si ma_~ chi, oe[~]-eu hti_~ si chi_~-
aw[~],

U_~ mo[^] ku[^] gho li-ah[~], za_~ za_~ sm_~ sheh[^] u_~ ta[~] deu-eh[~] jaw[~] mi[~], hui-eu
nyi[~] leh[~] jaw[~], nyi[~]-eu hui_~ leh[~] jaw[~] mi[~].

Hui_~-eu hti_~ maw[~] ma_~ nyeh_~, nyi[~]-eu hti_~ maw[~] ma_~ nyeh_~, hui_~-eu hti_~
maw[~] nyeh_~ beu[^] ga_~ ngeh, u_~ mo_~ za_~ ma je_~ dzah[~], nyi[~]-eu hti_~ maw[~]
seh_~ beu[~] ga_~ ngeh, naw_~-eu_~ zah[~] sha[~] a_~ da daw_~ gho_~ do[^] ga[~] gu[^] nya.

Oe[~] law m[~]-eu nga_~ tu[^] za_~ pha_~, nga_~ tu[^] za_~ pha_~ cha_~ oe_~ beu[^] hte[~] seh_~
ngeh, dza[~] ta_~ dza_~-aw[~] o_~ dah chi[~], dza[~] meh[~] dza_~-aw[~] o_~ dah_~ zi_~ ngeh,

Phu ta_~ ghoe_~ dzoe tse[~] phi[~], phu lah[~] ghoe_~ dzoe_~ tsaw[~] maw_~, yeh[~] maw_~
hti_~ htah[~] ba_~ ma, maw_~ chaw hti_~ htah[~] ba_~ ma_~ gheh-aw[~], za_~ seh[^] ma_~
hui_~ taw[^] ci[^] maw_~ ngeh,

Za_∧ seh[∧] phi_∨ tsah_∨ mui_∨ nga a_∨ lo[∨]. Za_∧ seh[∧] phi_∨ tsah_∨ ja_∨ nga a_∨ lo[∨] haw
la[∨]. Mi_∨ yo sah[∨] nga[∨] a_∨ lo[∨] haw gha zaw_∨ khui_∨, haw_∨ nyaw_∨ sah[∨] nga lo[∨]
nyaw_∨ so.

Mi_∨ yo sah[∨] nga a_∨ leh[∨], zaw_∨ khui_∨ sah[∨] nga[∨] a_∨ leh[∨], mi_∨ nm zah[∨] sha[∨] ga[∨]
ma gha_∨ phyaw_∨ law_∨ nga[∨]-a a_∨ leh[∨] mi[∨]-a. Phi_∨ dzah la_∧ nyeh[∧] hti_∨ nyeh_∧,
phi_∨ sha_∨ nga ne[∨] dm_∨ ma, phya_∨ khui[∨] ya ma lah[∨] nyo_∧.

Tse[∨] dzoe_∨ haw ngeh ma_∨ bo[∧]. Tse[∨] phi[∨] haw ngeh ma_∨ lo_∧ lu_∧-a. Ci_∧ law za_∧
seh_∧ baw[∨] du[∨] dza_∨-aw[∨], za_∨ mi_∨ boe[∨] mi su[∨] tsaw[∨]. Shaw_∨ law_∨ da_∨ yah
nym[∨] sah[∨] pyeu_∧ la[∨] mi[∨]-a.

shaw_∨ law_∨ da_∨ yah nym[∨] sah[∨] pyeu_∧ ngeh, sha[∨] ma na_∨ baw[∨] shaw_∨ lo khm[∨]
ja_∨ gheh-aw[∨], nym[∨] shaw shaw_∨ law_∨ u_∨ mo[∧] phoe[∨] hte[∨] na[∨] ngeh, qhaw_∨
ghoe mah[∨] bo[∧] zui_∨ la a_∨ bo_∧ haw dzaw a_∨ tsaw[∨], nga_∨ ha hah[∨] bo_∧ a[∨] hah[∨]
mya[∧] shaw na_∧-i ma_∨ ngeu[∨].

Shm[∨] khui[∨] sm_∨ mya[∧] dzu_∧ ja[∧] mi[∨], su[∨] ga a[∨] hah_∨ ma_∨ sa[∨] phah ma dah[∨].
Boe[∨] mi su[∨] m[∨] ma_∨ je a_∨ myaw_∨ ma_∨ ngeu[∨]. Kheu_∨ ma naw[∨] m[∨] ma_∨ je a_∨
myaw_∨.

I[∨] bah_∨ sm[∨] bah_∨ bah_∨ dzm gheh-aw[∨], sha[∨] ma mi_∨ nm_∨ i[∨] qhaw[∧] ga sa[∨]
tsaw_∨-eu keu[∧] ngeh, boe[∨] mi su[∨] m[∨] ma_∨ je myaw_∨ ngeh_∨ ma_∨ ngeu[∨]. Kheu_∨
ma naw[∨] m[∨] ma_∨ je myaw_∨ ngeh_∨ nga.

Khui[∨] dzui_∧ gheh-aw[∨], la_∧ dzui_∧ gheh-aw[∨], sha[∨] ma naw[∨] m[∨] ma_∨ je myaw_∨
ngeh_∨ lui[∧] ji[∨] le mi[∨]-a.

(Ja do[∧]-eu_∨ gha_∨, Pha[∨] yi_∨ a_∨ kha_∨-ah[∨] jaw[∨]-eu Ga_∨ cheh[∨] gu_∨, Bye[∨]sa[∨]).

(Bye[∧]ga_∨, Ga_∨cheh[∨], Cheh[∨]zoe[∨], Zoe[∨]bi_∨, Bi_∨kheu, Kheu leh_∨,
leh_∨zui[∧], zui[∧]qhoe_∨, Qhoe_∨bye[∨], Bye[∨]sa[∨])

2: 2 Gho^ do^ cheh^ nm^

1.	Htah^ la-----	76
2.	Jaw^ la-----	76
3.	Gheh_ la-----	76
4.	Qha_ gheu_ phah_-i^-eu-----	78
5.	Baw tcaw^ -eu-----	79
6.	Ba ji sha^ chaw-eu-----	80
7.	Shm^ teh^ -eu-----	81
8.	Ya^ za^ sha^-i^-eu-----	81
9.	Yaw^ mya_ ya^ htu^-eu-----	84
10.	Boe_ zo_ ba la-----	84
11.	Tse^ la si_-----	84
12.	Mi_ dza_ kheu_ -eu-----	85
13.	Qhm_ shui_ ba la-----	87
14.	Tsa_ ngaw_ ba la-----	88
15.	Cheh^ si_ yoe_ sha^ chaw-eu-----	88
16.	I^ cu_ htm_ -ah^ ga ah^-eu_-----	90
17.	Cheh^ kha si_ yoe_ bu-eu-----	91
18.	Cheh^ kha-i^-eu-----	92
19.	Cheh^ ji kha^ za_-----	93
20.	Qhm_ phi_ law^-eu-----	94
21.	Ghah^ la si_-----	95
22.	Tsaw_ la si_-----	95
23.	Zo la si_-----	96
24.	Shi_ yeh_ si_-----	96
25.	Cheh^ nm^ tcui_ -eu-----	96
26.	I^ khah^ gho_ le^-eu-----	98
27.	I^ khah^ gho_ keu^ le^-eu-----	99
28.	Sha_ mi-eu-----	100
29.	Za_ phi_ htah^-eu-----	100

2: 2 Gho^ do^ cheh^ nm^

1. Hta^ la

Htah^ la la ja_ m_ ta^ sa^ leh^ tseh_ la^-aw^, htah^ la m_ phyu^ ji^ gho nm^ khaw_ m^-aw^, ji^ qheh u_ du_ la_ neh taw^ ji^-aw^, htah^ la la ja_ dm^ gui ga.

2. Jaw^ la.

O la ma-ah^ hti_ si_ tseh_-aw^, jaw^ la la ja_ m_ ta^ sa^ leh^ tseh_ le-aw^, phu ta^ za_ du_ sa^ gha a_ la^ qaw^ . Jaw ma maw_ phi^ sa^ gha yaw_ ya_ qaw^ .

Bya_ mui baw-aw^ za_ sah^ m^, Oe^ mui baw-aw^ nm^ dah_ hte_-eu a_ la^ . Tsaw^ pha ma_ si_ tsaw^ cha na^-eu a_ la^, sah_ ma ma_ si_-a^-a_, qo^ leu_ pya_-eu a_ la^ .

Tsaw^ pha ma_ si_ tsaw^ cha na^, ma_ si_ la^-eu tsaw^ leh^ ma_ jaw^ . Sah_ ma ma_ si_-a^-a_ qo^ leu_ pya_ ngeh, ma_ si_ la^-eu sah_ leh^ ma_ ja^ .

Za_ du_ sa^ gha ba la do^ ngeh, a_ lm_ ma_ shi^ nui ma lu^ . Chi^ ni ma_ shi^ daw_ pheh_ deh_-aw^ .

Jaw^ la la ja_ dm^ gui ga-aw^, o la ma-ah^ hti_ si_ tseh_-aw^,

3. Gheh_ la

Gheh_ la la ja_ m_ ta^ sa^ leh^ tseh_-aw^, gheh_ la la ja_ shm^ teh^ ba la tseh_ ngeh, za_ nyi du_ mi^ shm^ yoe ma_ cheu_, sha^ nya a_ chm_ du_ mi^ shm^ tse^ yo ngeh.

Sha^ nya du_ mi^ shoe_ m shm^ la_ le^ leh^ ja^ la^-aw^, sa^ qhm_ sa^ la maw^ khaw^, sa^ phi^ sa^ yaw^ a^ lu dah^ bo_ . Jo_ ghah^ phyu^ sa^ nah^ leh_ gheh-aw^, shm^ zeu^ za_ du_ hti_ gho do^-i^ la.

A_ geu leh^ -ah^ ja^-eu shm^ law_ cha-i^ pha_ nga. Meu_kheu_-ah^ ja^-eu shm^ law_ cha-i^ pha_ nga lo^ . Meu_kheu_-ah^ ja^-eu shm^ law_ cha ngeh, meu_kheu_ ja^-eu shm^ choe^ ma_ ta^ . meu_ba ja^-eu shm^ gha_ ma_ qa^ nga.

Shm^ zeu^ za_ du_ hti_ gho mui_-eh^ do^ ngeh, shm^ zeu^ za_ du_ bya_ za_ ghm-aw^, shm^ ah za_ mi_ daw_ dzo^ ma_ dzi^ . Ya zeu^ za_ du_ bya_ za_ gha ngeh, Ya ah za_ mi_ gha_ gha^ ma_ seh^ .

Chi^ˇ zeu^ˇ za_ˇ du bya_ˇ za_ˇ gha ngeh, cheh^ˇ ah za_ˇ mi_ˇ lo bu^ˇ ma_ˇ beu_ˇ la^ˇ.
Ui^ˇ jeu_ˇ nga_ˇ da^ˆ hti_ˇ khah^ˇ. De^ˇ ne^ˇ lo yo hti_ˇ ma_ˆ, shm^ˇ zeu^ˇ i^ˇ ngeh shm^ˇ
ma_ˇ ma_ˇ za.

A_ˇ ga^ˇ ja^ˆ-eu shm^ˇ law_ˇ cha-i^ˇ pha_ˇ nga. Meu_ˇba^ˇ ja^ˆ-eu shm^ˇ law_ˇ cha-i^ˇ
pha_ˇ nga lo^ˇ. Meu_ˇba^ˇ ja^ˆ-eu shm^ˇ law_ˇ cha ngeh, shm^ˇ zeu^ˇ za_ˇ du_ˇ hti_ˇ gho
mui_ˇ-eh^ˇ do^ˆ.

Shm^ˇ ah za_ˇ mi_ˇ daw_ˇ dzo^ˆ ma_ˇ dzi^ˇ. Ya zeu^ˇ za_ˇ du bya_ˇ za_ˇ gha ngeh, ya
ah za_ˇ mi_ˇ gha_ˇ gha^ˇ ma_ˇ seh^ˇ.

Cheh^ˇ zeu^ˇ za_ˇ du bya_ˇ za_ˇ gha ngeh, cheh^ˇ ah za_ˇ mi_ˇ lo bu^ˇ ma_ˇ beu_ˇ la^ˇ-
eu nga. Shm^ˇ zeu^ˇ i^ˇ ngeh shm^ˇ ma_ˇ ma_ˇ za. Ui^ˇ jeu_ˇ nga_ˇ da^ˆ hti_ˇ khah^ˇ,
de^ˇ ne^ˇ lo yo hti_ˇ ma_ˆ, a_ˇ
ga^ˇ-ah^ˇ ja^ˆ-eu shm^ˇ law_ˇ cha-i^ˇ pha_ˇ nga.

Meh sa^ˇ-ah^ˇ ja^ˆ-eu shm^ˇ law_ˇ cha ngeh, leh^ˆ dah_ˇ sha^ˇ
chah-i^ˇ, leh^ˆghm sha^ˇ zo_ˇ-i^ˇ la. Leh^ˆ dah sha^ˇ chah, leh^ˆghm sha^ˇ zo_ˇ i^ˇ
ngeh, shm^ˇ zeu^ˇ za_ˇ du bya_ˇ za_ˇ gha-aw^ˇ.

Shm^ˇ ah za_ˇ mi_ˇ daw_ˇ dzo^ˆ dzi^ˇ. Ya zeu^ˇ za_ˇ du bya_ˇ za_ˇ gha ngeh, ya ah za_ˇ
mi_ˇ gha_ˇ gha^ˇ seh^ˇ. Cheh^ˇ zeu^ˇ za_ˇ du bya_ˇ za_ˇ gha ngeh, cheh^ˇ ah za_ˇ mi_ˇ
lo bu^ˇ beu_ˇ la^ˇ mi^ˇ-a.

Shm^ˇ phoe_ˇ pyeh^ˆ la^ˇ mi^ˇ-a. Tse^ˇ nga nga_ˇ cheh^ˇ. Shm^ˇ myeh^ˇ tse^ˇ nga nga_ˆ
geu_ˆ pyeh^ˆ le mi^ˇ-a. Bi^ˇ daw_ˇ qhoe^ˇ o^ˆ bi^ˇ ya^ˇ, bi^ˇ cheh^ˇ qhoe^ˇ o^ˆ la_ˇ leh_ˇ,
bi^ˇ jaw_ˇ qhoe^ˇ o^ˆ jaw_ˇ ga^ˇ pyeh^ˆ-aw^ˇ.

Shm^ˇ zeu^ˇ i^ˇ ngeh shm^ˇ ma_ˇ za la^ˇ mi^ˇ-a. Ui^ˇ jeu_ˇ nga_ˇ da^ˆ hti_ˇ khah^ˇ, de^ˇ
ne^ˇ lo yo hti_ˇ ma_ˆ. A_ˇ lm_ˇ leh^ˆ-ah^ˇ ah^ˇ ngeh, ma nui leh^ˆ-ah^ˇ ma_ˇ hta_ˇ ci_ˆ-
a^ˇ.

Khui^ˇ chi_ˇ leh^ˆ-ah^ˇ ah^ˇ ngeh, to_ˆ kha leh^ˆ-ah^ˇ ma_ˇ hta_ˇ
ci_ˆ-a^ˇ. Sah_ˇ htaw du^ˇ bya_ˇ ma_ˇ ngeu^ˇ-eu nah qoe^ˆ ga. Bui la a_ˇ tsa^ˇ ma_ˆ
ngeu^ˇ-eu nah gho_ˆ tseh_ˇ le^ˇ beu^ˇ.

Sheh^ˆ leh^ˆ ju_ˇ qhoe_ˇ, ya^ˇ po^ˆ ma_ˇ dm^ˇ. Shm^ˇ zeu^ˇ za_ˇ du_ˇ ya^ˇ po^ˆ dm^ˇ.
Dm^ˇ dzah a_ˇ yeh^ˇ nm^ˇ, za^ˇ meh ma_ˇ gho_ˆ, shm^ˇ zeu^ˇ za_ˇ du za^ˇ meh_ˇ gho_ˆ
le^ˇ beu^ˇ.

Shm^ˇ zeu^ˇ i^ˇ ngeh shm^ˇ ma_ˇ za la^ˇ mi^ˇ-a_ˆ. Nyi_ˇ dzoe_ˇ jaw^ˇ ga^ˇ gho_ˆ le^ˇ
beu^ˇ, yaw yu^ˇ da^ˇ ma.

I^ˇ ba daw_ˇ tsa_ˆ qa^ˆ daw^ˆ hti_ˇ dzm^ˇ, la^ˇ ba daw_ˇ dzaw^ˇ qa^ˆ beu_ˇ shaw_ˇ le^ˇ
beu^ˇ.

Shm^ˇ zeu^ˇ-i^ˇ ngeh shm^ˇ ma_ˇ za la^ˇ mi^ˇ-a. Shm^ˇ zeu^ˇ za_ˇ du_ˇ deu^ˇ leu ghaw^ˇ daw^ˇ hta_ˇ-aw^ˇ.

4. Qha_ˇ gheu_ˇ phah_ˇ-i^ˇ-eu

Za_ˇ nyi gheu_ˇ sha^ˇ, yaw_ˇ ngeh^ˆ ma_ˇ hta_ˇ ci_ˆ-eu nga^ˇ-a. A_ˇ ga^ˇ ja^ˆ-eu gheu_ˇ law_ˇ cha-i^ˇ pha_ˇ nga. Meh^ˇ dah^ˇ gah_ˇ-ah^ˇ jaw^ˇ ngeh, meh^ˇ gheu_ˇ deu^ˆ-i^ˇ pha_ˇ nga lo^ˇ.

Meh^ˇ dah^ˇ gah_ˇ-ah^ˇ jaw^ˇ-aw^ˇ meh^ˇ gheu_ˇ deu^ˆ ngeh, baw le_ˆ htah^ˇ saw^ˇ ya^ˇ gaw^ˇ ji^ˇ, gheu_ˇ pui^ˆ hti_ˇ khah_ˇ ma_ˇ ne^ˇ. Shm^ˇ pui^ˆ hti_ˇ khah ma_ˇ ja_ˆ. Gheu_ˇ sha^ˇ i^ˇ ngeh gheu_ˇ ma_ˇ ma_ˇ za.

A_ˇ ga^ˇ ja^ˆ-eu gheu_ˇ law_ˇ deu^ˆ-i^ˇ pha_ˇ nga. Phah_ˇ dah^ˇ gah_ˇ-ah^ˇ jaw^ˇ ngeh phah_ˇ gheu_ˇ deu^ˆ-i^ˇ pha_ˇ nga lo^ˇ.

Phah_ˇ dah^ˇ gah_ˇ-ah^ˇ jaw^ˇ-aw^ˇ phah_ˇ gheu_ˇ deu^ˆ ngeh, baw le_ˆ law nm^ˇ htah^ˇ saw^ˇ ya^ˇ gaw^ˇ ji^ˇ. Gheu_ˇ pui^ˆ shm^ˇ-i ma_ˇ ne^ˇ. Shm^ˇ pui^ˆ hti_ˇ khah ma_ˇ ja_ˆ mi^ˇ-a. Gheu_ˇ sha^ˇ-i^ˇ ngeh gheu_ˇ ma_ˇ ma_ˇ za.

Tsui_ˆ dah^ˇ gah_ˇ-ah^ˇ jaw^ˇ ngeh, tcui_ˆ gheu_ˇ deu^ˆ-i^ˇ pha_ˇ nga lo^ˇ. Tcui_ˆ si_ˇ baw phya u_ˇ phyu^ˇ, qhm_ˇ meh^ˇ tcui_ˆ maw baw^ˇ maw_ˇ yeh^ˆ ngeh.

Tcui_ˆ dah^ˇ gah_ˇ-ah^ˇ tcui_ˆ gheu_ˇ deu^ˆ le^ˇ beu^ˇ. Tcui_ˆ dah^ˇ gah_ˇ-ah^ˇ tcui_ˆ gheu_ˇ deu^ˆ ngeh, baw le_ˆ law nm^ˇ hti_ˇ ghaw ma_ˇ ji^ˇ.

Gheu_ˇ pui^ˆ shm^ˇ kaw_ˇ ne^ˇ. Shm^ˇ pui^ˆ hti_ˇ khah_ˇ ja_ˆ la^ˇ mi^ˇ-a. Gheu_ˇ sha^ˇ i^ˇ ngeh gheu_ˇ ma_ˇ za la^ˇ mi^ˇ-a. Gheu_ˇ sha^ˇ za_ˇ du_ˇ hteu nm ghaw^ˇ daw^ˇ hta_ˇ-aw^ˇ.

5. Baw tcaw^ˆ-eu

Za_ˇ nui baw sha^ˇ yaw_ˇ ngeh^ˆ ma_ˇ hta_ˇ ci_ˆ-a^ˇ. A_ˇ ga^ˇ ja^ˆ-eu baw law_ˇ cha-i^ˇ pha_ˇ nga. A_ˇ chm_ˇ yaw_ˇ baw cha-i^ˇ pha_ˇ nga lo^ˇ. Baw yaw a_ˇ za^ˇ. A_ˇ ghaw^ˇ yaw_ˇ baw cha-i^ˇ pha_ˇ nga lo^ˇ, baw htah_ˇ baw meh^ˆ.

A_ˇ chm_ˇ baw sa_ˆ law nm^ˇ le^ˇ meh^ˇ ma_ˇ do^ˆ. Baw hte^ˇ u_ˇ je ma_ˇ hah_ˇ la^ˇ-eu mi^ˇ-a. Baw sha^ˇ i^ˇ ngeh baw ma_ˇ ma_ˇ za mi^ˇ-a. Shoe_ˇ m_ˇ nui phaw ja^ˆ qhah^ˇ mah^ˇ.

La sha^ˆ nui phaw ja^ˆ qhah_ˇ hui_ˇ nga. A_ˇ ga^ˇ ja^ˆ-eu baw law_ˇ cha-i^ˇ pha_ˇ nga. Za_ˇ nyi_ˇ khu^ˇ dah^ˇ gah_ˇ-ah^ˇ jaw^ˇ ngeh khu^ˇ dah^ˇ gah_ˇ-ah^ˇ khu^ˇ baw tsaw^ˆ-i^ˇ pha_ˇ nga lo^ˇ.

Khu^ˇ dah^ˇ gah^ˇ-ah^ˇ jaw^ˇ-aw^ˇ khu^ˇ baw tsaw^ˆ ngeh, baw sa^ˆ law nm^ˇ le^ˇ meh^ˇ ma^ˆ do^ˆ. Baw hte^ˇ m^ˆ je ma^ˆ hah^ˆ le^ˆ nya. Baw sha^ˇ i^ˇ-aw^ˇ baw ma^ˆ ma^ˆ za mi^ˇ-a.

A^ˆ ga^ˇ-ah^ˇ ja^ˆ-eu baw law^ˆ cha-i^ˇ pha^ˆ nga. A^ˇ dui za^ˆ nyi^ˆ sah^ˆ dah^ˇ gah^ˇ-ah^ˇ jaw^ˇ ngeh, sah^ˆ dah^ˇ gah^ˇ-ah^ˇ baw law^ˆ tcaw^ˆ le^ˇ beu^ˇ.

Za^ˆ nyi sah^ˆ dah^ˇ gah^ˇ-ah^ˇ jaw^ˇ-aw^ˇ, sah^ˆ dah^ˇ gah^ˇ-ah^ˇ baw law^ˆ tcaw^ˆ ngeh, baw law^ˆ ma saw le^ˇ baw tcaw^ˆ-aw^ˇ,

Baw sa^ˆ law nm^ˇ le^ˇ meh^ˇ do^ˆ, baw hte^ˇ law nm^ˇ m^ˆ je^ˆ hah^ˆ-aw^ˇ, baw sha^ˇ-i^ˇ ngeh baw law^ˆ za la^ˇ mi^ˇ-a. Baw sha^ˇ za^ˆ du^ˆ deu^ˇ leu ghaw^ˇ daw^ˇ hta^ˆ-aw^ˇ,

6. Ba ji^ˆ sha^ˇ-eu

Za^ˆ nyi ji^ˆ sha^ˇ yaw^ˆ ngeh^ˆ ma^ˆ hta^ˆ ci^ˆ nga. A^ˆ chm^ˆ ba ji^ˆ cha-i^ˇ pha^ˆ nga lo^ˇ. Teh^ˆ dzi^ˇ a^ˆ dza^ˆ. A^ˇ zaw^ˇ ba ji^ˆ cha-i^ˇ pha^ˆ nga lo^ˇ. Teh^ˆ bo^ˆ a^ˆ tci^ˆ.

A^ˆ chm^ˆ ba ji^ˆ teh^ˆ dzi^ˇ a^ˆ dza^ˆ cha ngeh, a^ˆ chm^ˆ ba ji^ˆ-a^ˆ teh^ˆ pyoe^ˆ a^ˆ pyaw^ˆ, shoe^ˆ m^ˆ qhoe^ˇ ta^ˆ jaw^ˇ qhah^ˇ mah^ˇ nga. A^ˇ ghaw^ˇ ba ji^ˆ teh^ˆ bo^ˆ a^ˆ tci^ˆ cha ngeh,

A^ˇ ghaw^ˇ ba ji^ˆ-a^ˆ, teh^ˆ pyoe^ˆ a^ˆ pyaw^ˆ, la sha^ˆ qhoe^ˇ ta^ˆ jaw^ˇ qhah^ˆ hui^ˆ nya. Ci^ˆ sha^ˇ i^ˇ ngeh ci^ˆ ma^ˆ ma^ˆ za mi^ˇ-a. A^ˆ ga^ˇ jaw^ˇ-eu ci^ˆ law^ˆ cha-i^ˇ pha^ˆ nga.

A^ˆ kha ba ji^ˆ cha-i^ˇ pha^ˆ nga lo^ˇ. Su^ˇ htah^ˇ la^ˆ qha^ˆ. A^ˆ kha ba ji^ˆ su^ˇ htah^ˇ la^ˆ qa^ˆ cha ngeh, i^ˇ cu^ˆ ma^ˆ yoe^ˇ law^ˇ gaw^ˆ gaw^ˆ chaw^ˆ i^ˇ mi^ˇ, o^ˇ qheh boe htah^ˆ tsa^ˆ pu^ˆ sa^ˇ yaw^ˇ du^ˆ-ah^ˇ.

Shm^ˇ di^ˆ za^ˆ yo ui^ˇ lah^ˇ bah^ˇ-eh^ˇ, shm^ˇ teh^ˆ za^ˆ yo nga^ˆ za^ˆ bya^ˆ mi^ˇ do^ˆ-aw^ˇ, ci^ˆ sha^ˇ i^ˇ ngeh ci^ˆ ma^ˆ za la^ˇ mi^ˇ-a. a^ˆ kha ba ji^ˆ za la^ˇ mi^ˇ-a. Su^ˇ htah^ˇ la^ˆ qa^ˆ.

7. Shm^ˇ teh^ˆ-eu

Qha^ˆ gheu^ˆ sm^ˆ qho^ˇ qha sa gheh ngeh, hti^ˆ la^ˆ qo^ˆ leh^ˇ teh^ˆ. Mi za^ˆ a^ˆ ci^ˇ dah^ˇ nyaw^ˇ do^ˆ. Nyi^ˆ la^ˆ qo^ˆ leh^ˇ teh^ˆ. Mi ma a^ˆ ci^ˇ jah^ˆ pheh^ˆ do^ˆ.

Sm^ˇ la^ˆ qo^ˆ leh^ˇ teh^ˆ, ha^ˆ seu^ˆ qhah^ˆ gheh^ˇ nah^ˇ ba^ˆ do^ˆ. Ha^ˆ choe^ˇ chi^ˇ ha na^ˆ pa^ˆ do^ˆ la^ˇ mi^ˇ-a.

Si₂ la ho ba₂ deh₂, nah law₂ a₂ kha jeh₂-eh₂, shaw₂ tseh₂
kha-a₂-a₂, dah₂ nyaw₂ ghaw₂, nah tseh₂ kha-a₂-a₂, u₂ myaw₂ mye₂ la₂ mi₂-a.
Mi za₂ sm₂ seh[^] kha₂ phyaw₂ caw[^] la₂ mi₂-a.

8. Ya₂ za₂ sha₂-i₂-eu

Ah₂ bi₂ yeh[^] ngeh ya₂ za₂ sha₂-i₂ beu₂. Sah₂ ah₂ yeh[^] ngeh mya₂ gho₂
khah₂-i₂ beu₂. Ah₂ bi₂ yeh[^] ngeh ya₂ za₂ ma₂ sha₂, sah₂ ah₂ yeh[^] ngeh mya₂
o[^] ma₂ khah₂ beu₂ leh₂ ga₂ ngeh,

Ah₂ bi₂ a₂ yaw[^] yeh[^] hte₂ bye₂, sah₂ ah₂ a₂ yaw[^] yeh[^] gha₂ ju₂ nga je₂. Qo₂
to₂ ma leh₂ to₂ le₂ beu₂. La to₂ ma leh₂ to₂ le₂ beu₂.

Qo₂ to[^] ma₂ to[^], la to[^] ma₂ to₂ beu₂ leh₂ ga₂ ngeh, qo₂ to₂ mya-aw₂ cheh₂
law ma₂ ma₂, la to[^] mya-aw₂ za₂ law ma₂ deh₂ nga je₂. Qo₂ to[^] la to₂ ma
leh₂ to₂ ngeh,

Su₂ ga ya₂ za₂ bya₂ ja₂ tcaw[^] le₂ a₂ leh₂ ja[^] ngeh, si₂ pa[^] pheh₂ htah₂ ba₂
phu sa₂ nya₂ cheu₂-aw₂, mi₂ cheh₂ taw[^] qaw[^] jo₂ ghah₂ nah₂ pa₂ gheh-aw₂,

Jaw₂ za₂ jaw₂ ma a₂ khah₂, khah₂ za₂ khah₂ ma a₂ khah₂ i₂ ngeh, za₂ choe
ya₂ bya₂ phu₂ le mi₂-a. Si₂ bi₂ gah₂ deh. Ma₂ mya₂ le qhoe₂ nm₂ kha₂ ma₂
shui₂. Mya₂ le₂ nm₂ kha₂ ma₂ shui₂-eu nga₂.

Su₂ ga ya₂ za₂ phu₂ le mi₂-a. Lah byeh[^] tsa₂ tsi₂. Ma₂ mya₂ le qhoe₂ nm₂
kha₂ shui₂-aw₂, mya₂ le₂ law nm₂, nm₂ kha₂ shui₂-eu nga₂.

Su₂ ga ya₂ za₂ za₂ du bya₂ ja₂ tcaw[^] ngeh, mi₂ ta₂ lah₂-i₂ ma₂ dah₂-a₂. Mi₂
o₂ lah-i hta₂ dah₂. Mi₂ ta[^] chu₂-i ma₂ dzo[^]-a₂-a₂, mi₂ o₂ khah₂-ah₂ chu₂ tse₂
hta₂ dzo[^].

Nga₂ neh tseh₂ seu mi seu₂ qha₂ kha-eu₂-a₂ nga₂-eu₂ dzah₂ mi₂ ya₂ mi₂.
Tseh₂ seu mi seu₂ ma₂ kha ci₂-eu-a₂ neh₂-eu₂ dzah₂ mi₂ ya₂ mi₂ meh.

Neh₂ jaw₂ a₂ za₂-a₂ lo seu₂ a₂ jeh[^], tsaw₂ jaw₂ a₂ za₂-a₂, ghoe₂ deh a₂
qhah₂, ci₂ yu₂ ma[^]-i ma₂ mui₂, nah jaw₂ ma-i ma₂ noe₂.

Mi₂ ma₂ qha₂ ja[^] hta₂ qhaw₂. Deh mui ghaw₂ yaw₂ qha₂ ja[^] nm₂ ba₂ tso₂-
eh₂, dm₂ jaw₂ kha₂ jaw₂ a₂ phu, dm₂ jaw₂
mi₂-ah₂ kha₂ law₂ la₂ leh₂ ngeu₂-i₂, kha₂ jaw₂ mi₂-ah₂ dm₂ law₂ hta₂ oe.

Neh₂ jaw₂ tsaw₂ jaw₂ a₂ phu, neh₂ jaw₂ mi₂-ah₂ tsaw₂ law₂ la₂ leh₂ ngeu₂-
i₂, tsaw₂ jaw₂ mi₂-ah₂ neh₂ law₂ hta₂ oe.

Ya^ˇ bya_ˆ le ngeh ma_ˆ qhaw^ˇ, ya^ˇ m^ˇ le ngeh hta_ˆ qhaw^ˇ. Sah_ˆ htu^ˇ le ngeh ma_ˆ qhaw^ˇ. Sah_ˆ pheu_ˆ le ngeh hta_ˆ qhaw^ˇ. Ni htu^ˇ le ngeh ma_ˆ qhaw^ˇ, ni pheu_ˆ ni pyeh^ˆ le ngeh hta_ˆ qhaw^ˇ.

Neh_ˆ saw^ˇ tsaw^ˇ ha_ˆ hti_ˆ nym^ˇ ma-ah^ˇ jaw^ˇ. Neh_ˆ dzoe_ˆ ma-eh^ˇ, tsaw^ˇ dzoe_ˆ ma-eh^ˇ jaw^ˇ. Htah_ˆ phah_ˆ neh_ˆ-eu tsaw^ˇ eu_ˆ a_ˆ ma. Na^ˇ qhah shi_ˆ phyaw_ˆ tco_ˆ-eu neh_ˆ ya chu-eu a_ˆ ma. Meh_ˆ shi nyi_ˆ phaw tco_ˆ-eu tsaw^ˇ ya chu-eu a_ˆ ma.

Neh_ˆ saw^ˇ tsaw^ˇ ha_ˆ hti_ˆ nym^ˇ ma-ah^ˇ jaw^ˇ, tsaw^ˇ qhoe ma_ˆ mui_ˆ, neh_ˆ-ah^ˇ leh_ˆ-aw^ˇ, neh_ˆ qhoe ma_ˆ mui_ˆ tsaw^ˇ-ah^ˇ leh_ˆ ngeh, neh_ˆ dzoe_ˆ a_ˆ ma i^ˇ khah^ˇ jaw^ˇ, nym^ˇ ghah^ˇ ya u^ˆ si_ˆ ja_ˆ byo^ˆ.

Tsaw^ˇ dzoe_ˆ a_ˆ ma ya^ˇ ngeh i^ˇ, ya^ˇ ghah^ˇ si_ˆ qho za_ˆ nah_ˆ byo^ˆ. Neh_ˆ qhoe_ˆ tsaw^ˇ-ah^ˇ no-aw^ˇ, tsaw^ˇ qhoe_ˆ neh_ˆ-ah^ˇ leh_ˆ ngeh,

Neh_ˆ saw^ˇ tsaw^ˇ ha_ˆ hti_ˆ nym^ˇ ma_ˆ jaw^ˇ nya. Neh_ˆ saw^ˇ tsaw^ˇ ha_ˆ dzah^ˇ kha_ˆ kha le beu^ˇ. Na_ˆ na ma_ˆ bi po^ˆ. Lo dzo^ˆ ma_ˆ bi ngaw_ˆ. Neh_ˆ law yeh^ˇ lo tco^ˆ. Tsaw^ˇ law_ˆ qha_ˆ lo tco^ˆ.

Neh_ˆ law yeh^ˇ dza^ˇ dza_ˆ. Tsaw^ˇ law_ˆ qha_ˆ dza^ˇ dza_ˆ. Neh_ˆ law yeh^ˇ seu teu_ˆ. Tsaw^ˇ law qha_ˆ seu teu_ˆ. Na_ˆ na_ˆ po^ˆ-aw^ˇ u^ˇ htah^ˇ shi^ˇ. Leh^ˇ phi^ˇ po^ˆ na^ˇ, za_ˆ seh_ˆ dm_ˆ-aw^ˇ.

Tseh_ˆ seu mi seu_ˆ qha^ˇ kha ci_ˆ-eu-a_ˆ nga_ˆ-eu dzah^ˇ mi^ˇ ya^ˇ mi^ˇ le. Mi^ˇ ma_ˆ qha^ˇ ja^ˆ ma_ˆ qhaw^ˇ, deh mi ghaw_ˆ yaw^ˇ qha^ˇ kha nm_ˆ ja_ˆ tso_ˆ-aw^ˇ, su^ˇ ga ya^ˇ za^ˇ za_ˆ du bya_ˆ ja_ˆ tcaw^ˆ ji^ˇ mi^ˇ-a. Mi_ˆ gho_ˆ ma-ah^ˇ daw_ˆ dzaw^ˇ m^ˇ. Yo gho_ˆ ma-ah^ˇ daw_ˆ tca_ˆ m^ˇ-aw^ˇ.

Ya^ˇ mya_ˇ ya^ˇ htu^ˇ-eu

Mi_ˇ mya_ˇ yo-eh^ˇ hti_ˇ jaw^ˇ mya_ˇ-i^ˇ beu^ˇ. Ya^ˇ mya_ˇ mi cheh^ˇ ma_ˇ heh^ˇ.
Baw^ˇ tsah_ˇ sah_ˇ lah_ˇ la_ˇ neh ma_ˇ meu^ˇ. Ya^ˇ htu^ˇ deu^ˆ ha ma_ˇ ba_ˇ, sha_ˇ ma_ˇ
a^ˇ baw^ˇ la_ˇ neh ma_ˇ ngaw_ˇ choe^ˇ.
Mi_ˇ mya_ˇ nga ne^ˇ ghoe_ˇ deh ji^ˇ la^ˇ nga^ˇ. Yo mya_ˇ tcui_ˇ ja^ˇ ghoe_ˇ baw_ˇ li_ˇ
la^ˇ mi^ˇ-a.

Za_ˇ khah_ˇ sm_ˇ lm^ˇ gho^ˆ sheh gheh-aw^ˇ, sah_ˇ ma bya^ˇ gha^ˇ nyi_ˇ o_ˇ khah_ˇ
ngeh, ya^ˇ mya_ˇ le ba ma_ˇ maw^ˇ, baw^ˇ tsah_ˇ sah_ˇ lah_ˇ ni oe a_ˇ aw shi^ˇ. Ya^ˇ
htu^ˇ le ba ma_ˇ ga_ˇ, sah_ˇ ma chi^ˇ bah^ˇ heh^ˇ tceh^ˆ u_ˇ je_ˇ hah_ˇ-aw^ˇ, gheh_ˇ la la
ja_ˇ dm^ˇ gui ga-aw^ˇ, o la ma-ah^ˇ hti_ˇ si_ˇ tseh_ˇ ngeh,

10. Boe_ˇ zo_ˇ ba la

Boe_ˇ zo_ˇ la ja_ˇ m_ˇ ta^ˆ sa^ˇ leh^ˇ tseh_ˇ-aw^ˇ, boe_ˇ zo_ˇ tseh_ˇ la^ˇ mi^ˇ-a, sah_ˇ shi^ˇ
ba la. Ma_ˇ shi^ˇ le^ˇ-eu baw^ˇ tsah_ˇ sah_ˇ lah_ˇ ma_ˇ ja^ˆ. Lu^ˆ lu^ˆ mi^ˇ deh_ˇ sa^ˆ sa^ˆ
a_ˇ zeu^ˇ shi^ˇ.

Htah^ˇ la mya^ˆ geu^ˆ a_ˇ yah_ˇ shi^ˇ. Ma_ˇ shi^ˇ le^ˇ-eu baw^ˇ tsah_ˇ sah_ˇ lah_ˇ, mi_ˇ
su_ˇ yeh^ˇ kha pa_ˇ cha^ˇ, su_ˇ li^ˇ yeh^ˇ kha pa_ˇ hte_ˇ.

A_ˇ phoe_ˇ Mi_ˇ yeh^ˇ mi_ˇ ma kha sah_ˇ, ha^ˇ-eu_ˇ nya leh^ˇ ma_ˇ shi^ˇ-eu ma_ˇ
ngeu^ˇ. Pa_ˇ dza_ˇ yaw oe^ˇ ma_ˇ pha^ˇ, pa_ˇ dze^ˇ yaw shui_ˇ ma_ˇ tseh_ˇ maw_ˇ nya
je^ˇ. Boe zo_ˇ la ja_ˇ dm^ˇ gui ga-aw^ˇ,

11. Tse^ˇ la si_ˇ

O la ma-ah^ˇ hti_ˇ si_ˇ tseh_ˇ la^ˇ mi^ˇ-a. Tse^ˇ la la ja_ˇ m_ˇ ta^ˆ sa^ˇ leh^ˇ tseh_ˇ-aw^ˇ,
nga_ˇ la ma_ˇ qaw^ˆ ho phu doi_ˇ doi_ˇ ma_ˇ mah^ˇ. Tse^ˇ la ma_ˇ qaw^ˆ tceh^ˆ la_ˇ
tceh^ˆ yeu ma_ˇ mah^ˇ.

Nga_ˇ la qaw^ˆ ngeh ho phu doi_ˇ doi_ˇ mah^ˇ. Ha^ˇ-eu_ˇ nya leh^ˇ mah^ˇ-eu ma_ˇ
ngeu^ˇ. A_ˇ ma ma law_ˇ qhah_ˇ-ah^ˇ hm_ˇ m^ˇ qheh^ˇ nya.

Ma law_ˇ hm_ˇ m^ˇ ma_ˇ choe^ˇ. Za_ˇ law a^ˇ bo_ˇ a^ˇ tci^ˆ sha^ˇ ngeh, ma law ghoe_ˇ-
a^ˇ-a_ˇ, za_ˇ law ma_ˇ ghoe_ˇ. Za_ˇ law phi cheh^ˇ a^ˇ oi daw_ˇ mi_ˇ do^ˆ-aw^ˇ, ma da_ˇ
za_ˇ neh hti_ˇ jaw^ˇ ga-aw^ˇ, ma qhah^ˇ za_ˇ neh ma_ˇ chi_ˇ la^ˇ-eu nga^ˇ. Tse^ˇ la ma_ˇ
qaw^ˆ tceh^ˆ la_ˇ tceh^ˆ yeu ma_ˇ mah^ˇ. Tse^ˇ la qaw^ˆ-aw^ˇ tceh^ˆ la_ˇ tceh^ˆ yeu
mah^ˇ ngeh, ha^ˇ-eu_ˇ nga leh^ˇ mah^ˇ-eu ma_ˇ ngeu^ˇ.

A_ˇ da da law_ˇ qheh_ˇ-ah^ˇ sha_ˇ sha^ˇ qheh^ˇ nga je^ˇ. Da law_ˇ sha_ˇ sha^ˇ ma_ˇ
choe^ˇ, za_ˇ law dza_ˇ le_ˇ sha_ˇ ji^ˇ na_ˇ-i sha^ˇ ngeh, da gho^ˆ bo^ˆ ngeh za_ˇ gho_ˇ
ma_ˇ bo^ˆ-a^ˇ, da da_ˇ za_ˇ neh hti_ˇ jaw^ˇ ga-aw^ˇ, da qhah^ˇ za_ˇ neh ma_ˇ chi_ˇ la^ˇ-
eu nga^ˇ.

Tse^ˇ la la ja_ˇ m_ˇ ta^ˆ sa^ˇ leh^ˇ tseh_ˇ ngeh, tse^ˇ la boe_ˇ beh_ˆ yeh^ˆ ghah^ˇ mui_ˇ-eh^ˇ m^ˇ. Tse^ˇ la ga^ˇ qhah^ˇ nyoi_ˆ oi za nah_ˇ deh_ˆ ji^ˇ-aw^ˇ,

12. Mi_ˇ dza_ˇ kheu_ˇ-eu

Mya_ˇ la sm_ˇ la^ˇ qaw^ˆ, htu^ˇ la sm^ˇ ya_ˆ lo_ˆ la^ˇ mi^ˇ-a. Ya^ˇ dze^ˇ mi_ˇ dza do_ˆ do_ˆ tsi^ˆ tsi^ˆ hti_ˇ maw^ˇ qheh^ˇ.

Ha^ˇ-eu_ˇ nga leh^ˇ qheh^ˇ-eu ma_ˇ ngeu^ˇ. Pa_ˆ khu_ˇ u_ˇ mo^ˆ ja_ˇ leh^ˇ khu^ˇ-aw^ˇ, khaw_ˇ phya^ˇ u_ˇ mo^ˆ mi_ˆ bo_ˇ zm_ˇ le a_ˇ leh^ˇ mi^ˇ-a.

Su^ˇ ga_ˇ ya^ˇ ghah^ˇ gaw ma mi_ˇ bo_ˇ zm_ˇ le a_ˇ leh^ˇ, mi_ˇ di_ˇ law nm^ˇ la_ˆ bui shm^ˇ choe^ˇ, di_ˇ da_ˇ qha_ˇ lo lo bu^ˇ, di_ˇ dza^ˇ nga zaw zaw_ˇ meu_ˆ gheh-aw^ˇ,

Hti_ˇ la_ˆ tceu^ˆ leh^ˇ di_ˇ, mi_ˇ qhoe_ˇ a^ˇ nya dah^ˇ nyaw^ˇ ghaw^ˇ. Nyi_ˇ la_ˆ tceu^ˆ leh^ˇ di_ˇ, mi_ˇ lm^ˇ a^ˇ nya chi^ˇ ha_ˇ tsaw_ˇ-aw^ˇ, sm^ˇ la_ˆ tceu^ˆ leh^ˇ di_ˇ, da_ˇ o^ˆ mi^ˇ ne^ˇ shoe_ˇ phya_ˇ ghoe_ˇ law^ˆ yaw^ˆ.

Mi_ˇ law o^ˆ shu a_ˇ mi_ˇ, mi_ˇ gha_ˇ qa^ˆ-eu qa^ˆ dah hta_ˇ lah^ˇ je^ˇ. Mi_ˇ gha_ˇ qa^ˆ-eu qa^ˆ dah lah^ˇ ngeh, qhm_ˇ meh^ˇ ja^ˆ na^ˆ sm^ˇ tsah_ˇ hta_ˇ lah^ˇ. M_ˇ ta^ˆ hah_ˇ chah^ˇ la^ˇ ngeh khaw_ˇ daw_ˆ zah_ˇ-a je^ˇ.

Ui^ˇ law_ˇ bya^ˆ yah ui^ˇ, ui^ˇ ghah^ˇ lah^ˇ cheh lo bu^ˇ si_ˇ ja hta_ˇ beu_ˇ. Da_ˇ o^ˆ a^ˇ yah_ˇ la^ˇ ngeh da^ˆ dzm sha_ˇ ga^ˇ zah_ˇ nya je^ˇ.

Mi_ˇ qhoe_ˇ khui^ˇ-i ma_ˇ baw. Sha^ˇ nya m_ˇ dm^ˇ ma_ˇ lo^ˆ dm^ˇ dza_ˇ pyeu_ˆ la^ˇ mi^ˇ-a. Mi_ˇ lm^ˇ law nm^ˇ seu_ˇ-i ma_ˇ tco_ˆ. Joe ma la_ˆ phu_ˇ mi_ˇ neh teu_ˆ meu^ˇ la^ˇ-eu nga.

Ya^ˇ ghah^ˇ phaw-eh^ˇ leh^ˇ nah_ˇ zeu^ˆ le^ˇ mi^ˇ-a. Ya^ˇ haw ya^ˇ leh^ˇ hti_ˇ la_ˆ haw ngeh, ya^ˇ dah_ˇ mi_ˇ pui^ˆ mi_ˇ lah^ˇ le^ˇ. Da_ˇ o^ˆ mi^ˇ ne^ˇ shoe_ˇ phya_ˇ ghoe_ˇ law^ˆ yaw^ˆ-eh^ˇ ja^ˆ nga^ˇ.

Ya^ˇ ghm_ˇ phaw-eh^ˇ ya^ˇ leh^ˇ haw ngeh, ya^ˇ ghm_ˇ mi_ˇ pui^ˆ mi_ˇ lah^ˇ le nga^ˇ. Mi^ˇ ne^ˇ shoe_ˇ phya_ˇ ghoe_ˇ law^ˆ yaw^ˆ-eh^ˇ ja^ˆ nga^ˇ.

Ya^ˇ ji m^ˇ-eu a_ˇ da, dm_ˇ taw_ˆ geu le^ˇ beu^ˇ. Ya^ˇ ghm_ˇ do leh^ˇ law ngeh, ya^ˇ dah_ˇ coe^ˆ leh^ˇ do^ˆ-eu nga^ˇ. Ya^ˇ ji m^ˇ-eu a_ˇ da, dm_ˇ taw_ˆ geu ngeh, jeh^ˆ bym^ˇ tsaw_ˇ dzm do^ˆ la^ˇ mi^ˇ-a aw_ˆ-a_ˆ tsaw_ˇ dzm. Jeh^ˆ bym^ˇ aw_ˆ-a_ˆ tsaw_ˇ dzm mui_ˇ-eh^ˇ do^ˆ ngeh, ji^ˇ khaw_ˇ ui^ˇ na^ˆ maw^ˇ khaw^ˇ do^ˆ la^ˇ nga^ˇ.

Lah ya_ˇ ja^ˆ mi^ˇ law^ˇ chaw^ˇ htoe_ˇ le^ˇ je^ˇ. Lah jaw^ˆ ja^ˆ mi^ˇ ghaw_ˇ kaw_ˆ htoe_ˇ le^ˇ je^ˇ. Jeh^ˆ bym^ˇ ja^ˆ mi^ˇ si_ˇ qho_ˇ kha caw_ˆ htoe_ˇ le^ˇ je^ˇ. La_ˆ ghah^ˇ mi^ˇ mui_ˇ heh^ˇ-eu a_ˇ ma, su^ˇ ga ya^ˇ ghah^ˇ bym_ˇ ma la_ˆ du_ˇ kha le^ˇ je^ˇ.

Pheh^ˇ phya_ˇ ghoe_ˇ yeh[^] heh^ˇ-eu a_ˇ ma. Pheh^ˇ dze^ˇ ghoe_ˇ si_ˇ hteh_ˇ-eu a_ˇ ma,
ya^ˇ ghah^ˇ si_ˇ qho kha caw_ˇ htoe_ˇ-aw^ˇ,

Kha caw_ˇ a_ˇ o[^] phya^ˇ la^ˇ gheh ngeh, phya^ˇ la^ˇ u_ˇ du ku[^] seu_ˇ cheu_ˇ la^ˇ nga.
Hu_ˇ si_ˇ phoe_ˇ sah^ˇ jm-ah^ˇ ma_ˇ htu, nah_ˇ si dzoe_ˇ sah^ˇ maw_ˇ jaw_ˇ ma_ˇ daw[^],
si_ˇ qho_ˇ kha^ˇ caw_ˇ-a_ˇ kha^ˇ ghah^ˇ ma_ˇ gheh, si_ˇ qho_ˇ kha caw_ˇ-a_ˇ za_ˇ nm^ˇ
gha lu nga.

Tse^ˇ la la ja_ˇ dm^ˇ gui ga-aw^ˇ, o la ma-ah^ˇ hti_ˇ si_ˇ tseh_ˇ la^ˇ mi^ˇ-a.

10.Qhm_ˇ shui_ˇ ba la

Qhm_ˇ shui_ˇ la ja_ˇ m_ˇ ta[^] sa^ˇ leh^ˇ tseh_ˇ la^ˇ mi^ˇ-a. qhm_ˇ shui_ˇ qhm_ˇ oe^ˇ nyi_ˇ
ku[^] a^ˇ kha_ˇ, za_ˇ qha ma_ˇ jaw^ˇ a^ˇ kha_ˇ, a_ˇ zaw^ˇ ma_ˇ htaw_ˇ ba la.

Dzoe_ˇ za za_ˇ yo ha^ˇ dzm_ˇ a_ˇ la^ˇ. Phi^ˇ za za_ˇ yo neh_ˇ dzm_ˇ a_ˇ la^ˇ. Qa[^]-eu a_ˇ
zaw^ˇ gui^ˇ dzm_ˇ a_ˇ la^ˇ. Shm^ˇ za za_ˇ yo ci_ˇ dm_ˇ a_ˇ la^ˇ.

Ci_ˇ za za_ˇ yo shm^ˇ-ah^ˇ, ma_ˇ dzm_ˇ beu^ˇ leh^ˇ ga_ˇ ngeh, ci_ˇ ma byeh^ˇ na^ˇ,
shm^ˇ khaw dza_ˇ ngeh_ˇ la^ˇ nga je^ˇ.

Qa[^]-eu za_ˇ yo gui^ˇ-ah^ˇ, ma_ˇ dzm_ˇ beu^ˇ leh^ˇ ga_ˇ ngeh, qa[^] mui gah_ˇ mah^ˇ
shm^ˇ kaw dza_ˇ ngeh_ˇ la^ˇ nga je^ˇ.

Phi^ˇ za za_ˇ yo neh_ˇ-i ma_ˇ dzm_ˇ beu^ˇ leh^ˇ ga_ˇ ngeh, phi^ˇ mui la_ˇ yeh_ˇ shm^ˇ
khaw dza_ˇ dza^ˇ nga je_ˇ.

qhm_ˇ shui[^] la ja_ˇ dm^ˇ gui ga-aw^ˇ, o la ma-ah^ˇ hti_ˇ si_ˇ tseh_ˇ la^ˇ mi^ˇ-a.

14. Tsa_~ ngaw_~ ba la

Tsa_~ ngaw_~ la ja_~ m_~ ta[^] sa[~] leh[~] tseh_~ ngeh, tsa_~ ngaw_~-a_~, cheh[~] kha ba la. Ma_~ kha le-eu cheh[~]-i_~ ma_~ ja[^]. Lu[^] lu[^] mi[~] deh_~ sa[^] sa[^] a_~ zeu[~] chi[~] kha le. Htah[~] la mya[^] geu[^] a_~ yaw_~ chi[~] kha oe.

Za_~ nyi du_~ mi[~] kha[~] yoe ma_~ cheu_~. Sa[~] nya a_~ chm_~ du_~ mi[~] kha[~] tse[~] yo, ghoe_~ choe_~ a_~ mui jaw[~] gheh sa[~]. Ghoe_~ choe_~ a_~ mui yu_~ ja_~ htm_~-aw[~], nym[~] gho li-ah[~] bym_~ ma chi[~] shui[~] yu_~ ja ma_~ htm_~. Nym[~] gho li-ah[~] bym_~ ma chi[~] shui[~] coe[^]. Ji[~] ghoe li-ah[~] si_~ yoe_~ mya[^] geu_~ coe[~] la[~] mi[~]-a.

Ji[~] gho li-ah[~] si_~ yoe_~ mya[^] geu_~ jaw[~] gheh ma_~ sa[~]. Sm[~] mi[~] o[~] nya le mi[~], u[~] di_~ di_~ ma a_~ cheh[~], di_~ ma a_~ cheh[~] je_~ mya kha[~] mya_~ ja[^] nga je[~].

15. Cheh[~] si_~ yoe_~ sha[~] chaw-eu

A_~ phoe_~ mi_~ yeh[~] kheu_~ ma_~ a_~ yui_~ jaw[~] mi[~], kha[~] la_~ le[~]-eu dm ba a_~ shui[~]. Zah[~] jah[~] bya_~ yaw dah[~] nah_~, daw_~ mi[~] seu[^] ma_~ a_~ za[~], dzah[~] mi[~] seu[^] ma khaw_~ la_~ tsa_~-aw[~].

Ya[~] mi[~] qha_~ qhoe_~ khui[~] deu a_~ leu[~], a_~ phoe_~ mi_~ yeh[~] khui_~ ma a_~ yui_~ jaw[~] mi[~], a_~ phoe_~ m_~ ma_~ o[^] ji[~] sa[~]-ah[~].

a_~ phoe_~ mi_~ yeh[~] je_~ yoe kha[~] yoe_~ ja[^] nga je[~]. A_~ phoe_~ m_~ ma_~ o[^] ji[~] sa[~]-ah[~] ja[^] nm ma_~ tse[~], a_~ phoe_~ mi_~ yeh[~] gui[~] ga cha_~ gaw_~ sa[~]-ah[~], a_~ phoe_~ mi_~ yeh[~] kheu_~ ma a_~ yui_~, a_~ phoe_~ mi_~ yeh[~] je_~ si kha[~] si_~ law_~ le nga[~].

A_~ phoe m_~ ma_~ cheh[~] htah la_~ je[~] ja[^] mi[~], za_~ ngoe[~] a[~] jah_~ ma neh hti_~ jaw[~] jah_~-aw[~], na[~] qhah za_~ ngoe[~] a_~ ma, nah[~] gho_~ jah_~-eh[~] ja[^] ngeh,

Na[~] qhah kha_~ ja[~] a_~ ma cheh[~] qhoe_~ dza_~-aw[~], ya[~] dze[~] gah_~ pa_~ baw_~-ah[~] hti_~ jaw[~] daw_~ ngeh, dah[~] pa_~ phaw neh kha_~ pa[^], dah[~] dze[~] phaw neh kha_~ yeh_~ la[~] nya je[~]. Bo[~]-m baw_~-ah[~] daw_~ nga je[~], sa[~]-m_~ baw_~-ah[~].

Ya[~] dze[~] ghaw_~ naw_~ daw_~ ghm baw_~-ah[~] daw_~ nga je[~]. Qha_~ qhoe_~ cheh[~] dza law[~] ju[~], qha_~ ja[~] cheh[~] qhoe_~ pheh_~ za_~.

Phu ta_~ ghoe_~ dzoe tse[~] phi[~], phu lah[~] na_~ ngeu na_~ qha_~-o[~], ka[^] beu[^] ci_~-eu za_~ du_~ ma_~ jaw[~] lo[~].

Qha_~ qhoe_~ cheh[~] dza law[~] ju[~], jaw[~] ngeh, qha_~ ja[~] cheh[~] qhoe pheh_~ za_~ jaw[~] ngeh, ka[^] beu[^] ci_~-eu za_~ du_~ do[^] la[~] she[~].

Ka^ mya_ za_ baw^ law li, ka^ zah^ pa_ ja sah_ paw_ gheh-aw^, ka^ po^ a^ ma^ law tca_ gheh-aw^, ka^ phi dzi_ ne^ law_ qheh_ gheh-aw^.

Hti_ la^ teu^ leh^ beu^ . La_ o_ tceh^ leh^ ga. Nyi_ la_ teu^ leh^ beu^ , la_ ta_ tceh^ leh^ ga, sm^ la_ teu^ leh^ beu^ , la_ o_ ci^ leh^ ga. Beu^ le_ beh^ jui^ nyi_ pa^ ma_ za_ nga^ .

Hteu nm^ qhoe^ ta^ tsaw^ law_ ma_ jaw^-a lo^ . Qha_ qhoe_ cheh^ qhoe law^ ju^ , qha_ ja^ cheh^ dza pheh_ za_ jaw^ nga je^ .

Phu ta_ ghoe_ dzoe_ tse^ phi^ beu^ nm ma_ tse^ , phu lah^ ghoe_ dzoe_ tsaw^ maw_ beu^ nm ma_ tse^ , ka^ beu^ ci_ -eu za_ du_ do^ la^ she^ .

Phu lah^ mu^ choe_ za_ ga^ nui gah^ do^ la^ she^ . Mya_ law sm^ la_ ja^ , ghah^ cheh hti_ la_ yu^-aw^ , Hti_ la_ teu^ leh^ beu^ . La_ ta_ tseu^ leh^ tceh^ . Nyi_ la_ teu^ leh^ beu^ , la_ o_ tseu^ leh^ ga. Sm^ la_ teu^ leh^ beu^ , beh^ jui^ nyi_ pa^ leh^ kheu_ tsa_ -aw^ .

16. I^ cu_ -eu_ htm_ -ah^ ga ah^ -eu_

Daw_ dah htm_ na_ la_ zeu^ sa^-ah^ ah^-aw^ , daw_ gui ui^ yoe^ na_ -eu htm_ -ah^ ah^ nga. Cm_ bi ui^ yoe^ ui^ ghoe a_ gho_ bu-aw^ , nga_ sha_ dza_ dza^ pyeu_ nga. Nga_ shui^ nga_ shaw.

Gui ba cm_ bi_ ha^ tsah lah-ah^ tui^ u^ ja^ . Cm_ mui i^ yah_ la_ heu da^ du^ gheh-aw^ , cm_ mui i^ bi_ phaw neh, yah_ nah da^ le. I^ dze^ phaw neh yah_ nah_ qo_ le.

Ghoe_ pha a_ zaw^ za dzeh dzeh nah_ qo_ le. Za dzeh byo^ ngeh htm_ gho_ ma_ byo^-a^ . Cm_ mui i^ yah_ byo^-aw^ yah_ sha^ ma_ byo^ .

Ma_ khaw^ aw_ za seh_ taw_ . Aw_ za khui^ bya^ a_ za_ , cm mui mi_ dze^ je_ ngeh_ ma_ gheh a_ maw^ . Cm_ bi i^ bi_ phaw neh soe nah da^ . I^ dze^ phaw neh soe nah_ qo_ le je^ .

Gui ba cm_ bi_ i^ bu^ lah ma ja^ mi^ , gui ba cm_ bi_ khu_ la za kha^ , nya ba a_ zaw^ khu_ la za si_ , o_ law za si_ htah^ yoe a_ ya^ .

Ta_ law za dzah-ah^ hti_ la_ tu^-aw^ , gui yoe^ sa^-ah^ hti_ la_ sha^ leh^ dzeh ngeh,

Nga_ phi_ maw^ nah za_ nga^ . Nga_ da^ maw^ nah. Nga_ bo_ maw^ nah ma_ za mi^-a. Nga_ shui^ nga_ shaw.

Nya yoe^ˇ htm_ˇ-ah^ˇ hti_ˇ la_ˇ sha^ˆ leh^ˇ dzeh ngeh, nga_ˇ phi_ˇ maw^ˇ nah za_ˇ mi^ˇ-a. Nga_ˇ da^ˆ maw^ˇ nah, nga_ˇ sha_ˇ nga_ˇ shui^ˇ nga_ˇ shaw maw^ˇ nah ma_ˇ za.

Ghah^ˇ yoe^ˇ htm_ˇ-ah^ˇ sha^ˆ leh^ˇ hti_ˇ la_ˇ dzeh ngeh, nga_ˇ bo_ˇ maw^ˇ nah za la^ˇ mi^ˇ-a. Nga_ˇ shui^ˇ nga_ˇ shaw. Nga_ˇ bo_ˇ maw^ˇ nah za ngeh, nga_ˇ shui^ˇ nga_ˇ shaw. Nga_ˇ sha_ˇ peh_ˇ-eu taw^ˆ za_ˇ ma_ˇ ja^ˆ.

Ha^ˇ-eu_ˇ nyi_ˇ mui le^ˇ ga^ˇ ja^ˆ-u^ˇ ya^ˇ, a_ˇ phoe_ˇ mi_ˇ yeh^ˇ nym^ˇ ma law kha_ˇ ghoe_ˇ law^ˆ sa^ˇ-ah^ˇ nga_ˇ sha_ˇ peh_ˇ-eu taw^ˆ ci^ˆ ja^ˆ nga je^ˇ.

Nga_ˇ sha_ˇ peh_ˇ-eu taw^ˆ ci^ˆ za. Nga_ˇ shui^ˇ peh_ˇ-eu taw^ˆ za_ˇ za la^ˇ-aw^ˇ, nga_ˇ shui^ˇ beh^ˇ li^ˆ tse^ˇ nyi_ˇ a_ˇ li^ˆ, nga_ˇ peh_ˇ a_ˇ ga^ˇ peh_ˇ-i^ˇ nm^ˇ.

Nga_ˇ peh_ˇ phu-ah^ˇ peh_ˇ beu^ˇ ga_ˇ ngeh, phu ta_ˇ haw tco^ˆ ma_ˇ sa^ˇ nga^ˇ. Nga_ˇ peh_ˇ i^ˇ-ah^ˇ peh_ˇ beu^ˇ ga_ˇ ngeh, i^ˇ yoe^ˇ a_ˇ za^ˇ lo chu ma_ˇ tsa_ˇ nya je^ˇ.

Law^ˇ dze^ˇ qha^ˇ shui_ˇ ghoe_ˇ deh leh-ah^ˇ peh_ˇ-aw_ˇ, nga_ˇ shui^ˇ beh^ˇ li^ˆ tse^ˇ nyi_ˇ a_ˇ li^ˆ peh_ˇ-aw^ˇ, nga_ˇ shui^ˇ beh^ˇ law^ˆ tse^ˇ nyi_ˇ a_ˇ law^ˆ peh_ˇ-aw^ˇ.

Hti_ˇ law^ˆ a_ˇ ba_ˇ khui^ˇ-ah^ˇ i^ˇ ngeh, hti_ˇ law^ˆ a_ˇ ba_ˇ ha^ˇ-ah^ˇ i^ˇ, hti_ˇ law^ˆ a_ˇ ba_ˇ u_ˇ-ah^ˇ le. Hti_ˇ law^ˆ a_ˇ ba_ˇ ha^ˇ-ah^ˇ i^ˇ. Hti_ˇ law^ˆ a_ˇ ba_ˇ la_ˇ-ah^ˇ i^ˇ-aw^ˇ, nga_ˇ shui^ˇ beh^ˇ li^ˆ tse^ˇ nyi_ˇ a_ˇ li peh_ˇ ngeh.

17. Cheh^ˇ kha si_ˇ yoe_ˇ bu-eu

O de_ˇ si_ˇ ma mya^ˆ ne^ˇ, maw^ˇ le mi^ˇ-a. A_ˇ phoe_ˇ mi_ˇ yeh^ˇ si_ˇ yoe_ˇ mya^ˆ geu_ˇ maw^ˇ le mi^ˇ-a. Yaw_ˇ zaw_ˇ sa^ˇ-ah^ˇ je_ˇ dzah^ˇ kha^ˇ dzah^ˇ dzo^ˆ la^ˇ mi^ˇ-a.

A_ˇ da dzoe_ˇ mui_ˇ shaw^ˇ qaw^ˆ a_ˇ law^ˆ, dzoe_ˇ phi^ˇ shaw^ˇ qaw^ˆ law^ˇ ba_ˇ ja^ˆ mi^ˇ, bya mo_ˇ bya mu^ˇ nyi_ˇ law^ˆ kha_ˇ-ah^ˇ ya za_ˇ phoe^ˇ ma hti_ˇ dzm^ˇ gheh-aw^ˇ,

Shaw^ˇ ba ma_ˇ shaw^ˇ sm^ˇ la_ˇ tsi_ˇ-i^ˇ beu^ˇ. Dzoe_ˇ phi^ˇ shaw^ˇ qaw_ˇ law^ˇ ba_ˇ ja^ˆ mi^ˇ, bu^ˇ ba ma_ˇ bu^ˇ sm^ˇ la_ˇ bu^ˇ-i^ˇ beu^ˇ.

A_ˇ phoe_ˇ Mi_ˇ yeh^ˇ je_ˇ si kha^ˇ si_ˇ, ya za_ˇ phoe^ˇ ma hti_ˇ dzm^ˇ gheh-aw^ˇ, ya za_ˇ u^ˆ nah ma_ˇ htah^ˇ. Tsah_ˇ qa^ˆ u^ˆ nah htah^ˇ-aw^ˇ, beh^ˇ ji^ˇ u^ˆ nah ma_ˇ leu_ˇ, tsah_ˇ qa^ˆ a_ˇ yaw^ˆ u^ˆ nah_ˇ leu_ˇ-aw^ˇ.

Sm_ˇ mya^ˇ oe^ˇ phoe^ˇ htah^ˇ ghoe_ˇ a_ˇ teh_ˇ maw^ˇ neh, a_ˇ phoe_ˇ Mi_ˇ yeh^ˇ je_ˇ si kha^ˇ si_ˇ bu ji^ˇ-aw^ˇ, yaw_ˇ zaw_ˇ ma-ah^ˇ kha^ˇ dzah^ˇ dzo^ˆ la^ˇ mi^ˇ-a.

18. Cheh^ˇ kha-i^ˇ-eu

A_ˇ ma mi_ˇ nm_ˇ kha^ˇ m^ˇ a_ˇ ma, la_ˇ ngeu_ˇ si_ˇ sho^ˇ ku^ˆ lu^ˆ gheh-aw^ˇ, ya^ˇ i^ˇ law_ˇ heu mya^ˆ la_ˇ gheh-aw^ˇ, ma_ˇ deu^ˇ khu_ˇ bah_ˇ deu^ˇ leu daw_ˇ-aw^ˇ,

Ta_၂ law_၂ shaw lo hti_၂ dzm^၂ gheh-aw^၂, mah^၂ mui na_၂ tsi^၂ tsi^၂ ga^၂ hti_၂ dzu_၂
gheh-aw^၂, ya^၂ mi^၂ tsa_၂ na_၂ ma-ah^၂ kha za^၂
sha^၂-i^၂, mi^၂ na^၂ ma-ah^၂ kha jeu_၂ tca_၂-i^၂ a_၂ leh^၂ mi^၂-a.

Mi_၂ ya pheh^၂ phyu^၂ saw_၂ lo_၂ gheh-aw^၂, ya^၂ chm^၂ qhm_၂ phi_၂ da^၂ qa^၂ a_၂
qheu^၂ ja^၂ ga^၂ keu^၂-aw^၂,

Meh_၂ shi_၂ mi^၂ phaw phyaw^၂ ngeh, hti_၂ la^၂ qo^၂ leh^၂ kha, m^၂ neh ya dza_၂ za_၂
nyi su^၂ sa^၂.

Dah^၂ hte^၂ m_၂ phaw phyaw_၂-aw^၂ kha ngeh, nyi_၂ la_၂ qo^၂ leh^၂ kha, qaw_၂ ngeh
ya daw^၂ za_၂ nyi sm^၂ mui_၂, sm^၂ la_၂ qo^၂ leh^၂ kha ngeh, mi^၂ gho tsa_၂ na_၂ ma-
ah^၂ kha^၂ za^၂ sha^၂.

Cheh^၂ kha la_၂ ngeu_၂ si_၂ sho^၂ ku^၂ lu^၂, tcaw^၂ pyeh^၂ a_၂ ci^၂ dah^၂ cha_၂ gheh-aw^၂,
sha^၂ ma mi_၂ ya_၂ cheh^၂ bya^၂ a_၂ la^၂, qa^၂ jo_၂ jo_၂ ma seh^၂ leu^၂ gheh-aw^၂,

Hti_၂ la^၂ sha^၂ leh^၂ bya^၂ ngeh, i^၂ lah^၂ bym^၂-ah^၂ ma_၂ za_၂
le_၂-eh^၂, ya^၂ lah_၂ bym-ah^၂ za_၂ le^၂ je^၂.

Nyi_၂ la^၂ sha^၂ leh^၂ bya^၂ ngeh, lo ma phyeh-ah^၂ ma_၂ za_၂
le_၂-eh^၂, ya^၂ lah_၂ phyeh-ah^၂ za_၂ le^၂ je^၂.

Si_၂ la ya^၂ bya^၂ ne^၂, ci_၂ la_၂ ma-ah^၂ ya^၂ dah^၂ do_၂ le^၂. Ya^၂ ghm_၂ ya^၂ bya^၂ ne^၂.

Ya^၂ dah_၂ ma-ah^၂ ya^၂ dah^၂ do_၂ le^၂ je^၂. A_၂ ma mi_၂ nm_၂ kha^၂ ya^၂ a_၂ ma-o^၂.
Qha_၂ qhoe_၂ cheh^၂ dza law^၂ ju^၂ jaw^၂, qha_၂ ja^၂ che^၂ qhoe pheh_၂ za_၂ jaw^၂ nga
je^၂. Ya^၂ haw ma leh^၂ hti_၂ la_၂ haw le^၂ je^၂.

Qha_၂ qhoe_၂ cheh^၂ dza law^၂ ju^၂, cheh^၂ ma_၂ ma_၂ dza_၂-eh^၂
ju^၂-eu ma_၂ ngeu^၂. Ya^၂ mya^၂ cheh^၂ dza la^၂ shaw_၂ ju^၂, qha_၂ ja^၂ cheh^၂ qhoe
pheh_၂ za_၂, cheh^၂ ma_၂ ma_၂ dza_၂-eh^၂ qhoe_၂-eu ma_၂ ngeu^၂. Ya^၂ mya^၂ cheh^၂ dza
la^၂ shaw_၂ qhoe_၂-aw^၂,

Ja^၂ o_၂ beh^၂ ji^၂ nah^၂ po^၂, cheh^၂ ma_၂ ma_၂ dza_၂-eh^၂ po^၂-eu ma_၂ ngeu^၂, Ya^၂
mya^၂ cheh^၂ dza la^၂ shaw_၂ po^၂-aw^၂,

Ja^၂ na^၂ beh^၂ ji^၂ nah^၂ phyaw_၂, cheh^၂ ma_၂ ma_၂ dza_၂-eh^၂ phyaw_၂-eu ma_၂ ngeu^၂.
Ya^၂ mya^၂ cheh^၂ dza la^၂ shaw_၂ phyaw_၂-a je^၂.

Qha_၂ qhoe_၂ law nm^၂ si_၂ ga hta_၂ gho^၂. Qha_၂ qhoe_၂ si_၂ ga gho^၂ leh^၂ gheh ngeh,
la_၂ ta_၂ dze^၂ pyaw^၂ khui^၂ shui^၂ khu^၂, a^၂ ho law nm^၂ si_၂ ga hta_၂ ba_၂, a^၂ ho si_၂
ga ba_၂ leh^၂ gheh ngeh, htah_၂ khui_၂ la^၂ dza yaw mah^၂ khu^၂-aw^၂,

19. Cheh^၂ ji kha^၂ za_၂

A_~ ma mi_~ nm_~ kha[~] ya[~] a_~ ma-o[~], ya[~] haw ya[~] leh[~] hti_~ la_~ haw le[~]. Hti_~ shaw_~ shaw_~ haw le[~] ngeh hti_~ chi[~] chi[~] kha oe-eu nga[~].

Nyi_~ shaw_~ shaw_~ haw nyi_~ chi[~] kha le, sm[~] shaw_~ shaw_~ haw-i[~]-a_~ sm_~ chi[~] chi[~] kha le, ta_~ ba neh jo_~ m_~ ghah[~] daw[~] la[~] nga[~]. Cheh[~] ji kha[~] za_~ ja_~-aw[~] khui[~] phu[~] lah[~] la[~] nga[~].

Cheh[~] ji kha[~] za_~ ja_~-a[~]-a_~ ci_~ shm[~] ba_~ hta_~w, ci_~ shm[~] ba_~ hta_~w cheh[~] ji kha[~] za_~ ja_~-aw[~], za_~ qha_~ ba_~ phyaw_~ ja_~-a[~]-a_~ nah lo[^] a_~ che, nah lo_~ che-ah[~] za_~ qha_~ ba_~ phyaw_~ ja_~-aw[~].

O_~ law shoe_~ m_~ kha[~] qheu[~] ta_~ ngeh, o_~ law shoe_~ m_~ kha[~]-ah[~] ta_~-aw[~]. Kha[~] gho_~ bo[^]-aw[~] nym[~] gho ghoe_~ ji[~] dah[~], ghah[~] la dzi_~ khah[~] bi[~]-eh[~] ta_~. Bi[~] dzah[~] zeu[~]-ah[~], zeu[~] za_~ ghoe_~ deh byah-eh[~].

Nah_~ law la sha_~ je_~-eh[~] ta_~, Je_~ yu[~] ku[^]-ah[~] nyi[~] je_~ ghoe_~ ku[^] byah-eh[~]. O_~ law shoe_~ m[~] kha[~] pheh_~ htu-aw[~], o_~ law shoe_~ m kha[~] qheu[~] ta_~-aw[~].

20. Qhm_~ phi_~ law[~]-eu

Phoe[~] za_~ phoe[~] ma_~ hti_~ dzm[~] gheh ngeh, ya za_~ ma_~ hui_~ dah[~] phu[~] hui_~-eu maw[~] neh, ya ma ma_~ hui mi_~ pheh_~ hui_~-eu maw[~] neh,

Ya za_~ u[^] nah ma_~ htah[~]. Tsah_~ qa[^] u[^] nah htah[~] ji[~]-aw[~], beh[~] ji[~] u[^] nah ma_~ leu_~, tsah_~ qa[^] a_~ yaw[^] u[^] nah leu_~ ji[~]-aw[~], o_~ law shoe_~ m kha[~] pheh_~ yu ji[~]-aw[~].

Tsa_~ na_~ bi_~-eu a_~ kha[~], ya[~] ghah[~] mo_~ lu[^] hta_~ deh_~ je[~]. Maw[~] mi[~] bi_~-eu a_~ je_~, za_~ ma za_~ za_~ tse[~] maw[~] phu_~ mi[~], za_~ za_~ ji[~] ym[~] hta_~ ga je[~].

Ya[~] mi[~] ma_~ sa[~] law nm[~]-a_~, nyaw_~ ce_~h_~ nm[~] ju ma_~ shui[~]. Dzah[~] mi[~] ma_~ sa[~] law nm[~]-a_~ u_~ mo_~ je_~ chu ma_~ zeh[~].

Ya[~] mi[~] ma_~ sa[~]-a_~, la_~ yo_~ du_~ tui[^] sheu, ma_~ sa[~] la[~]-eu ya[~] mi[~] ma_~ ja[^], dzah[~] mi[~] ma_~ sa[~]-a_~, dzah[~] ja tseh_~ neh deh, ma_~ sa[~] la[~]-eu dzah[~] mi[~] ma_~ ja[^].

O_~ law shoe_~ m kha[~] pheh_~ htu ji[~]-aw[~], kha[~] bya[^] a_~ yaw_~ cu[^] na[~], kha[~] baw[~] hta_~ law[~]. kha[~] bya[^] a_~ chi[~] cu[^] na[~], kha[~] neh hta_~ nyoe_~.

Kha[~] pa_~ u_~ qo[^] qo[^], kha[~] baw[~] ja_~ yoe_~ to[^]-eh[~], o_~ law shoe_~ m[~] kha[~] pheh_~ htu ji[~]-aw[~], tsa_~ ngaw la ja_~ dm[~] gui ga-aw[~], o la ma-ah[~] hti_~ si_~ tseh_~ le mi[~]-a.

21. Ghah_~ la si_~

Ghah_~ la la ja_~ m_~ ta[^] sa_~ leh_~ tseh_~-aw_~, ma_~ ghah_~ la_~-eu ho za nga za_~ ma_~ jaw_~, lu[^] lu[^] mi_~ deh_~ sa[^] sa[^] a_~ zeu_~ ghah_~, htah_~ la mya[^] geu[^] a_~ yaw_~ ghah_~ ngeh,

Ma_~ ghah_~ la_~-eu ho za nga za_~ jaw_~ nga je_~, qhm_~ meh_~ nga khu le_~ lo_~ a_~ ma nga_~. Ha_~-eu nga leh_~ ma_~ ghah_~-eu ma_~ ngeu_~. Dah_~ dza_~ yaw oe_~ ma_~ pha_~ maw_~.

Dah_~ dze_~ yaw shui[^] ma_~ tseh_~ maw_~ nya je_~. Ghah_~ la la ja_~ dm_~ gui ga-aw_~, o la ma-ah_~ hti_~ si_~ tseh_~ la_~ mi_~-a.

22. Chaw_~ la si_~

Chaw_~ la la ja_~ m_~ ta[^] sa_~ leh_~ tseh_~-aw_~, chaw_~ la chaw_~ gho a_~ bym_~, chaw_~ la gho bym_~ a_~ lu ui_~ yoe_~ gaw. Nga_~ za gaw_~ za_~ a_~ lu yeh[^] hte_~ sa_~. Tse_~ la gaw ma a_~ lu mo_~ za_~ zo-aw_~.

Yeh_~ ghah_~ qha_~ pha_~ heh_~ jeh_~ hte_~ sa_~ na_~. Nga_~ bo[^] nga_~ shui_~ nga_~ da[^] deh nya_~ ja_~-aw_~, yeh_~ ghah_~ chi_~ gu_~ law ti[^] a_~ nyoe_~ gaw le mi_~-a.

Yeh_~ ghah_~ u_~ je_~ tsaw_~ teh[^] hte_~ sa_~ na_~, yeh_~ ghah_~ htah_~ di_~ boe loe hte_~ sa_~ na_~-aw_~, chaw_~ la la ja_~ dm_~ gui ga-aw_~, o la ma-ah_~ hti_~ si_~ tseh_~ la_~ mi_~-a.

23. Zo la si_~

Zo la la ja_~ m_~ ta[^] sa_~ leh_~ tseh_~ la_~ mi_~-a. Chaw_~ la za_~ bye_~ phu_~ dzu_~. Zo la za_~ bye[^] bye_~ ja_~ shaw_~-aw_~, zo lo la ja_~ dm_~ gui ga-aw_~, o la ma-ah_~ hti_~ si_~ tseh_~ la_~ mi_~-a.

24. shi_~ yeh[^] si_~

Shi_~ yeh[^] la ja_~ m_~ ta[^] sa_~ leh_~ tseh_~-aw_~, kha_~ shui_~ kha_~ ma a_~ choe_~ dzi[^]-eu ma_~ keu[^]. Je_~ shui_~ je_~ ma a_~ choe_~ dzi[^]-eu ma_~ keu[^]. Nah_~ yeh[^] law_~ mya_~ ji_~ dzm ta_~-eu mui_~ cui[^] ma_~ keu[^].

Htah_~ la m_~ phyu_~ nm_~ gho ji_~ khaw_~ m_~-eu mui_~ cui[^] ma_~ keu[^]. Shi_~ yeh[^] m_~ phyu_~ cheh_~ ma cheh_~ gui_~ teu_~-eu ba la.

Law_~ qhm_~ teh[^] shui_~ baw_~ ma, ja_~ la_~ yeh[^]-eu ma_~ ngeu_~. Mi_~ ya_~ m_~-eu a_~ kha_~ yeh[^] nya je_~.

Law_~ qhm_~ si_~ ma pa_~ ne_~ so-eu ma_~ ngeu_~. Mi_~ ya_~ m_~-eu a_~ kha_~ so nya je_~. Mi_~ ya_~ kha_~-ah_~ cheh_~-aw_~ kha_~ nah za. Yo gha je_~ cheh_~ je_~ nah_~ deh_~-aw_~.

25. Cheh_~ nm_~ tcui_~-eu

Yeh_~ qo_~ nyo_~ ma choe_~ lah_~ gheh-aw_~, ya_~ ghah_~ gho do[^] la_~ neh_~ tcui_~ le a_~ leh_~ ja[^]. Su_~ ya_~ da_~ ma kha_~ hu ma_~ qhm_~, yaw_~ ha yaw_~ ya_~ da_~ ma kha_~ hu_~ qhm_~-aw_~.

Su_~ ya_~ da_~ ma kha_~ sa_~ ma_~ po[^], yaw_~ ya_~ da_~ ma kha_~ sa_~ po[^]-aw_~, kha_~ la_~ i_~-eu mi_~ nm_~ do[^] ngeh, kha_~ yu_~ i_~-eu mi_~ nm_~ do[^] ngeh,

Eh_~ heh_~ jeu[^] leh_~ sm_~ hte_~ kha ngeh, ga_~ o[^] a_~ ju_~ yaw ku[^] hta_~ phui_~. Ga_~ ta[^] a_~ law_~ yaw ku[^] hta_~ chaw_~. Ui_~ ca_~ ga-ah_~ hta_~ yoe_~. Dm_~ law ga-aw_~ hta_~ tsoe_~. Khaw_~-eu khui_~ ta[^] ma_~ dzeh_~ le_~-eh_~, khui_~-ah_~ oe_~ cheh da_~ mya_~ hta_~ la_~.

Khaw_~-eu mya[^] ta[^] ma_~ dzeh_~, mya[^]-ah_~ paw_~ dza_~ le_~ zeu_~ hta_~ la_~. Ga_~ qhah_~ lo chu seh_~-ah_~ hta_~ yeh_~. ga_~ qhah_~ bu_~ cheh_~ u_~ ca_~ hta_~ m_~.

Eh_~ heh_~ jeu[^] leh_~ sm_~ hte_~ kha ngeh, a_~ ju_~ jaw_~-eu chi_~ ni ca[^] qhah_~ pyeu_~-i_~ je_~. A_~ law_~ jaw_~-eu chi_~ ni du_~ gah_~ pyeu_~-i_~ je_~.

Ya_~ dah_~ shaw_~ ui_~ le_~ phoe_~ jaw_~, ya_~ dze_~ shaw_~ ui_~ le_~ ma_~ jaw_~ mi_~, nga_~-eu_~ ya_~ dah_~ ceh_~ kha a_~ za_~ maw_~, ya_~ dah_~ ceh_~ kha nm_~ mah_~ oe-aw_~, nga_~-eu_~ ya_~ ghm_~ nyaw_~ kha a_~ za_~ maw_~. Nyaw_~ kha a_~ za_~ nm_~ hu_~ oe-aw_~.

Qhm_~ phi_~ da_~ qa[^] a_~ qheu_~ ja[^] mi_~, gho do[^] do[^] za_~ la_~ neh sm_~ nm_~ tcui_~-aw_~, qha_~ qhoe_~ dza_~ ngeh kha_~ ghah_~ ma_~ gheh, kha_~ ma hti_~ si_~ nyi_~ qaw[^] lah_~-eu kha_~ ghah_~ ma_~ gheh.

Si_~ mui_~ ju lu a_~ sheu_~ kha_~ ghah_~ gheh. Yaw mui htah_~ sho[^] a_~ phya_~ kha_~ ghah_~ gheh-aw_~, qhm_~ phi_~ da_~ qa[^] a_~ qheu_~ ja[^] mi_~, gho[^] do[^] do[^] za_~ la_~ neh sm_~ nm_~ tcui_~-aw_~, pheh_~ phya_~ u_~ mo[^] heh_~ nah lah_~-aw_~, pheh_~ dze_~ u_~ mo[^] heh_~ nah_~ za_~ ji_~-aw_~.

Cheh_~ shaw[^] a_~ ba_~ la_~ neh shaw[^]-aw_~, cheh_~ shaw[^] a_~ ma la_~ gha_~ ba_~ la_~ mi_~-a.

Cheh_~ naw_~ khui_~ neh naw_~-aw_~, cheh_~ cu ha_~ neh chu nm_~, ya_~ ghah_~ bym_~ ma pa_~ neh_~ chu-aw_~.

26. I_~ khah_~ gho_~ le_~-eu

Sheh[^] leh[^] ju_~ qhoe_~ ya[^] po[^] ma_~ dm[^]. Kha[^] yu[^] mi_~ ma_~ za[^] po[^] dm[^] le[^] beu[^]. Dm[^] dzah a_~ yeh[^] za[^] meh ma_~ gho_^. Kha[^] yu[^] mi_~ ma_~ za[^] meh_~ gho_^ le[^] beu[^].

Dm[^] law nga_~ ta_^ tse[^] nyi[^] a_~ dm[^]. Nga ta_^ baw_~-ah[^] ma_~ dm[^]-a[^]. Nym[^] shaw shawlaw_~ qha[^] oe a_~ khah[^] dm[^].

Gho_^ law law[^] choe[^] chi[^] ni a_~ gho_^, law[^] choe[^] baw_~-ah[^] ma_~ gho_^, shaw_~ law_~ qha[^] oe a_~ khah[^] gho_^-aw[^].

A_~ ju_~ jaw[^]-eu ma_~ maw[^], a[^] law[^] jaw[^]-eu ma_~ phu_~ ni, ui[^] ca_^ ga-ah[^] ma_~ yoe[^], dm_~ law ga-ah[^] ma_~ tsoe_~ ni, ga[^] o_^ khaw_~ ja[^] mya[^]-ah[^] ma_~ la[^]. Ga[^] qhah[^] lo chu seh_^-i ma_~ yeh_~ le_^ ni.

Ui[^] sm_~ tsm[^]-ah[^] hti_~ jaw[^] do[^] ngeh, ui[^] sm tsm[^]-ah[^] ca_^ law ma_~ si_~. Ui[^] sm tsm[^]-ah[^] hti_~ jaw[^] ca_^ ngeh, htm_~ dah ui[^] shm[^] nyo_~ lo[^] a_~ za_~, tsi_~ neh hti_~ jaw[^] bu nya[^].

Ga[^] sm_~ tsm[^]-ah[^] hti_~ jaw[^] keu[^] ngeh, ga[^] sm tsm[^]-ah[^] ca_^ law ma_~ si_~, ga[^] sm tsm[^]-ah[^] hti_~ jaw[^] ca_^ ngeh, ga[^] o[^] qhaw[^] ta_^ tsi_~ neh bu-aw[^].

Phu ma za_^ lah[^] tsah_~-eu lah[^] tsah_~. A[^] to[^] khah_~ mah[^] tsah_~-eu lah[^] tsah_~. Nga_~-eu law[^] khah_~ khah_~ to[^] dzah[^] mah[^], law[^] khah da[^] leh[^] sm_~ mya[^] mya[^] jaw_~.

Ma_~ mui_~ la[^] ga[^] to[^]-eu khah_~ to[^], ma_~ ja_~ la[^] ga[^] to[^]-eu khah_~ to[^]. Nyaw_~ baw a[^] oi gu[^]. Mah[^] baw a[^] hu_~ joe_~ ga[^] to[^]-eu khah_~ to[^] nga.

Kha[^] yu[^] mi_~ ma_~ za[^] po[^] dm[^] ga[^] ma_~ to[^]. Kha[^] yu[^] mi_~ ma_~ za[^] meh_~ gho_^ ga[^] ma_~ to[^]. Ci_^ saw[^] ma za_~ ma nui cheh[^]-ah[^] ma_~ to[^]. Mi_~ baw zah[^] sha[^]-i[^] ga[^] ma_~ to[^], yo baw mi_~ kheu_~ la[^] ga[^] ma_~ to[^].

Yaw_~ phu law[^] khah_~ khah_~ ma a_~ to[^] dzeu[^]. Phu ma phu dah a_~ lah_~ ja[^] mi[^], phu kha_~ ja_~ leh[^] leh[^] sho[^] dzeu[^]-aw[^], nym[^] ma chu_~ phi_~ dzeh lah[^] u_~ mo[^] ah[^].

27. I[^] khah[^] gho_^ keu[^] le[^]-eu_~

Jaw[^] za[^] boe to[^] daw_~ pheh_~ tsa_~-aw[^], cheh[^] lu[^] za_~ mi_~ ba_~ ba ne[^]-eh[^] lu[^], cheh[^] shui_^ o do[^] a_~ tsa[^] lm[^]-i[^]. Bui ma maw[^]-eh[^] la ma_~ maw[^]-eh[^],

Tsa[^] la[^] sm_~ po[^] chi_~ law_^ m[^]. Yeh[^] le_^ sm_~ po[^] chi_~ ah[^] m[^]-aw[^], u_~ mo_^ pa_^ nm[^] htah_~ tsm[^] ja[^] mi[^].

Qo[^] qo[^] la_^ pheh^ˇ hte^ˇ ngeh, Phoe_ˇ saw_ˇ jm-ah^ˇ hu_ˇ hte^ˇ, bya bya mi_ˇ mi_ˇ do_^, phoe_ˇ saw^ˇ jm-ah^ˇ hu_ˇ do_^ la^ˇ.

Htah_ˇ qho_ˇ phui^ˇ za^ˇ ma_ˇ sha^ˇ, phoe_ˇ saw^ˇ jm-ah^ˇ hu_ˇ ba_ˇ sha^ˇ. Ma^ˇ deh qhaw^ˇ za^ˇ ma_ˇ lo_^, phoe_ˇ saw^ˇ jm-ah^ˇ hu_ˇ lo_^ la^ˇ.

Byeh[^] za_ˇ shaw za^ˇ ma_ˇ sha^ˇ. phoe_ˇ saw^ˇ jm-ah^ˇ hu_ˇ sha^ˇ la^ˇ. Kha^ˇ nyoe^ˇ nyoe^ˇ nya a_ˇ leh^ˇ jm la_^ nyoe^ˇ. Kha^ˇ shui^ˇ shui^ˇ nya a_ˇ leh^ˇ jm la_^ shui^ˇ.

Ma_ˇ baw hti_ˇ nah jm-ah^ˇ sha^ˇ-aw^ˇ, i_ˇ nah baw la_^ jm-ah^ˇ bi_^, ma_ˇ za hti_ˇ nah jm-ah^ˇ sha^ˇ-aw^ˇ, i_ˇ nah za la_^ jm-ah^ˇ bi_^-aw^ˇ.

Lah^ˇ bi_ˇ htah_ˇ ma di_ˇ mi^ˇ, htah_ˇ hte^ˇ hta_ˇ na^ˇ, lah^ˇ bi_ˇ htah_ˇ ma di_ˇ mi^ˇ, htah_ˇ hte^ˇ na^ˇ ngeh, yaw_ˇ zaw_^ htah_ˇ ma di_ˇ mi^ˇ, htah_ˇ hte^ˇ na^ˇ na ma_ˇ du^ˇ-a^ˇ.

Seh^ˇ law^ˇ dzah^ˇ ma qeu[^] mi^ˇ la_^ gha_ˇ hta_ˇ yeh[^]. Seh^ˇ law^ˇ dzah^ˇ ma qeu[^] mi^ˇ la_^ gha_ˇ yeh[^] ngeh, yaw_ˇ ghaw[^] dzah^ˇ ma qeu[^] mi^ˇ la_^ gha_ˇ yeh[^] na ma_ˇ du^ˇ-a^ˇ.

Qha_ˇ phui_ˇ za_^-ah^ˇ ma_ˇ dzeh, phoe_ˇ saw^ˇ jm-ah^ˇ hu_ˇ dzeh la^ˇ-aw^ˇ, phui_ˇ si[^] dza^ˇ ma^ˇ za_^-ah^ˇ ma_ˇ ca_^, phoe_ˇ saw^ˇ jm-ah^ˇ hu_ˇ ca_^ la^ˇ.

28. Sha_ˇ mi-eu

Yo za sha^ˇ-eu a_ˇ sha_ˇ deh_^ ngeh, shaw_ˇ ba sm_ˇ la za htah^ˇ i^ˇ ngeh, law^ˇ qhm_ˇ ci^ˇ phoe^ˇ maw^ˇ lo[^], sha_ˇ seh_^ dm_ˇ-aw^ˇ, pyeu[^] dah_ˇ phaw neh sha_ˇ shi^ˇ la^ˇ, pyeu[^] dze^ˇ phaw neh sha_ˇ seh_^ la^ˇ ngeh,

Sha_ˇ yoe_ˇ law nm^ˇ khui_ˇ-ah^ˇ ma_ˇ dzeh. Sha_ˇ ne^ˇ khui_ˇ-ah^ˇ hu_ˇ ba ma_ˇ bi_^ ni, sha_ˇ u_ˇ law nm^ˇ jm-ah^ˇ hu_ˇ ba heu^ˇ. Sha_ˇ neh jm-ah^ˇ hu_ˇ ba_ˇ caw[^] ji^ˇ-aw^ˇ.

Mi_ˇ ya_^ kha^ˇ cheh^ˇ kha^ˇ nah za-aw^ˇ, yo gha je_ˇ-ah^ˇ cheh^ˇ-aw^ˇ je_ˇ nah_ˇ deh_^-aw^ˇ, ma_ˇ baw jm-ah^ˇ sha^ˇ-aw^ˇ, baw le_^ law nm^ˇ jm-ah^ˇ htu.

Ma_ˇ za nya leh^ˇ jm-ah^ˇ sha^ˇ-aw^ˇ, za le_^ law nm^ˇ jm-ah^ˇ htu-aw^ˇ, nah law_ˇ phoe_ˇ saw^ˇ jm-ah^ˇ htu-aw^ˇ, ci_^ law_ˇ dzoe_ˇ saw^ˇ maw_ˇ-ah^ˇ htu la^ˇ mi^ˇ-a.

29. Za_^ phi_ˇ htah^ˇ-eu

Tsa_~ gho_~ daw_~ pheh i_~ dzah_~ qha_~-aw_~, qhaw_~ tco[^] daw_~ pheh ji_~ si_~ chi_~ la_~ mi_~-a. Ji_~ si_~ qha_~ leh_~ u_~ qo[^]. Ji_~ teu[^] a_~ ma_~ law tca_~ gheh-aw_~, za_~ za ma_~ hui_~ si_~ neh taw[^] ci[^] maw_~-aw_~.

Phu lah_~ gho_~ dzoe tsaw_~ maw_~-o_~, za_~ phi_~ mui_~ nga lo_~ leh_~ haw la_~ she_~. Phu lah_~ gho_~ dzoe tsaw_~ maw_~ haw ngeh, phi_~ dzah la_~ nyeh[^] hti_~ nyeh_~. Phi_~ sha_~ nga ne_~ dm_~ ma nga je_~. M_~ neh ya dza_~ qaw_~ neh ya daw_~ nga_~ je_~. Ci_~ law_~ phoe_~ saw_~ jm-ah_~ htu-aw_~, Nah_~ law dzoe_~ saw_~ maw_~ jaw_~ daw[^] la_~ mi_~-a.

Ja meh_~-eu_~ gha_~, Law dm_~ a_~ kha_~ phu-ah_~ jaw_~-eu, Cheu mui_~ gu_~, A_~ di.

2: 3. Nym_~ tco[^] ji_~ sha_~

Nym_~ tco[^]-eu ga_~ kaw[^]

Jaw_~ la la ja_~ m_~ ta[^] sa_~ leh_~ tseh_~ le-aw_~, jaw_~ la qha_~ leh_~ m_~ na[^] gu_~ di_~ so le-aw_~, htah_~ la m_~ phyu_~ ji_~ gho nah_~ daw_~ m_~-eu, ji_~ qheh haw_~ beu_~ la_~ neh taw[^]-aw_~.

Htah_~ la la ja_~ dm_~gui ga-aw_~, gho la ma-ah_~ hti_~ si tseh_~ le mi_~-a. Pha_~ mui ma_~ baw za_~ sah_~ m_~, mah_~ mui ma_~ baw nm_~ dah_~ hte_~-aw_~,

Mah_~ dzah_~ dzah_~ du ma_~ qeu[^]-a_~-a_~ oe_~ mui_~ za_~ gha m_~-eu a_~ la_~ keu[^] le-aw_~, za_~ phui_~ dah_~ du ma_~ si_~-a_~-a_~, daw_~ pheh za_~ lo_~ gho[^] ga yaw[^]-eu a_~ la_~ do[^] ngeh.

Qo_~ mui nah tse_~ tseh_~ la_~-aw_~, nah mui_~ si yeh[^] qaw[^] la_~-aw_~ neh, qheu_~ law_~ qha_~ ba a_~ kheu_~ ta_~ le-aw_~, phyu_~ shui_~ a_~ qheu_~ zeu_~ du ma_~ zi_~. Qha_~ ba a_~ qheu_~ zeu_~ du_~ zi_~ le je_~.

Qhm_~ ma cheh_~ shui_~ haw_~ nyaw_~ gheh-aw_~, haw_~ nyaw_~ meh_~ cheh_~ a_~ yeh[^], ya u[^] meh_~ ti[^] a_~ si_~ gheh-aw_~

Mi_~ ma_~ qhah_~-i ma_~ dah_~, tseh_~ heh_~ dzo[^]-aw_~ tse_~ nyi_~ za_~ yo zeu_~ lah_~ dah_~-aw_~, sm_~ tse_~ za_~ yo zeu_~ ja_~ kha-aw_~.

Zeu_~ law qhoe_~ ta[^] ha_~ law_~ ja[^]. Zeu_~ law qhoe_~ ta[^] yeu_~ law_~ ja[^]. Yeu_~ law qhoe_~ ta[^] ha_~ law_~ ja[^]. Yeu_~ law qhoe_~ ta[^] kheu_~ law_~ ja[^]. Kheu_~ law qhoe_~ ta[^] ha_~ law_~ ja[^].

Kheu_~ law qhoe_~ ta[^] dzaw[^] law_~ ja[^], dzaw[^] law qhoe_~ ta[^] dm_~ law_~ ja[^]. Dm_~ law qhoe_~ ta[^] ha_~ law_~ ja[^].

Dm_↓ law qhoe[✓] ta[^] beh[^] law_↓ ja[^], beh[^] law qhoe[✓] ta[^] ha[✓] law_↓ ja[^], beh[^] law qhoe[✓] ta[^] nyoe[✓] law_↓ ja[^], nyoe[✓] law qhoe[✓] ta[^] ha[✓] law_↓ ja[^].

Nyoe[✓] law qhoe[✓] ta[^] i_↓ leh_↓ ja[^], da neh i_↓ leh_↓ sm_↓ pyeh[^] jeh[✓] jeh[✓] ja[^]-aw[✓], da neh nym[✓] nyoe[✓] sm[✓] khah_↓ da_↓ ya_↓ ja[^]-aw[✓], qhaw[✓] daw_↓ sm_↓ lm[✓] bi[✓] tceh[^] ja[^]-aw[✓].

Hti_↓ gha_↓ nym[✓] ma tso[^]-aw[✓], hti_↓ phu mu[✓] choe_↓ bi lm[✓]. Hti_↓ gha_↓ ya[✓] ma m[✓]-aw[✓], hti_↓ phu haw_↓ meh_↓ bi deh[^] le law.

Hti_↓ nym[✓] ma-ah[✓] tsaw[✓] law_↓ sm_↓ sheh[^] yo ngeh, phya_↓ dm_↓ shi_↓ tse[✓] shi_↓ law[^], shi_↓ yo qha_↓ ji[✓] dzah ja_↓ shaw_↓-eh[✓], nym[✓] ma shi_↓ tse[✓] shi_↓ kha_↓, shi_↓ mi_↓ m_↓ ta[^] deu-eh[✓].

Hti_↓ nym[✓] ma-ah[✓] tsaw[✓] law_↓ sm_↓ sheh[^] yo gheh ma_↓ de[✓]. Nym[✓] dze[✓] nym[✓] htaw nym[✓] za_↓ tco[^]-eh[✓], hti_↓ ku[^] ma-ah[✓] je_↓ mui_↓ sm_↓ sheh[^] yo-eh[✓].

Hti_↓ ku[^] ma-ah[✓] sm_↓ sheh[^] je_↓ mui_↓ yo gheh ma_↓ de[✓]. Ku[^] dze[✓] ku[^] htaw ku[^] za_↓ tco[^]-eh[✓], phya_↓-eu ma_↓ maw[✓], na[✓]-eu ma_↓ si_↓ ni, yu_↓ mui_↓ jaw[✓] sa[✓] bi do[^] law.

2: 4. Yeh[✓] khu_↓ kha[✓] htah[✓] beh-eu

Khu_↓ dza_↓ beh-eu a[✓] dui ma_↓ ngeu[✓]. Kha[✓] htah[✓] beh-eu a[✓] nya_↓ ma_↓ ngeu[✓]. Khu_↓ dza_↓ beh-eu khu_↓ hi[✓] a_↓ la, Kha[✓] htah[✓] beh-eu la_↓ bi ji[✓] shah_↓.

Khu_↓ dza_↓ sm_↓ la sha_↓ qho[✓] beh le. Kha[✓] htah[✓] sm_↓ la ji[✓] chi_↓ beh le-aw[✓], khu_↓ dza_↓ tse[✓] nga a_↓ nah beh, kha[✓] htah[✓] tse[✓] nga a_↓ ya_↓ beh-aw[✓].

Za_↓ choe_↓ a_↓ da beh shi[✓] le. Za_↓ choe_↓ a_↓ da beh seh_↓ le. Khu_↓ dza_↓ tse[✓] nga a_↓ nah dza_↓ ngeh, za_↓ choe_↓ a_↓ da dza_↓ shi[✓]-eu ma_↓ ngeu[✓].

Sm[✓] mui_↓ a_↓ da dza_↓ shi[✓] la[✓] nya. Kha[✓] htah[✓] tse[✓] nga a_↓ ya_↓ beh-aw[✓], za_↓ choe_↓ a_↓ da beh seh_↓ la[✓]-eu ma_↓ ngeu[✓]. Bo[^] za_↓ a_↓ da beh seh_↓ la[✓] nya.

Sm[✓] mui_↓ cheh[✓] phyu[✓] htah_↓ la ghoe_↓ htah_↓ ji[✓]-a_↓, za_↓ choe a[✓] eu_↓ hti_↓ geu ma_↓ ji[✓] nga. Khu_↓ dza_↓ beh po[^] beh pha[✓] m[✓] haw beu[✓]. Khu_↓ dza_↓ sm_↓ nah sm_↓ mi[✓] beh le. Kha[✓] htah[✓] sm_↓ nah sm[✓] ya_↓ beh le.

Shoe_↓ m_↓ ja beh qhoe[✓] lah[✓] dzah[✓] ngeh, a_↓ phoe_↓ oe[✓] khaw[✓] khaw[✓] qhah jaw[✓] ngeh, qa[^] ba a_↓ phoe_↓ maw_↓ lo[^] lo[^] sui[✓] jaw[✓] ngeh.

Khu_↓ dza_↓ sm_↓ la sha_↓ qho[✓] beh, kha[✓] htah[✓] sm_↓ la ji[✓] chi_↓ beh ngeh, mi_↓ ya_↓ hti_↓ zah[✓] beh leh[✓] beh ngeh, dzah[✓] hu la_↓ cheu_↓ eu leu la_↓ leh[✓] bi_↓ le a_↓ za[✓].

Yo gha hti, zah beh leh beh ngeh, daw nya chi jaw phah do le mah dzi le a za.

Kha htah sm la ji chi beh ngeh, mi ya hti zah beh ngeh, mi ya deh qhah a beu tsaw bya m, yo gha hti zah beh ngeh, dzah ghah chah ti mo choe m le a za.

Khu dza sm la sha qho beh ngeh, dzah hu eu leh la leh bi mi, chi jaw phah do le mah dzi mi.

Hm mui ja-eu a ma je jaw yeh la. Phyu shui ja-eu a da ja la yeh-aw, mi sheh yo leh sheh ngeh, yo sheh mi leh sheh ngeh.

Mah qhoe chaw-eu

Khu dza sm la sha qho beh ngeh, a zaw dzi la mah bo, mah bo A sa sa zi bo ngeh, za nm noe kha ma ku le-eh,

Za nm ja la yeh-ah ba ngeh, a zaw dzi la mah bo byo ngeh, a zaw dzi la mah bo jaw nga a leh du-eu, ya ghah bo lo yeh daw baw-ah ba-aw.

A zaw dzi la mah bo byo ngeh, a zaw dzi la mah bo chaw le beu.

Ho ca-ah na ha-eu

Nym choe ho qhoe mi dah-o, mah qhoe oe-eu ma maw, mah chu deh-eu ma ga-a lo.

Phah do sha-i ma maw, nah do sha-i ma ga-a lo. Mah qhoe oe-eu maw-aw, mah chu deh-eu ga-eu ma-i,

Dza za qha shui khaw chu naw-ah bi. Qhaw ta sha ko qa lo naw-ah bi nya. Mah qhoe oe-eu ma maw, mah chu deu-eu ma ga-a.

Aw-a-ah na ha-eu

Khm cheh aw-a maw na a ma-o, a zaw dzi la mah bo byo ngeh, mah qhoe oe-eu ma maw, mah chu deh-eu ma ga-a lo.

Phah_~ do[^] sha[^]-i ma_~ maw^ˇ, nah do[^] sha[^]-i ma_~ si_~-a_~ lo^ˇ. Ma_~ maw^ˇ hti_~ na ma_~ maw^ˇ, ma_~ ga_~ hti_~ na ma_~ ga_~-a_~ lo^ˇ.

Mah_~ qhoe_~ oe-eu maw^ˇ-aw^ˇ, mah_~ chu^ˇ deh-eu_~ ga_~-eu_~ ma^ˇ-i_~, daw_~ le baw gu^ˇ ngo_~ dah_~ naw_~-ah^ˇ bi^ˇ nya^ˇ. Ma_~ maw^ˇ hti_~ na ma_~ maw^ˇ, ma_~ ga_~ hti_~ na ma_~ ga_~-a_~.

A^ˇ la_~ dzah^ˇ ma-ah^ˇ na^ˇ ha_~-eu_~

Ga^ˇ qhah^ˇ jaw^ˇ-eu a^ˇ la_~ dzah^ˇ ma-o^ˇ, mah_~ qhoe_~ oe-eu ma_~ maw^ˇ, mah_~ chu^ˇ deh ba ma_~ ga_~-a_~ lo^ˇ. Phah_~ do[^] sha[^]-i ma_~ maw^ˇ, nah do[^] sha[^]-i ma_~ ga_~ -a_~ lo^ˇ.

Ma_~ maw^ˇ hti_~ na ma_~ maw^ˇ, ma_~ ga_~ hti_~ na ma_~ ga_~-a_~ lo^ˇ. Mah_~ na hi^ˇ lo[^] ma_~ ga_~, ca[^] na_~ hi^ˇ lo[^] ga_~ nya. A_~ zaw^ˇ mah_~ pa_~ phyu^ˇ saw^ˇ shui^ˇ ca[^] pa_~-eu_~ le.

Ma_~ ga_~ ga_~ na du^ˇ. Ma_~ maw^ˇ maw^ˇ na du^ˇ. Ga^ˇ qhah^ˇ jaw^ˇ-eu a^ˇ la_~ dzah^ˇ ma, mui_~-eu ma_~ eh^ˇ, doe^ˇ-eu ma_~ ngeh_~ le_~ nya.

Ui^ˇ jaw^ˇ law^ˇ si-ah^ˇ na^ˇ ha_~-eu_~

Ui^ˇ jaw^ˇ law^ˇ si dah^ˇ bo_~ a_~ ma-o^ˇ, law^ˇ bi law^ˇ meh^ˇ zaw choe_~ m^ˇ ngeh, mah_~ qhoe_~ oe-eu ma_~ maw^ˇ, mah_~ chu^ˇ deh-eu ma_~ ga_~-a_~ lo^ˇ.

Phah_~ do[^] sha[^]-i ma_~ maw^ˇ, nah do[^] sha[^]-i ma_~ si_~-a_~ lo^ˇ. Ma_~ maw^ˇ hti_~ na ma_~ maw^ˇ, ma_~ ga_~ hti_~ na ma_~ ga_~-a_~ lo^ˇ.

Daw_~ za^ˇ lo chu si_~ ja_~ naw_~-ah^ˇ bi^ˇ ma. Jaw^ˇ za^ˇ qha^ˇ shui_~ a_~ deh naw_~-ah^ˇ bi^ˇ ma.

Daw_~ mi_~ phyu^ˇ lo bi tco[^] ma. Meh_~ dze^ˇ shui^ˇ hteh bi leh_~ ma.

Htm_~ gho dzeu^ˇ na^ˇ ghaw_~ sa^ˇ do[^]-a. Sah_~ ma dzeu^ˇ na^ˇ sah_~ za_~ do[^] meh. Ma_~ i^ˇ mi_~ nm jaw ma_~ jaw^ˇ-a.

M_~ ma_~ ma_~ bya mi^ˇ-ah^ˇ cheh^ˇ tsm^ˇ chi_~-eh^ˇ, mi^ˇ ma ma_~ bya mi^ˇ-ah^ˇ haw_~ oe_~ dah^ˇ-eh^ˇ, ma_~ i^ˇ mi_~ nm_~ jaw ma_~ jaw^ˇ meh.

Mi_~ nm_~ jaw ma-ah^ˇ na^ˇ ha_~-eu

Ma_~ i^ˇ mi_~ nm_~ jaw ma-o^ˇ, a_~ zaw^ˇ dzi_~ la mah_~ bo_~ byo[^]-a_~. Mah_~ qhoe_~ oe-eu ma_~ maw^ˇ, mah_~ chu^ˇ deh-eu ma_~ ga_~-a_~ lo^ˇ.

Phah_~ do[^] sha[~]-i ma_~ maw[~], nah do[^] sha[^]-i ma_~ si_~-a_~ lo[~]. Ma_~ maw[~] hti_~ na ma_~ maw[~], ma_~ ga_~ hti_~ na ma_~ ga_~-a_~ lo[~].

Mah_~ na hi[~] lo ma_~ ga_~. Ca[^] na_~ hi[~] lo[^] ga_~ nya. A_~ zaw[~] mah_~ pa_~ phyu[~] saw[~] shui[~] ca[^] pa_~-eu_~ le. Ja_~ la_~ za_~ kha choe[~] phyu[~] bi[~], ja_~ da[~] law[~] ba je_~ daw_~ bi[~] nya[~].

Chi[~] mi_~ o lo mi_~ phya[~] bi[~]. Ya sheh[^] o lo mi_~ bo_~ bi[~] nya[~]. Khui[~] bah bah_~ dah_~ a_~ khui seh_~ phu[~], bah_~ qheh pha[~] phui[~] dzah[~] ma je_~ daw_~.

Nga_~ si_~ phi ma nyo_~ lo[^] a_~ dah[~], sm[~] si_~ phi phyu[~] nyo_~ lo_~ a_~ deh_~, pheh[~] phya_~ aw_~-a_~ a_~ dah[~], pheh[~] maw[~] shm[~] doe_~ daw_~ mi_~ naw_~-ah[~] bi[~] ma.

Ma_~ maw[~] hti_~ na ma_~ maw[~], ma_~ ga_~ hti_~ na ma_~ ga_~-a_~.

Mi_~ ya na_~ tsi[~] ya u[^] kha shui_~ naw_~-ah[~] bi[~] nya[~]. Mi_~ ya na_~ baw[~] seh[~] teh[^] qhm_~ ma_~ sa[~]-ah[~], na_~ tsi[~] qhoe[~] o[^] na_~ tca_~, na_~ tca_~ qhoe[~] o[^] phyu[~] so[~] bi[~] nya[~].

"O[~]" A_~ zaw[~] dzi_~ la mah_~ bo_~-a_~, mah_~ qhoe_~ phyu[~] baw a_~ zeu[~] meh. Shoe_~ m_~ nya pa[^] ma_~ le na[~] pheh_~ za[~] ma_~ dah[~]-a. La sa[^] nya pa[^] ma_~ le na[~] mah_~ che_~ ma_~ ja[^] ya[~].

Mah_~ che_~ gha qa[^] qa[^] lah[~], mah_~ shoi i[~] bah_~ tsah_~-a_~. Mah_~-eu_~ pheh_~ za[^] da_~ zaw_~ kha-a_~. A_~ zaw[~] dzi_~ la mah_~ bo_~-a_~, mah_~ qhoe_~ phu[~] baw A_~zeu[~] meh.

Phyu[~] baw A_~zeu[~]-ah[~] na[~] ha_~-i[~]-eu_~

Shoe_~ m_~ jaw[~]-eu phyu[~] baw A_~zeu[~]-o[~], a_~ zaw[~] dzi_~ la mah_~ bo_~ byo[^] la[~] nga_~. Mah_~ qhoe_~ oe-eu ma_~ maw[~], mah_~ chu[~] deh-eu ma_~ ga_~-a_~ lo[~]. Ma_~ maw[~] hti_~ na ma_~ maw[~], ma_~ ga_~ hti_~ na ma_~ ga_~-a_~ lo[~].

Mah_~ qhoe_~ oe-eu ma_~ maw[~]. Mah_~ chu[~] deh-eu ma_~ ga_~-a_~. Mah_~ pha_~ seh_~ lah[~] nga[~] jaw[~], mah_~ ma dah[~] cha_~ nga[~] jaw[~] ma.

Mah_~ chaw A[~]sa[~]sa[~]zi_~-a_~, "A[~]" i[~] lah[~] lah[~] nm hti_~ qhm_~ chi_~ do[^] le_~ she[~]. Khui[~] dzui[^] m[~] nm sah_~-ah[~] ja[^] nya. La_~ dzui_~ m[~] nm sah_~-eh[~] ja[^] nya.

Khui[~] dzui_~ m[~]-aw[~] la_~ dzui_~ m[~] ngeh, a_~ zaw[~] dzi_~ la mah_~ bo_~ jaw[~] na[~], mah_~ byu_~ ma leh[~] byu_~ la[~] teh_~-a_~.

Mah_~ chaw A[~]sa[~]sa[~]zi_~-a_~, mah_~ byu_~ mah_~ leh[~] byu_~ la[~] mi[~]-a. A_~ zaw[~] dzi_~ la mah_~ bo_~ jaw[~] mi[~]-a. Mah_~ chaw A[~]sa[~]sa[~]zi_~ haw-i[~] la.

Mah_~ qhoe_~ phyu^ˇ baw A_~zeu^ˇ-a_~, hti_~ khaw_~ phah-eu tse^ˇ nga nga_~ cheh^ˇ,
hti gho[^] phah-eu tse^ˇ nga nga_~ geu_~ de.

Mah_~ chaw A^ˇsa^ˇsa^ˇzi_~ haw ngeh, a_~ zaw^ˇ dzi_~ la mah_~ bo_~ ma_~ u^ˇ na^ˇ, hti_~
khaw_~ phah-eu tse^ˇ nga nga_~ cheh^ˇ, hti_~ gho[^] phah-eu tse^ˇ nga nga_~ geu_~ bi_~
ma.

Mah_~ chaw A^ˇsa^ˇsa^ˇzi_~ haw ngeh, a_~ zaw^ˇ dzi_~ la mah_~ bo_~ u^ˇ nga^ˇ. Mah_~
qhoe_~-a_~ phyu^ˇ baw a_~ zeu^ˇ nga^ˇ.

"A^ˇ" Mah_~ qhoe_~ phyu^ˇ baw a_~ zeu^ˇ hta_~ khu^ˇ. A_~ maw_~ phyu^ˇ baw A_~zeu^ˇ
khu^ˇ de.

Mah_~ chaw A^ˇsa^ˇa^ˇzi_~ ma_~ khu^ˇ ma. A_~ za_~ A^ˇsa^ˇsa^ˇzi_~ khu^ˇ nya^ˇ. Nga_~-
eu_~ za_~ mi_~ bi^ˇ ma A^ˇsa^ˇsa^ˇyaw. A_~ za_~ A^ˇsa^ˇsa^ˇzi_~-o^ˇ, shaw_~ tseh_~-a_~ ya
lo baw du^ˇ, nah tseh_~-a_~ bya_~ du^ˇ dzah^ˇ ba-a de. Shaw_~ tseh_~ya lo baw du^ˇ-
a_~, ma_~ sa^ˇ deh-ah^ˇ hta_~ dza_~. Sa^ˇ saw^ˇ da_~ zaw_~ deh-ah^ˇ dza_~-i^ˇ.

Nah tseh_~ bya_~ du^ˇ dzah^ˇ ba-a_~, sa^ˇ saw^ˇ deh-ah^ˇ hta_~ dza_~. Ma_~ sa^ˇ mi^ˇ
bya[^] u_~ ghm_~ dza_~-i^ˇ.

Mah_~ pa_~ a_~ ga^ˇ pa_~ nm^ˇ maw_~-o. A_~ za_~ A^ˇsa^ˇsa^ˇzi_~-o^ˇ, mah_~ pa_~ lo-ah^ˇ
pa_~ ngeh, mah_~ pa_~ a_~ za^ˇ lo law_~ po[^] le meh.

Mah_~ pa_~ sah_~-ah^ˇ pa_~ ngeh, mah_~ pa_~ a_~ za^ˇ sah_~ nyi_~ cho le meh. Mah_~pa_~
khui^ˇ ma law^ˇ beh^ˇ tsa_~-i^ˇ. Na_~ za^ˇ mi^ˇ bya[^] la_~ tseh_~ tsa_~-i^ˇ de.

Na_~ za^ˇ mi^ˇ bya[^] la_~ tseh_~ tsa_~ ngeh, nah tseh_~ bya_~ du^ˇ dzah^ˇ ba eh^ˇ law
meh. Nah tseh_~ bya_~ du^ˇ bya_~ ma ngeu^ˇ ngeh, bya_~ deh_~ mah_~ pha_~ jo_~ ghah^ˇ
tsa_~-aw^ˇ,

Mah_~ chaw A^ˇsa^ˇsa_~zi_~-a_~, tsaw^ˇ shi^ˇ mi^ˇ bya[^] la_~ tseh_~ tsa_~-i^ˇ nga^ˇ.

Za_~ mi_~ A^ˇsa^ˇsa^ˇyaw-a_~, nyi_~ dzoe_~ za_~ yu^ˇ da^ˇ ma jaw^ˇ ga^ˇ gho_~ ngeh, nyi_~
dzoe_~ za_~ baw a_~ ma-o^ˇ, mah_~ pha_~ ku[^]-ah^ˇ ma_~ keu[^]. Ga^ˇ pheh^ˇ shi^ˇ la^ˇ-
eu_~ meh. Tsaw^ˇ ma nym^ˇ-ah^ˇ ma_~ keu[^], ga^ˇ o_~ cho_~ la^ˇ-eu_~ meh.

Tsaw^ˇ shi^ˇ mi^ˇ bya[^] la_~ tseh_~ tsa_~-aw^ˇ, je_~ shi^ˇ ghaw_~ naw_~ daw_~ ghm tsa_~-
i^ˇ meh_~.

Tsaw^ˇ ma bi^ˇ-aw^ˇ tsaw^ˇ yoe_~ cheu_~-i^ˇ teh_~-a_~ leh^ˇ noe_~ law mi^ˇ-a. Tsaw^ˇ ma
bi^ˇ-aw^ˇ tsaw^ˇ yoe_~ cheu_~-eu ma_~ ngeu^ˇ. Tsaw^ˇ ma bi^ˇ-aw^ˇ tsaw^ˇ yoe_~ tceh[^]-
i^ˇ a_~ leh^ˇ mi^ˇ-a.

Ghaw_~ ma bi[~]-aw[~] ghaw_~ yoe_~ cheu_~-i[~] teh_^-a_~ leh[~] noe_~ ngeh, ghaw_~ ma bi[~]-aw[~] ghaw_~ yoe_~ cheu_~-eu ma_~ ngeu[~]. ghaw_~ ma bi[~]-aw[~] ghaw_~ yoe_~ tceh[^]-i[~] a_~ leh[~] mi[~]-a.

Naw_~-eu_~za_~ mi_~ ghaw_~ la law[~] bu[~], yeh[~] do[^] a_~ i_~ byoe-ah[~] ma_~ dm[~], mi_~ nm zah[~] sha[~] mah[~]-ah[~] ma_~ gho_^ ci_^-a[~] lo[~].

Za_~ mi_~ A[~]sa[~]sa[~]yaw-o[~], Yeh[~] do[^] a_~ i_~ byoe-ah[~] ma_~ dm[~]-a[~]. Mi_~ nm zah[~] sha[~] mah[~]-ah[~] ma_~ gho_^ ci_^ leh[~] ma_~ ja[^]-a[~].

O_^ law khah[~] beu[~] sheu na[~] ta_^ law_~ phoe[~] phyu[~] bah_~ jaw[^] pheh[^] teh_^-a_~.
Za_~ mi_~ A[~]sa[~]sa[~]yaw-o[~].

Mi_~ choe_~ choe_~ beh le-eu A[~]sa[~]sa[~]yaw-o[~], mi_~ choe_~-a_~ khah[~] beu[^] sheu, yo choe_~-a_~, bah_~ jaw[^] peh[^] teh_^-a_~.

Sṃ deu^ htị deu^

Chạ-^ˇeu daẉ (Songs)-----111

- 3: 1 Deh qhaḥ chạ daẉ (at playground)-----112
 1. Deh qhaḥ-aḥ le-^ˇeu-----112
 2. Mị sheḥ yo sheḥ, (Ạ bụ-^ˇeu daẉ)-----115
 3. Mị sheḥ yo sheḥ (Ạ li-^ˇeu daẉ)-----117
 4. Mị lọ phoẹ-^ˇeu-----117
 5. Yo lo phoẹ-^ˇeu-----118
 6. Oẹ phoẹ phoẹ-^ˇeu-----118
 7. Ạ khuị phoẹ-^ˇeu-----118
 8. Zạ phạ phoẹ-^ˇeu-----119
 9. Cị bụ phoẹ-^ˇeu-----119
 10. Lạ hị phoẹ-^ˇeu-----119
 11. Maḥ phạ phoẹ-^ˇeu-----120
 12. Gạ sạ tsaẉ-^ˇeu-----120
 13. Phu-aḥ ghọ-ị-^ˇeu-----123
- 3: 2 Ạ nyị cheḥ-^ˇeu (lullaby)-----125
- 3: 3 Daẉ chạ chạ daẉ (poetic songs)-----131
 1. Mụ choe ạ nṃ shạ-^ˇeu-----131
 2. Zạ dạ mị dạ-aḥ chạ haw-^ˇeu daẉ-----133
 3. Mị qhạ yạ qhạ ghaẉ lạ-^ˇeu-----137
- 3: 4 Jẹ sạ gạ ma-----141
 1. ghọ dọ-ị-^ˇeu-----141
 2. Laẉ ma dạ tceḥ-ị-^ˇeu-----145
 3. Ghạ nạ nạ dụ dọ le-^ˇeu-----146
 4. Sạ phị sạ yaẉ qheḥ ma mị muị-----146
 5. Ạ chaẉ tsẹ nyị ghạ nạ nạ zạ-----147
 6. Nạ zạ joe ma ạ baẉ-----148
 7. Zạ qhạ bạ oẹ phụ le-^ˇeu-----149
 8. Qhaẉ qeụ-^ˇeu-----150
 9. Ạ chṃ ma-aḥ ạ byaḥ khụ-^ˇeu-----151
 10. Ạ jụ khuị-aḥ nạ-^ˇeu-----151
 11. Maḥ pọ ạ zeụ leḥ-----152
 12. Ị khaḥ ghọ lẹ-^ˇeu-----153
 13. Qạ beḥ beụ-^ˇeu-----154
 14. Sạ deụ aḥ-ị-^ˇeu-----155
 15. Boẹ oẹ ṃ-^ˇeu-----157

3:1 Deh qhah, cha daw

1. Deh qhah-ah le-eu

Ci, law haw, dza, a, chaw su hu, ci, law deh gha, a, chaw, je, nah, mi-
a. Zah, sha, nyi, gha, ba, neh za, nm, nah,-eu ma, ngeu. Nyi, dzoe da
ma, ba, neh za, nm, nah, la
mi-a.

A, da da law, dza, ca, a, da. Da neh ma, ja, oe lah qheh, ghah, nah, nya. a,
ma ma law, haw, m, a, ma, ma neh ma, sa, haw, m, bah, ghah, nah, nya.

Dza, le law nm, hti, je ma, phu, dza, le, sha, yoe, phu lu qheh, tse, ba,-eu
ma. Za, choe dza, dza, ghaw, ma baw, yaw. Dza, le seu, saw, la, kha,
hteh,-aw, dza, le, o, dah ma, chi, mi-a.

Sm, mui, dza, dza, ya u, tsi, gha, dza, le seu, saw, la, kha, nyi,-eu lo,-
eh, dza, le, o, dah mui,-eh, chi,-eu nga.

Nyi, gha, maw,-eu a, tsaw, do, law na, sm, mui, dza, dza, ya u, tsi, gha,
dza, dzaw a, tsaw, za, choe dza, dza, ghaw, ma baw, yaw, dza, le she.

Bah, qheh ma, sa, haw, dzeu, khi,-ah, bi,-aw, dza, le qhoe, lah, ma, lo,
haw, kha, dza,-eu ma. Dza, le law nm, hti, je, ma, phu.

Sha, yoe, law nm, khi,-ah, ma, dzeh, sha, ne, law nm, khi,-ah, ma, bi,
dza, le qhoe, lah, ma, lo, sha, kha,
dza,-aw.

La, dzui, gheh-aw, oe, tsi, dah, ngeh, zah, sha, nyi, gha, dza, la oe, tsi,
dah,-eu ma, ngeu. Nyi, dzoe da, ma, dza, la tsi, leh, dah,-eu le.

Sm, mui, qhm, dah, a, hah, mya, shaw, zm, dzaw a,
tsaw,-o. Za, choe qhaw, tcui, da, deu a, leu, zm, le she. Boe, mi su, yu,
qhm, ma, geu ya sui, leh, mah, ngeh, za, du nga, yu, qhm, ma, geu, ya
sui, leh, ma, mah, mi-a.

Qhaw, bi qhaw, meh, haw, jeh dza, za, zo, ngeh, zah, sha, nyi, gha, dza,
la, jeh leh, zo,-eu, ma, ngeu. Nyi, dzoe da, ma, dza, la jeh leh, zo,-eu le.

Qhaw, bi qhaw, meh, haw, ghaw, bya, boe, ba, ngeh, zah, sha, nyi, gha,
dza, la ghaw, leh, ba,-eu ma, ngeu. Nyi, dzoe da, ma, dza, la ghaw, leh,
ba,-eu le.

Qhaw, bi qhaw, meh, haw, jeh chi, qo, m, ngeh, zah, sha, nyi, gha, dza,
la jeh leh, chi,-eu ma, ngeu. Nyi, dzoe da, ma, dza, la jeh leh, chi,-eu le.

Sm̃ muĩ ju dã oẽ loe oẽ dzũ, yũ dzaw ã tsaw̃-õ, zã choe tsi dã dã khaw̃ dã yeh̃ yũ le shẽ.

Sm̃ muĩ qhm̃ dah̃ ã hah̃ myã shaw ym̃ dzaw ã tsaw̃-õ, zã choe qhaw̃ tcuĩ dã deu ã leũ ym̃ le shẽ.

Sm̃ muĩ yã phyaw̃ mah̃ phã daw̃ mĩ yã dzaw ã tsaw̃-õ, zã choe yã phyaw̃ gah̃ dõ nah̃ ceũ yã le shẽ.

Qhaw̃ bi jaw̃-aw̃ tsoẽ oẽ phã ngeh, qhaw̃ meh̃ jaw̃-aw̃ tsoẽ shuĩ phã ngeh, zah̃ shã nyĩ ghã m̃ la tsoẽ leh̃ phã-eu mã ngeũ. Nyĩ dzoẽ dã mã m̃ la tsoẽ leh̃ phã-eu le.

Ũ dzah̃ nã pã dzẽ jĩ ã dah̃, ũ dzah̃ dzah̃ qhah̃ ja deh tsã tsĩ gheh-aw̃, ã mah̃ zã dũ deh gha zã nm̃ dõ-ĩ la.

Ã mah̃ zã dũ deh gha zã nm̃ dõ ngeh, jã oẽ zã baw̃ dã pã gheh-aw̃, htĩ pã o neh nyĩ oẽ chã-aw̃

Choĩ loĩ sm̃ byoe daw̃ haw̃ gheh-aw̃, ã mah̃ zã dũ deh gha zã nm̃ dõ-aw̃, nym̃ ma dah̃-ah̃ bã sheu qhã ghã jaw̃ ngeh, ũ mõ jaw̃-eu khuĩ sheh̃ kaw̃ nya.

Daw̃ nya lã choẽ jaw̃-eu chã gaw̃ kaw̃ nya. Ã mah̃ jã oẽ dĩ zeũ qhã jĩ m̃ ngeh, yaw myah̃ mã dõ htĩ qheh̃ dõ le shẽ.

Nym̃ ma dah̃-ah̃ bã sheu qhã ghã jaw̃ ngeh, bã sheu mã yeh̃ khã phyaw̃ htĩ law̃ khã nya. Mã yeh̃ khã phyaw̃ htĩ law̃ khã nm̃ mã tsẽ, bã sheu mã yeh̃ nym̃ ma ã bã khã nya.

Sah̃ ma baw̃-ah̃ kã beũ qhã ghã jaw̃ ngeh, kã beũ mã yeh̃ sah̃ ma ã bã khã nya. Mã yeh̃ sah̃ ma ã bã khã nm̃ mã tsẽ, kã beũ mã yeh̃ qõ ma ã bã khã nya.

Lo ma dah̃-ah̃ zã dzeh mã jaw̃ law̃-eu mã ngeũ. Lo ma dah̃-ah̃ zã dzeh qhã ghã jaw̃ ngeh,

Ã chm̃ dzeũ la za khã gheh-aw̃, ã zaw̃ khũ la ya sĩ gheh-aw̃, õ law ya sĩ htah̃ yoe ã yã gheh-aw̃, uĩ yoẽ sã-ah̃ shã leh̃ htĩ lã dzeh ngeh, boẽ mĩ sũ dzeh ngã zã pã law yã. Zã dũ ngã dzeh ngã za mã pã mĩ-a.

Ã mah̃ zã dũ deh gha zã nm̃ dõ ngeh, dzah̃ ghah̃ gã bĩ sĩ la ã jaw̃ jã mĩ dõ ngeh, mĩ yã gha zã dã zaw̃ ã deh jã gã dõ-aw̃, dã

zaw deh-ah^ˇ mi_ˇ ya_ˆ ma_ˇ gha zah^ˇ qhoe^ˇ myah^ˇ-aw^ˇ, da_ˇ zaw chi^ˇ ja_ˇ sm_ˇ
sheh^ˆ m_ˇ hta^ˇ daw la^ˇ mi^ˇ-a.

Mi heh^ˇ gheh-aw^ˇ mya_ˇ dzeh ma_ˇ ci_ˆ mi^ˇ-a. Nah law_ˇ mi_ˇ saw^ˇ yo-eh^ˇ mya_ˇ-
aw^ˇ, ci_ˆ law_ˇ mi_ˇ sah^ˇ yo-eh^ˇ gha le^ˇ beu^ˇ.

Yo gha gha za^ˇ tsa_ˇ pu^ˆ si_ˇ ja_ˇ ja^ˆ ga^ˇ do^ˆ ngeh, yo gha_ˇ ma_ˇ gha zah^ˇ qhoe^ˇ
myah^ˇ-aw^ˇ, tsa_ˇ pu^ˆ mi^ˇ mui_ˇ seu^ˆ yu daw^ˆ hte^ˇ bye^ˇ la^ˇ mi^ˇ-a. Tseh_ˇ heh^ˇ
gheh-aw^ˇ tco^ˆ dzeh ma_ˇ ci_ˆ le_ˆ nya. Nah law_ˇ mi_ˇ saw^ˇ yo-eh^ˇ tco^ˆ-aw^ˇ, ci_ˆ
law_ˇ mi_ˇ saw^ˇ yo-eh^ˇ gha le^ˇ beu^ˇ.

Nga_ˇ ha ju^ˇ lu_ˇ kha dzaw a_ˇ tsaw^ˇ, tsa_ˇ pu^ˆ mi^ˇ le^ˇ le^ˇ dzaw a_ˇ za_ˆ, ju^ˇ lu_ˇ
ma_ˇ kha yaw_ˇ jaw^ˇ ma_ˇ sa^ˇ, mi^ˇ le^ˇ ma_ˇ le^ˇ yaw_ˇ yu^ˆ ma_ˇ htm_ˇ mi^ˇ-a.

Ju^ˇ lu_ˇ jeu^ˆ leh^ˇ sm_ˇ hte^ˇ kha ngeh, sm^ˇ qo^ˆ ba_ˇ ma_ˇ ma_ˇ sheu yo dze^ˇ lu^ˇ
la^ˇ mi^ˇ-a.

Nah law law^ˇ meh^ˇ sha_ˇ gha^ˆ gha_ˆ qhah_ˇ ja^ˇ mi^ˇ, sha_ˇ gha^ˆ gha_ˆ qhah_ˇ
choe^ˇ doi sm_ˇ hte^ˇ baw ngeh, sm^ˇ qo^ˆ sha_ˇ ma_ˇ ma_ˇ hteh a_ˇ hu^ˇ lu^ˇ la^ˇ mi^ˇ-
a.

Law^ˇ qheh_ˇ ju^ˇ lu sm_ˇ hte^ˇ kha ngeh, ma_ˇ lu^ˇ la^ˇ-eu mi_ˇ choe byah^ˇ dah_ˇ
ma_ˇ jaw^ˇ mi^ˇ-a.

A^ˇ hah^ˇ phu_ˇ-eu a_ˇ ma, sm^ˇ je_ˇ phu_ˇ-eu a_ˇ ma, ka^ˆ beu^ˆ beu^ˆ meh_ˇ mui_ˇ-eh^ˇ
hti_ˇ jaw^ˇ m^ˇ la^ˇ. Ka^ˆ beu^ˆ beu^ˆ meh_ˇ m^ˇ-eu gha_ˇ-ah^ˇ ma_ˇ beu^ˆ, Na^ˇ qhah
ba_ˇ za_ˆ sa^ˇ si a_ˇ tse^ˇ chaw-eu le.

Mi_ˇ yo sah^ˇ-eu a_ˇ ma, zaw_ˇ kheu_ˇ sah^ˇ-eu a_ˇ ma-o^ˇ, hu_ˇ baw a_ˇ yui_ˆ la_ˆ neh
tsah^ˇ-aw^ˇ, nah_ˇ baw a_ˇ nyi^ˇ bui neh_ˇ eu_ˇ-aw^ˇ, deh gha gha meh_ˇ mui_ˇ-eh^ˇ
hti_ˇ jaw^ˇ m^ˇ la^ˇ. Deh gha gha meh_ˇ m^ˇ-eu gha_ˇ-ah^ˇ ma_ˇ sheu, na^ˇ qhah ba_ˇ
za_ˆ sa^ˇ si a_ˇ tse^ˇ chaw-eu le.

2. Mi_၁ sheh_၂ yo sheh_၂(A_၁ bu^၁-eu_၁ daw_၁)

Mi_၁ sheh_၂ yo sheh_၂ mi_၁ hta^၁w_၁ yo hta^၁w_၁ htu^၁ le^၁ la. Nga_၁ si phi ma_၁ heh^၁ leh^၁ a_၁ teh^၁, sm^၁ si phi phyu^၁ nyo_၁ lo_၁ a_၁ deh, sha^၁ ma mi_၁ sheh_၂ yo-ah^၁ hti_၁ jaw^၁ sheh_၂-eu ma.

Sha^၁ ma mi_၁ sheh_၂ yo-ah^၁ hti_၁ jaw^၁ sheh_၂ ngeh, mi_၁ sheh_၂ a^၁ byaw^၁ yo-ah^၁ ma_၁ gha_၁ mi^၁-a. Yo sheh_၂-a_၁ mi_၁-ah^၁ ma_၁ di nga^၁-a.

Khui^၁ du heh^၁ leh^၁ du ja_၁ sa^၁-ah^၁, khui^၁ bah bah_၁ dah_၁ a_၁ khui seh_၁ phu^၁ tco^၁-aw^၁, bah_၁ qheh pha^၁ phui^၁ dzah^၁ ma je_၁ daw_၂ chi_၁-aw^၁, mi_၁ sheh_၂ yo-ah^၁ hti_၁ jaw^၁ sheh_၂ ngeh.

Jo_၂ law nyi_၁ dzi^၁ dza^၁-ah^၁, mi_၁ ya^၁ jo_၂ dzah_၁ ui^၁ na^၁ maw^၁ khaw^၁ qhah^၁-eh^၁, qhah_၁ chu nyi_၁ lu kha_၁-ah^၁ mi_၁ ya^၁ la_၂ sha_၂ a^၁ phya maw^၁ khaw^၁ hte^၁-eh^၁, mi_၁ sheh_၂ yo-ah^၁ hti_၁ jaw^၁ sheh_၂-eu ma.

Pheh^၁ qhah pheh^၁ phyu^၁ pheh^၁ na^၁ saw_၁ kheu_၁ gheh-aw^၁, mi_၁ sheh^၁ yo-ah^၁ hti_၁ jaw^၁ sheh_၂-eu ma.

Mi_၁ ya^၁ la_၂ lah^၁ gui_၁ shui^၁ mya^၁ tceh^၁ la_၂ du_၂, khaw_၁ lah^၁ law^၁ dah khah_၁ ja_၁ gheh-aw^၁, mi_၁ sheh_၂ yo-ah^၁ hti_၁ jaw^၁ sheh_၂-eu ma.

Mi_၁ ya^၁ u_၁ du_၁ bym_၁ ma shm^၁ qho^၁, mi_၁ ya^၁ je_၁ jaw^၁ law^၁ ba a_၁ ceu_၂ gheh-aw^၁, law^၁ ba baw_၁-ah^၁ ja^၁ ngeh ma_၁ ja_၁, mi_၁ ya_၂ la_၂-ah^၁ hti_၁ jaw^၁ ja_၁ ngeh, mi_၁ sheh_၂ yo-ah^၁ hti_၁ jaw^၁ sheh_၂-eu ma.

Mi_၁ ya^၁ u_၁ du_၁ za_၂ kha choe^၁ phyu^၁, za_၂ ka baw_၁-ah^၁ ja^၁ ngeh ma_၁ ja_၁, mi_၁ ya_၂ la_၂-ah^၁ hti_၁ jaw^၁ ja_၁ ngeh, mi_၁ sheh_၂ yo-ah^၁ hti_၁ jaw^၁ sheh_၂-eu ma.

Mi_၁ ya^၁ meh_၁ dze^၁ za_၂ baw^၁ gaw^၁ tcui_၂ gheh-aw^၁, mi_၁ sheh_၂ yo-ah^၁ hti_၁ jaw^၁ sheh_၂ ngeh, mi_၁ sheh_၂ a^၁ byaw^၁ yo-ah^၁ ma_၁ gha_၁, sha^၁ ma mi_၁ sheh_၂ yo-ah^၁ ma_၁ di mi^၁-a.

3. Mi_၁ sheh_၂ yo sheh_၂(a_၁ li-eu_၁ daw_၁)

A_၁ mah^၁ yo aheh_၂ mi_၁-ah^၁ hti_၁ jaw^၁ sheh_၂ ngeh, seh_၁ naw^၁ a^၁ ne^၁ tsaw_၁ da_၁ gheh-aw^၁, khui^၁ taw^၁ hti_၁ dzu_၂ la sha^၁ chi^၁ bah^၁ gheh-aw^၁, yo sheh_၂ mi_၁-ah^၁ hti_၁ jaw^၁ sheh_၂-eu ma

La_၂ di pha^၁ qhaw^၁ sm^၁ si la_၂ ya_၂ gheh-aw^၁, la_၂ di la_၂ qhah_၁ sm^၁ si si_၁ tco^၁ gheh-aw^၁, yo sheh_၂ mi_၁-ah^၁ hti_၁ jaw^၁ sheh_၂-eu ma.

Jo_၂ law nyi_၁ dzi^၁ dza^၁-ah^၁, jo_၂ pa^၁ pa_၂ ne^၁ pa_၂ ghoe pa_၂ ghah_၁ gheh-aw^၁, yo sheh_၂ mi_၁-ah^၁ hti_၁ jaw^၁ sheh_၂-eu ma.

Yo gha la_^ lah_ˇ seh_ˇ qha la_^ du_^ gheh-aw_ˇ, la_^ noe_ˇ gah_ˇ dzeu la_^ beh_ˇ gheh-aw_ˇ, yo sheh_^ mi_ˇ-ah_ˇ hti_ˇ jaw_ˇ sheh_^-eu ma.

Yo gha khaw_ˇ lah_ˇ law_ˇ dah khah_ˇ ja_ˇ gheh-aw_ˇ, yo gha meh_ˇ dze_ˇ phyu_ˇ gaw_ˇ gaw_ˇ lu_ˇ gheh-aw_ˇ, yo sheh_^ mi_ˇ-ah_ˇ hti_ˇ jaw_ˇ sheh_^-eu ma.

U_ˇ dzah na_ˇ pa_^ dze_ˇ ji_ˇ a_ˇ dah_ˇ gheh-aw_ˇ, u_ˇ dzah dzah_ˇ qhah_ˇ ja deh tsa_ˇ tsi_ˇ gheh-aw_ˇ, yo sheh_^ mi_ˇ-ah_ˇ hti_ˇ jaw_ˇ sheh_^ ngeh.

Na_ˇ qhah je_ˇ saw_ˇ sm_ˇ ca[^] dzeh lah_ˇ gheh-aw_ˇ, mi_ˇ sheh_^ a_ˇ byaw_ˇ yo-ah_ˇ ma_ˇ gha_ˇ, a_ˇ mah_ˇ yo sheh_^ mi_ˇ-ah_ˇ ma_ˇ di mi_ˇ-a.

4. Mi_ˇ lo_ˇ phoe_ˇ-eu

Mi_ˇ lo_ˇ phoe_ˇ-eu htam_ˇ a_ˇ deu, htam_ˇ deu-ah_ˇ ngeu_ˇ-i_ˇ mi_ˇ lo_ˇ ma_ˇ phoe_ˇ, gui ba chm_ˇ bi_ˇ qhoe_ˇ o[^] tsaw_ˇ sheu ma_ˇ i_ˇ, hah_ˇ shah_ˇ qhoe_ˇ ta[^] tsaw_ˇ gha_ˇ ma_ˇ le, phoe_ˇ le hti_ˇ gha_ˇ meh_ˇ nah ha_ˇ na_ˇ ma_ˇ chaw choe_ˇ-a_ˇ.

5. Yo lo phoe_ˇ-eu

Yo lo phoe_ˇ-eu dzah ja_ˇ a_ˇ yeh[^], dzah ja_ˇ yeh[^]-ah_ˇ ngeu_ˇ-i_ˇ yo lo ma_ˇ phoe_ˇ. Gui ba chm_ˇ bi_ˇ qhoe_ˇ o[^] tsaw_ˇ sheu ma_ˇ i_ˇ.

Hah_ˇ shah_ˇ qhoe_ˇ ta[^] tsaw_ˇ gha_ˇ ma_ˇ le. Phoe_ˇ le hti_ˇ gha_ˇ meh_ˇ nah ha_ˇ na_ˇ ma_ˇ chaw choe_ˇ-a_ˇ.

6. Oe_ˇ phoe_ˇ phoe_ˇ-eu

Oe_ˇ phoe_ˇ phoe_ˇ-eu nyaw_ˇ baw_ˇ a_ˇ zah. Nyaw_ˇ baw_ˇ zah-ah_ˇ ma_ˇ ngeu_ˇ-eu oe_ˇ phoe_ˇ ma_ˇ phoe_ˇ.

Mi_ˇ dzo la_^ ma a_ˇ hui. Nyaw_ˇ baw_ˇ ya_ˇ nga a_ˇ tse_ˇ tco_^-aw_ˇ ma_ˇ phoe_ˇ-a_ˇ. U_ˇ du_ˇ la_^ ma a_ˇ hui. Beh ne_ˇ htah_ˇ ghoe a_ˇ teh_^-aw_ˇ ma_ˇ phoe.

Gui ba chm_ˇ bi_ˇ qhoe_ˇ o[^] ya sheu ma_ˇ i_ˇ, hah_ˇ shah_ˇ qhoe_ˇ ta[^] za_ˇ gha_ˇ ma_ˇ le. Phoe_ˇ le hti_ˇ maw_ˇ meh_ˇ nah ha_ˇ na_ˇ ma_ˇ chaw choe_ˇ-a_ˇ.

7. A_ˇ khui_ˇ phoe_ˇ-eu

A_ˇ khui_ˇ phoe le law_ˇ chaw_ˇ a_ˇ mya[^], law_ˇ chaw_ˇ mya[^]-ah_ˇ ma_ˇ ngeu_ˇ-eu a_ˇ khui ma_ˇ phoe_ˇ le_^-a.

a. khui. jui. ta. m. phaw phyaw. -aw. ma. phoe., jui. dze. a. gui. ja. nyi. daw. -aw. ma. phoe, a. khui khui. phu. qhoe. ta. seh. dzeh. tco. -aw. ma. phoe. Na. bah. shi. tse. le. byoe dah. aw. ma. phoe.

A. khui na. meh. tse. nyi. boe. ha. ya. -aw. ma. phoe. Gui ba chm. bi. qhoe. o. khui. sheu ma. i.

Hah. shah. qhoe. ta. khui. gha. ma. le. Phoe. le hti. maw. meh. nah ha. na. ma. chaw choe. -a.

11. Za. pha. phoe. -eu

Za. pha. phoe. -eu qhoe. lah. la. tu. Qhoe. lah. tu. -ah. ma. ngeu. -eu za. pha. ma. phoe. le. -a. Za. pha. jui. ta. m. phaw phyaw. -aw. ma. phoe. Za. pha. jui. dze. a. gui. ja. nyi. daw. -aw. ma. phoe.

Za. pha. ba. yu. hti. phaw hti. mui. do. -aw. ma. phoe., za. pha. ba. lu. hti. phaw hti. ba. do. -aw. ma. phoe. Za. pha. phoe. le qhoe. lah. a. tu. Gui ba chm. bi. qhoe. o. za. sheu ma. i. Hah. shah. qhoe. ta. za. gha. ma. le. Phoe. le hti. maw. meh. nah ha. na. ma. chaw choe. -a.

12. Ci. bu. phoe. -eu

Ci. bu. phoe. le lah. byoe. a. pyaw. Lah. byoe. pyaw. -ah. ma. ngeu. -eu ci. bu. ma. phoe. Ci. bu. choe. yeu. m. phaw phyaw. -aw. ma. phoe. Ci. bu. choe. ja. a. gui. ja. nyi. daw. -aw. ma. phoe.

Ci. bu. phoe. -eu lah. byoe. a. pyaw., cm. bi. qhoe. o. ci. sheu ma. i., hah. shah. qhoe. ta. ci. gha. ma. le, phoe. le hti. maw. meh. nah ha. na. ma. chaw choe. -a.

10. La. hi. phoe. -eu

La. hi. phoe. le baw. na. a. daw, baw. na. daw. -ah. ma. ngeu. -eu la. hi. ma. phoe. le. -a. La. hi. choe. yeu. m. phaw phyaw. -aw. ma. phoe., la. hi. choe. ja. a. gui. ja. nyi. daw. -aw. ma. phoe.

La. hi. phoe. le baw. na. a. daw, gui ba chm. bi. qhoe. o. nyo. sheu ma. i., hah. shah. qhoe. ta. nyo. gha. ma. le, phoe. le hti. maw. meh. nah ha. na. ma. chaw choe. -a.

11. Mah. pha. phoe. -eu

Mah. pha. phoe. le ga. bi. a. ceh. Ga. bi. ceh. -ah. ma. ngeu. -eu mah. pha. ma. phoe., mah. pha. khui. seh. a. nya. shm. gha. daw. -aw. ma. phoe. Mah. pha. jo. ghah. a. nya. qa. ja. daw. -aw. ma. phoe.

Mah_~ pha_~ phoe_~ le ga[~] bi[~] a_~ ceh[^]. Gui ba chm_~ bi_~ qhoe[~] o[^] mah_~ sheu ma_~ i[~].

Hah[~] shah[~] qhoe[~] ta[^] mah_~ gha_~ ma_~ le. Phoe_~ le hti_~ maw[~] meh_~ nah ha[~] na_~ ma_~ chaw choe[~]-a[~].

12. Ga[~] sa[~] tsaw_~-eu

Tsa_~ m bui[~] la a_~ tsa[~], bui law_~ ma_~ bui[~] la[~] ya[~] lo[~], beu_~ leu bui[~] la a_~ tsa[~]-ah[~], bui law_~ ma_~ bui[~] la[~]-a_~.

Shaw_~ tco[^] na_~-eu a_~ tsaw[~], shaw_~ law haw_~ m[~] pha[~] ma ma_~ sa_~ la[~]-a_~ lo[~]. Shaw_~ do[^] na_~-eu a_~ tsaw[~], shaw_~ law haw_~ m[~] pha[~] ma ma_~ sa_~ la[~]-a_~.

Naw_~-eu_~ maw[~] nyi[~] a_~ ga[~] i[~]-a_~. Nga_~-eu_~ maw[~] nyi[~] khm[~] bo[^] ba_~-i[~]-a_~. Khm[~] bo[^] ba_~ saw[~] a_~ je_~ jah[~]-a. Khm[~] bo[^] ba_~ saw[~] za_~ pha_~ chu.

Za_~ pha_~ chu saw[~] a_~ je_~ jah[~]-a. Za_~ pha_~ chu saw[~] mi_~ za_~ la_~. Mi_~ za_~ la_~ saw[~] a_~ je_~ jah[~]-a. Mi_~ za_~ la_~ saw[~] za_~ yo baw.

Za_~ yo baw saw[~] a_~ je_~ jah[~]-a. Za_~ yo baw saw[~] za_~ gha_~ dza_~. Za_~ gha_~ dza_~ saw[~] a_~ je_~ jah[~], za_~ gha_~ dza_~ saw[~] la_~ ba[~] ba[~].

Su[~] ga u_~ mo_~ nga_~ si qhaw[~] zeu[~] sa[~]-ah[~], tse[~] nyi_~ mo_~ saw[~] yo-eh[~] nyo_~ tse[~] pa_~-a lo[~]. Su[~] ga u_~ mo_~ nga_~ si qhaw[~] zeu[~] sa[~]-ah[~], a_~ chaw_~ tse[~] nyi_~ mi_~ saw[~] yo-eh[~], nyo_~ tse[~] pa_~ nm ma_~ tse[~], nga nya_~ mi_~ saw[~] yo-eh[~] nyo_~ tse[~] pa_~ lu_~ ma.

Su[~] ga aw_~-a_~ ja teh_~ ja[^] mi[~], naw nya_~ mi_~ saw[~] yo-eh[~] hteu ga[~] da[^] nm[~] lo[~]. su[~] ga aw_~-a_~ ja teh_~ ja[^] mi[~] nga nya_~ mi_~ saw[~] yo-eh[~] heu ga[~] da[^] lu_~ ma.

Jaw[~] za[~] ya qhaw pheh_~ tcui_~ sa[~]-ah[~], su[~] ga nu[~] gaw_~ gaw_~ deu[~] a_~ leu[~], nui[~] le_~ hu_~ ba ma_~ qheh[~], naw[^] le_~ hu_~ ba qheh[~]-eu ma.

Su[~] ga khui[~] bi bi[~] choe[~] ku[^] seu_~ sa[~]-ah[~], a_~ chaw tse[~] nyi_~ mi_~ saw[~] yo-eh[~], htah[~] tse[~] cheu_~ nm lo[~]. A_~ chaw_~ tse[~] nyi_~ mi_~ saw[~] yo-eh[~], htah[~] tse[~] cheu_~-eu ma_~ ngeu[~]-eu, nga nya_~ mi_~ saw[~] yo-eh[~] htah[~] tse[~] cheu_~ lu_~ ma.

Su[~] ga qhaw[~] bi bi[~] choe[~] ku[^] seu_~ sa[~]-ah[~], a_~ chaw tse[~] nyi_~ mi saw[~] yo-eh[~] taw[^] tse[~] cheu_~-a lo[~]. Su[~] ga qhaw[~] bi bi[~] choe[~] ku[^] seu_~ sa[~]-ah[~], a_~ chaw tse[~] nyi_~ mi_~ saw[~] yo-eh[~] taw[^] tse[~] cheu_~-eu ma_~ ngeu[~]-eu, nga nya_~ mi_~ saw[~] yo-eh[~] taw[^] tse[~] cheu_~-eu ma.

Su^ˇ ga u_ˇ mo_ˆ pa_ˆ nm^ˆ htah_ˇ tsm^ˇ sa^ˇ-ah^ˇ, a_ˇ chaw_ˇ tse^ˇ nyi_ˆ mi_ˇ saw^ˇ yo-eh^ˇ htah_ˇ-a lo^ˇ. A_ˇ chaw tse^ˇ nyi_ˆ mi_ˇ saw^ˇ yo-eh^ˇ htah_ˇ nm ma_ˇ tse^ˇ, nga nya_ˆ mi_ˇ saw^ˇ yo-eh^ˇ htah_ˇ lu_ˆ ma.

Jaw_ˇ gui ya sheh baw nm_ˇ sa^ˇ-ah^ˇ, nm_ˇ la^ˇ meh leh^ˇ gheh ngeh, naw nya_ˆ mi_ˇ saw^ˇ yo-eh^ˇ shaw_ˇ tceu^ˆ m^ˇ-eu le lo^ˇ. Su^ˇ ga jaw_ˇ gui za sheh baw nm_ˇ sa^ˇ-ah^ˇ, nga nya_ˆ mi_ˇ saw^ˇ yo-eh^ˇ shaw_ˇ tceu^ˆ m^ˇ lu_ˆ-eu ma.

Su^ˇ ga jaw_ˇ gui i^ˇ choe^ˇ lah du_ˇ ja^ˆ mi^ˇ, dah_ˇ la^ˇ meh leh^ˇ gheh ngeh, naw nya_ˆ mi_ˇ saw^ˇ yo-eh^ˇ shaw_ˇ qaw_ˆ m^ˇ-eu le lo^ˇ.

Su^ˇ ga i^ˇ choe^ˇ lah du_ˇ sa^ˇ-ah^ˇ, dah_ˇ la^ˇ meh leh^ˇ gheh ngeh, nga nya_ˆ mi_ˇ saw^ˇ yo-eh^ˇ shaw_ˇ qaw_ˆ m^ˇ lu_ˆ-eu ma.

Su^ˇ ga dza_ˇ za^ˇ qhm_ˇ ma_ˇ a^ˇ hah^ˇ mya^ˆ shaw, za_ˇ choe_ˇ dza_ˇ za^ˇ si_ˇ khu lu^ˇ phyeh_ˇ, do^ˆ le nya leh^ˇ nah^ˇ law_ˇ nah^ˇ dzeh hta_ˇ gheh.

Su^ˇ ga ju da^ˇ da^ˇ bo_ˆ da^ˇ tci^ˆ a_ˇ li^ˆ, za_ˇ choe_ˇ tsi da^ˇ za_ˆ baw^ˇ da^ˇ yeh_ˇ, do^ˆ le nya leh^ˇ nah^ˇ law_ˇ nah^ˇ dzeh hta_ˇ gheh.

Su^ˇ ga ya^ˆ phyaw^ˇ mah_ˇ pha_ˇ daw_ˇ mi_ˇ, za_ˇ choe_ˇ ya^ˆ phyaw^ˇ gah_ˇ do^ˆ nah^ˇ ceu_ˆ do^ˆ le nya leh^ˇ nah^ˇ law_ˇ nah^ˇ dzeh hta_ˇ gheh.

Su^ˇ ga a^ˇ hah_ˇ gui_ˇ saw^ˇ pha^ˇ ma dah^ˇ mi^ˇ, za_ˇ choe_ˇ oe_ˇ ne^ˇ le^ˇ si meh_ˇ yaw_ˆ, do^ˆ le nya leh^ˇ nah^ˇ law_ˇ nah^ˇ dzeh hta_ˇ gheh.

Qhaw_ˇ ta^ˆ qha_ˇ qhoe_ˇ sm_ˇ maw^ˇ ko^ˆ ko^ˆ, a^ˇ nya^ˆ sha_ˇ ma_ˇ ma_ˇ sha^ˇ bu^ˇ zi^ˇ, dza_ˇ nm^ˇ la^ˇ nya lo^ˇ.

Qhaw_ˇ ta^ˆ qha_ˇ qhoe_ˇ sm_ˇ maw^ˇ ko^ˆ ko^ˆ, a^ˇ nya^ˆ sha_ˇ ma_ˇ ma_ˇ sha^ˇ bui^ˇ zi^ˇ dza_ˇ nm^ˇ la^ˇ-eu ma_ˇ ngeu^ˇ. Sha_ˇ sha^ˇ a_ˇ chaw su^ˇ ta_ˆ dzeh_ˇ leh^ˇ ma_ˇ eh^ˇ, sha_ˇ sha^ˇ a_ˇ chaw_ˇ su^ˇ na_ˇ phah_ˇ-i^ˇ a_ˇ leh^ˇ ma.

Nga ta_ˆ tsaw_ˇ htoe^ˇ loe^ˇ yo^ˆ do^ˆ, nga du tsaw_ˇ htoe^ˇ loe^ˇ si_ˇ seh_ˇ, nga ta_ˆ tsaw_ˇ htoe^ˇ loe^ˇ yo^ˆ do^ˇ-aw^ˇ, m_ˇ-ah^ˇ ma_ˇ tu^ˆ nga^ˇ-a.

Nga_ˇ du tsaw_ˇ htoe^ˇ loe^ˇ si_ˇ seh_ˇ-aw^ˇ, a_ˇ chaw sm_ˇ tse^ˇ mi^ˇ ma le^ˇ kha_ˇ do^ˆ-eu meh.

13. Phu-ah^ˇ gho_ˆ-i^ˇ-eu

Seh^ˇ yu_ˆ cheh ni ma_ˇ jaw^ˇ choe^ˇ, seh^ˇ ghah^ˇ cheh ni ma_ˇ yaw_ˆ choe^ˇ-a^ˇ. gho_ˆ-i^ˇ ko^ˆ ko^ˆ gho_ˆ-i^ˇ beu^ˇ. Khu_ˇ bah_ˇ ko^ˆ ko^ˆ gho_ˆ-i^ˇ beu^ˇ.

Gho_ˆ-i^ˇ chaw chaw gho_ˆ-i^ˇ ma. Gaw_ˇ jaw_ˇ chaw chaw , gho_ˆ-i^ˇ deh deh gho_ˆ-i^ˇ ma. Phi dah_ˇ deh deh, gho_ˆ-i^ˇ sui^ˇ sui^ˇ gho_ˆ-i^ˇ ma, La_ˇ du_ˆ sui^ˇ sui^ˇ.

Hti_~ nah ya_~ i_~ meh_~ tsoe_~ sm_~ sheh[^] je_~ pha_~ sah_~ ngeh, ci_~ law ma_~ yu_~ mya[^] qo[^] je_~ pha_~ ma_~ sah_~ . ci_~ law ma_~ yu_~ mya[^] qo[^] je_~ pha_~ sah_~-a_~, i_~ cu[^] a_~ ju_~ sha[^] sha[^] hti_~ law[~]-a je_~ .

Ci_~ law ma_~ yu_~ khui_~ tceu[^] nyeh_~ bah_~ . Ha[~]-eu nga leh_~ ma_~ yu_~ law-eu ma_~ ngeu_~ . Su_~ ga gho[^] yoe_~ la_~ mui_~ baw_~-ah_~ , ga_~ nya a_~ leh_~ nga je_~ .

Shaw_~ law ma_~ htu_~ pha_~ bui[^] ha_~ yah_~ ma_~ jaw_~ , shaw_~ law ma_~ htu_~ boe_~ mi i_~ deh_~ do[^]-eu ma_~ ngeu_~ . Shaw_~ law ma_~ htu_~ da_~ ma i_~ deh_~ do[^] nya .

Yu_~ beu_~ ga_~-aw_~ yu_~ chaw_~ ma_~ baw, nga_~ ha yu_~ chaw_~ bui cheh_~ hti lu[^] , bui cheh_~ lu[^]-ah_~ la_~ pyeh_~ cu_~-eu ma_~ la_~ .

Jaw_~ beu_~ ga_~-aw_~ jaw_~ chaw_~ m_~ baw. Nga_~ ha jaw_~chaw_~ phu_~ sa[^] a_~ shui_~ , phu sa[^] shui_~-ah_~ daw_~ ngeh_~ chaw_~-eu ma_~ la_~ mi_~-a .

Nym_~ ma dah_~-ah_~ ba_~ sheu qha_~ gha_~ jaw_~-i_~ la. Yaw myah_~ ma_~ do[^] hti_~ qheh_~ do[^] le she_~ . U_~ mo_~ jaw_~-eu khui_~ sheh_~ kaw_~ nya. Jaw_~ nya la_~ choe_~ jaw_~-eu cha_~ gaw_~ kaw_~ nya .

Nui_~ gaw_~ du_~-ah_~ jaw_~ chi_~ ma_~ kha le_~-eh_~ , gaw_~ deu du_~-ah_~ jaw_~ dah ma_~ zi_~ le_~-eh_~ , nga_~ gha_~ daw_~ pheh jaw_~ chi_~ kha le, nga_~ tsaw_~ daw_~ pheh jaw_~ du_~ zi_~ le .

O[^] ba_~ la_~ tu[^] a_~ za_~ , la_~ tu[^] a_~ za_~ u_~ nyaw_~ leh_~-eh_~ , o[^] khm_~ phya_~ naw_~ a_~ za_~ , phya_~ naw_~ a_~ za_~ ga_~ bi_~ ceh[^]-eh_~ ,

Cha_~ la_~ phaw neh du ba hteh_~-aw_~ , ma_~ la[^] ya[^] ah_~ joe ma la_~ phu_~ ba_~-aw_~ , daw_~ dzm hti_~ teh[^] mi_~ ya a_~ khui_~ , phya_~ qhah nym_~ nyoe_~ yo gha la_~ jeu_~ phya_~ qhah_~ sa[~]-ah_~ yaw_~ ti[^] ma_~ m_~ , daw_~ dzm sa[~]-ah_~ yaw_~ na_~ ma_~ m_~ ni, yaw myah_~ ma_~ do[^] hti_~ qheh_~ do[^] le .

Do[^] le sa[~]-ah_~ hti_~ jaw_~ do[^] ngeh, phya_~ qhah_~ sa[~]-ah_~ hti_~ jaw_~ do[^] ngeh, a_~ nya[^] nyi_~ gha_~ ba_~ sheu le_~ za_~ ma_~ ngeu_~ . Nyi_~ dzoe da_~ ma_~ la_~ mu[^] m_~ za_~ nga .

U_~ mo_~ pa_~ nm[^] htah_~ tsm_~ sa[~]-ah_~ do[^] ngeh, a_~ nya_~ nyi_~ gha_~ ba_~ seu le_~ za_~ ma_~ ngeu_~ . nyi_~ dzoe da_~ ma_~ dza_~ la o[^] cheh_~ phyu_~ za_~ nga .

Do[^] gaw saw_~ shm_~ nyi_~ meh_~ dza_~-ah_~ do[^] ngeh, a_~ nya[^] nyi_~ gha_~ ba_~ sheu le_~ za_~ ma_~ ngeu_~ . Yui_~ tsu nm_~ phoe_~ nm_~ ma meh_~ nga_~ tse_~ le a_~ za_~ nga .

Dzah_~ dah_~ khui_~ kaw[^] za_~ kaw[^] sa[~]-ah_~ , hti_~ jaw_~ do[^] ngeh, a_~ nya_~ nyi_~ gha_~ ba_~ sheu le_~ za_~ ma_~ ngeu_~ . a_~ chaw_~ tse_~ nyi_~ lo dzeh a_~ za_~ nga .

Po[^] kha_~ ja_~ leh[~] leh[~] sho[^] sa[~]-ah[~] do[^] ngeh, a[~] nya[^] nyi_~ gha_~ ba_~ sheu le[~] za[~] ma_~ ngeu[~]. A_~ chaw gho_~ dzoe_~ daw_~ ma ceh[^] za[~] nga. A_~ chaw_~ sm_~ tse[~] je_~ pha[^] kha[~] qhaw_~ a_~ za[~] nga.

Jaw_~ gui nym[~] za_~ byoe choe[~] sa[~]-ah[~] do[^] ngeh, a[~] nya[^] nyi_~ gha_~ ba_~ sheu le[~] za[~] meh.

*Lo[~] lo a_~ kha_~ phu-ah[~] jaw[~]-eu "Qhah seh" neh cha[~]-eu_~.
(Ma zeu[^], Zeu[^] shaw_~, Shaw_~ choe[~], Choe[~] byeu[^], Byeu[~] dzoe_~, Dzoe_~ dah,
Ma nyi, Sha[~] leh_~, Leh_~ no, No baw, Baw da_~, Da_~ jeu_~, Jeu_~ mya[~], Mya[~]
shaw_~, Shaw_~ dzah[~], Dzah[~] noe, Noe tseh_~, Tseh_~ hui_~, Hui_~ zah, Zah tsui,
Zah sui[~], Sui[~] jaw[~], Jaw[~] nm_~, Nm_~ sui, Sui geu[~], Geu[~] gho_~, Gho_~ qhah,
Qhah seh).*

3: 2, A_~ nyi[~] cheh_~ daw_~. (A_~ bu[~] gha[~] du_~)

Ma_~ deu[~] deu[~] leu daw_~-aw[~], khu_~ bah_~ deu[~] leu daw_~-aw[~], mi[~] bya[^] law[~] qhm_~ a[~] kha chi[~] sheh[~] po[^]-eu za_~ mi_~ a_~ bu[~] le.

Ma_~ kha[~] kha[~] ya sha_~-aw[~], chi[~] gu_~ kha[~] ya sha_~-aw[~], deh ma law[~] bu[~] da[^] leh[^] ghaw_~ nah_~ tceu[^]-eu za_~ mi_~ a_~ bu[~] le.

Sah_~ nyi_~ ba[~] la[~] jaw[~]-aw[~] ka[^] beu[^] beu[^]-eu a_~ li ma_~ ngeu[~]. Dm_~ ma ba[~] la[~] jaw[~]-aw[~] nga_~ bo_~ nyeh_~-eu a_~ li ma_~ ngeu[~]. A_~ ma qha[~] i[~] qha[~] htaw qha[~] sheu_~ sheu_~-eu za_~ mi_~ a_~ bu[~] le.

A_~ da phaw-eh[~] hta_~ ga mi_~-o[~]. A_~ da phaw-eh[~] ga ngeh, a_~ da meu_~ seu_~ tsaw[~] joe a[~] law[~]-a. A_~ ma phaw-eh[~] hta_~ ga mi_~-o[~]. A_~ ma phaw-eh[~] ga ngeh, a_~ ma u_~ bah_~ sheh[~] maw[~] baw du[^]-a.

A_~ gho_~ phaw-eh[~] ga le mi_~-o[~]. Gho_~ mui_~ phaw-eh[~] ga le. A_~ gho_~ gho_~ mui_~-a_~ pa_~ phui[~] dzah[~] ma-a mi_~-o[~]. Ma_~ yu_~ qa[^]-eh[~] hta_~ ngoe[~]. Yu_~ qa[^] le_~ mi[~] bui ma tsah[~] kha_~ neh_~ nya[~] mi_~-o[~].

Ma_~ deh_~ mi[~]-ah[~] hta_~ ngoe[~]. Ma_~ eh[~] mi[~]-ah[~] hta_~ gho_~. Ma_~ deh_~ mi[~]-ah[~] ngoe[~] na[~], a_~ chaw_~ a_~ ma a[~] byeh[~] khu[~] la[~]-a. Ma_~ eh[~] mi[~]-ah[~] gho_~ na[~], a_~ chaw_~ a_~ ma tsaw[~] gho_~ khu[~] la[~]-a.

Yu_~ qa[^] yaw_~-a mi_~-o[~]. Yu_~ le[~] yu_~ ma_~ yu_~ bo[^] sa[~]-eh[~] yu_~ le[~] mi_~-o[~]. A_~ ma haw_~ dza_~ dza_~ ngeh la[^] htu[~] neh_~ nya[~] mi_~-o[~]. A_~ da i[~] choe[~] daw[~] ngeh la[^] noe_~ neh_~ nya[~] mi_~-o[~].

A_~ ma a_~ ga[~] i[~]-a_~, a_~ ma jo_~ ba i[~]-aw[~] jo_~ si_~ pya[^]-aw[~] gho_~ la[~] mi[~]-a. A_~ yui_~ dza_~-eu yaw tsah, a_~ nyi[~] dza_~-eu yaw aw_~ pya[^]-aw[~] gho_~ la[~] mi[~]-a.

A_~ da a_~ ga[~] i[~]-a_~. A_~ da la_~ bui_~ qhah_~-ah[~] chi_~ chu[~]
zeu[~]-i[~]-a_~ mi_~-o[~]. Ma_~ ba_~ choe[~]-eu ba_~ phu na[~], ma_~ phi choe[~]-eu u_~ du_~
kaw_~ nya je[~]. a_~ dui meh[~] nm[~] i[~]-aw[~] phi qo_~ la_~-i[~] beu[~] mi_~-o[~].

A_~ chaw a_~ yui_~ tse[~] gha_~ a_~ nyi[~], ya[~] sa a[~] ji[~] tse[~] maw[~] bah_~ da_~, hui_~ le
la_~ za_~ u_~ du bi jaw[~], mah[~] le la_~ noe[~] u_~ du chi_~ yaw_~ neh_~ nya[~].

Ma_~ yu_~ bo[~]-eh[~] hta_~ htu[~] mi_~-o[~]. Yu_~ bo[~] le[~] saw[~] mi tsa la[~] noe_~ neh_~
nya[~]. A_~ yui_~ tse[~] gha_~ a_~ nyi[~]-o[~], a_~ yui_~ ba[~] neh a_~ nyi[~] ghm[~] la[~] teh_~-a_~.
Phah_~ do[~] ya[~] phyaw[~] ba[~] neh ya[~] sha_~ je_~ le teh_~-a.

Naw_~-eu_~ bui hteh_~ a[~] mah ah[~]-a. Naw_~-eu_~ bui hteh_~ mah ni eu_~ mah[~] neh_~
nya[~] mi_~-o[~]. Naw_~-eu_~ bui ma a[~] hui hui-a. Naw_~-eu_~ bui ma hui ni eu_~ hui_~
neh_~ nya[~] mi_~-o[~].

A_~ ma la_~ za_~ tse[~] nyi[~] a_~ teh[~] ja[~] ngeh, hti_~ la_~ naw_~-ah[~] ma_~ teh[~] mi_~-o[~].
A_~ da da[~] chui[~] tse[~] nyi_~ a_~ jui_~ ja[~] mi[~], hti_~ chui[~] naw_~-ah[~] ma_~ jui_~ le_~-eu
ma.

La_~ za_~ ma_~ teh[~]-eh[~] bi mah[~], da[~] chui[~] ma_~ jui_~-eh[~] bi hui_~ la[~]-eu_~ ma. Za_~
mi_~ gha_~-o[~], law bu[~] gha_~-o[~].

Za_~ mi_~ tse[~] gha jaw[~]-aw[~] law[~] qheh sha_~ bym[~] ma_~ taw[~]-a[~]. A[~] kha tse[~]
maw[~] nyeh_~-aw[~] sha_~ ca[~] oe_~ lah_~ ma_~ byah-a[~].

Za_~ mi_~ tse[~] gha jaw[~]-eu za_~ yo hti_~ gha_~ ma_~ htaw_~ le_~-a[~]. Cheh[~] htah_~
htah_~ dzaw[~] dzaw[~] ngeh, a_~ chaw su[~] ga_~ u_~ mo[~] qha_~ leh[~] taw[~]-i[~] mi_~-o[~].

Cheh[~] za[~] za[~] dzaw dzaw ngeh za_~ lo_~ gho[~]-i[~] mi_~-o[~]. A_~ ma u_~ htu[~] ma_~
htu[~] choe[~]-eh[~] sha_~ ngeh, a_~ ma u_~ htu[~] htu[~] mi[~] htu[~] chaw_~ m[~]-eu a_~ bu[~] le.

A_~ da bya[~] hteh_~ htah[~] mi[~] i[~]-aw[~] hteh_~ po[~] ba_~-eu a_~ li ma_~ ngeu[~]. A_~ da
sheh_~ to[~] htah[~] mi[~] i[~]-aw[~] to[~] bah_~ ba_~-eu a_~ li ma_~ ngeu[~].

A_~ ma ma law_~ qheh_~-ah[~] hm_~ m[~] tse-eu a_~ bu[~] le. Mi_~ dza_~ qeh_~ dzaw[~]
dzaw[~] nya la[~] ngeh a_~ chaw nym[~] dah_~ nym[~] htaw khaw_~ phya[~] ya-eu za_~
mi_~ a_~ bu[~] le.

Mi_~ dza_~ qeh_~ dzaw[~] dzaw[~] nya la[~] ngeh, hti_~ shaw law[~] baw_~ tse[~] tseh ma_~
bui[~], yaw_~ shaw law[~] baw_~ yaw_~ cheh bui[~] la[~] teh_~-a_~ mi_~-o[~].

Gah_~ bo_~ sm_~ lm[~] nah[~] sheu gheh-aw[~], taw[~] ma sm_~ hto[~] ba_~ phu sa[~] nya_~
cheu_~-aw[~], si_~ pa[~] pheh[~] htah[~] nah[~] sha_~
gheh-aw[~], law[~] qhm_~ dah_~-ah[~] sha_~ sha[~] choe[~]-eu za_~ yo a_~ li ma_~ ngeu[~]
mi_~-o[~].

Ma neh pheh^ˇ haw_ˇ hti_ˇ deh gah_ˇ-ah^ˇ i^ˇ ngeh, ma_ˇ dza neh nah_ˇ sheh_ˇ nyoe^ˇ
a_ˇ ni tse^ˇ leh^ˇ ngeu^ˇ-i_ˇ, dza_ˇ ba bu_ˇ nyoe^ˇ neh nah hta_ˇ heu_ˇ.

Gui dzm za_ˇ mi_ˇ teh_ˇ-eh^ˇ ma_ˇ nyi^ˇ. Nya dzm a_ˇ mah^ˇ
teh_ˇ-eh^ˇ ma_ˇ hui_ˇ. Pheh_ˇ za_ˇ daw_ˇ tceh^ˆ ya dzoe^ˇ lu_ˇ-a. Meh^ˇ nm^ˇ meh_ˇ
baw ya ta_ˇ lu_ˇ-a^ˇ.

Pheh_ˇ za_ˇ daw_ˇ tceh^ˆ ma_ˇ dzoe^ˇ na^ˇ, u_ˇ ghah^ˇ dzah ja_ˇ a_ˇ chaw gha lu-a je^ˇ.
Meh^ˇ nm^ˇ meh_ˇ baw_ˇ ma_ˇ ta_ˇ na^ˇ, nym^ˇ ghah^ˇ mah_ˇ ma deh sheh_ˇ su^ˇ neh
tsah^ˇ-a je^ˇ mi_ˇ-o^ˇ.

Za_ˇ mi_ˇ a_ˇ bu^ˇ deu^ˇ leu hti_ˇ gha_ˇ-o^ˇ. Haw_ˇ meh_ˇ meh_ˇ nya nga_ˇ-ah^ˇ hta_ˇ
sha^ˇ. Jaw_ˇ gui a_ˇ qho_ˇ mi_ˇ nm a_ˇ ma jaw^ˇ ga^ˇ sha^ˇ-i^ˇ mi_ˇ-o^ˇ. Bi dza_ˇ maw_ˇ-
eu sha_ˇ ji^ˇ ma_ˇ ja^ˆ, a_ˇ ju_ˇ ju_ˇ ma sha_ˇ cheh^ˇ ah_ˇ la^ˇ-a je^ˇ. A^ˇ law^ˇ law^ˇ ma
sha_ˇ ca_ˇ ah_ˇ la^ˇ-a je^ˇ. Hti_ˇ ba_ˇ a^ˇ mya^ˆ sha^ˇ-a je^ˇ.

Hti_ˇ ba_ˇ nga_ˇ ga^ˆ ko_ˇ cheh^ˇ sha^ˇ, nga_ˇ ga^ˆ ko_ˇ cheh^ˇ nga^ˇ-i ma_ˇ geu_ˇ choe^ˇ,
khu_ˇ tca_ˇ gheh neh khu_ˇ bi^ˇ neh_ˇ nya^ˇ, ju da^ˇ gheh neh htoe_ˇ myeu_ˇ neh_ˇ
nya^ˇ.

A_ˇ ma i^ˇ khah^ˇ jaw^ˇ-eu yaw_ˇ ngeh_ˇ jaw^ˇ-eu ma_ˇ ngeu^ˇ. Boe_ˇ la_ˇ boe_ˇ ju
khah^ˇ nyoe^ˇ sheu-eu jaw^ˇ la mi_ˇ-o^ˇ.

A_ˇ da i^ˇ khah^ˇ jaw^ˇ-eu yaw_ˇ ngeh_ˇ jaw^ˇ-eu ma_ˇ ngeu^ˇ. Phaw_ˇ htu^ˇ da^ˇ
ghaw^ˆ yaw shui_ˇ sheh^ˆ-eu jaw^ˇ la mi_ˇ-o^ˇ.

A_ˇ yui_ˇ ma_ˇ le mi^ˇ-ah^ˇ gaw^ˆ meh^ˇ hta_ˇ le mi_ˇ-o^ˇ. Qha_ˇ la_ˇ la_ˇ ma mi_ˇ geu^ˇ
geu^ˇ haw la^ˇ-a. A_ˇ nyi^ˇ ma_ˇ i^ˇ mi^ˇ-ah^ˇ gaw^ˆ chaw_ˇ hta_ˇ i^ˇ mi_ˇ-o^ˇ. Qha_ˇ
hm^ˇ a_ˇ ma mi_ˇ bo_ˇ bo_ˇ haw la^ˇ-a.

Za_ˇ mi_ˇ ghaw_ˇ la law^ˇ bu^ˇ-o^ˇ, nyi_ˇ la_ˇ tco_ˇ-eu qhaw_ˇ ghoe o^ˆ sho^ˆ phah,
nyi_ˇ khui^ˆ tco_ˇ-eu qhaw_ˇ ghoe dzm khaw_ˇ naw_ˇ ngeh mi_ˇ-o^ˇ.

Qhaw_ˇ ghoe o^ˆ sho^ˆ hu_ˇ ba_ˇ ma_ˇ phah, boe^ˇ mi o^ˆ sho^ˆ phah tsa ma_ˇ tsi_ˇ,
qhaw_ˇ ghoe dzm khaw hu_ˇ ba ma_ˇ naw_ˇ, boe^ˇ mi dzm khaw_ˇ naw_ˇ tsa ma_ˇ
tsi_ˇ.

Mah^ˇ myaw_ˇ hu ba ma_ˇ m^ˇ-a_ˇ, su^ˇ myaw m^ˇ tsa ma_ˇ tsi_ˇ
le-a^ˇ, za_ˇ mi_ˇ ghaw_ˇ la law^ˇ bu^ˇ-o^ˇ.

Nyi_ˇ phyaw_ˇ tco_ˇ-eu qhaw_ˇ ghoe zah^ˇ hte^ˇ na^ˇ, nyi_ˇ mya^ˆ tco_ˇ-eu qhaw_ˇ
ghoe zah^ˇ bo_ˇ haw. Qhah_ˇ ghoe zah^ˇ hte^ˇ ma_ˇ na^ˇ si_ˇ qhoe^ˇ, su^ˇ hte^ˇ na^ˇ tsa
ma_ˇ si_ˇ le_ˇ-a^ˇ. Qhah_ˇ ghoe zah^ˇ bo_ˇ hu_ˇ ba ma_ˇ haw na^ˇ, su^ˇ bo_ˇ haw tsa
ma_ˇ si_ˇ le_ˇ-a^ˇ.

Za_~ mi_~ yaw ja_~ a_~ chaw_~ gha lu-a je_~. Za_~ yo yaw doe_~ a_~ da gui_~ lah_~-a je_~.
Za_~ mi boe_~ mi za_~ mi za_~ ngeh.

Za_~ mi_~ boe_~ mi ma_~ i_~ jaw_~ gheh ma sa_~, za_~ pha_~ la[^] sha[^] za_~ pha_~ za_~
ngeh, la[^] sha[^] law_~-ah_~ ma_~ le-a_~-a_~ za_~ pha_~ maw_~ tsu_~ yu_~ ngeh ma_~ htm_~-
a_~.

Nga nyoe_~ daw_~ za_~ seu[^] ma khaw_~ la_~, seu_~ ma khaw_~-ah_~ ma_~ le-a_~-a_~,
nga nyoe_~ daw_~ za_~ yaw du_~ ma_~ tso_~, za_~ mi_~ yaw ja_~ su_~-ah_~ ya i_~, za_~ pha
maw_~ tsu_~ su_~-ah_~ ya ah_~
lu_~-a_~.

za_~ mi_~ boe_~ mi su_~ tsaw_~ za_~ ngeh, boe_~ mi a_~ chaw_~ da-ah_~ da_~ leh_~ khu_~
ngeh, u_~ shaw shaw_~ law_~ i_~ lah_~ lah_~ nm
nm-aw_~, haw_~ dza_~ le ngeh hu_~ ba khu_~-aw_~, i_~ daw_~ le ngeh hu_~ ba_~ chaw_~-
aw_~, a_~ chaw boe_~ mi_~ da-ah_~ nui ya yu_~-i_~ mi_~-o_~.

A_~ chaw_~ je_~ ma_~ ja[^] mi_~ zah_~ sha_~-i_~ ngeh, je_~ ja[^] a_~ za_~ za_~ mi la_~ shaw_~
si_~-aw_~, je_~ i_~ a_~ za_~ mi_~-i ma_~ si_~ le_~ ngeh, za_~ mi_~ je_~ dza phi_~ seu_~ no la_~-
a je_~.

A_~ chaw_~ hm_~ tse_~ sah_~ mi_~ ghoe law_~ tco_~ ngeh, hm_~ ja[^] a_~ za_~ za_~ mi la_~
shaw_~ si_~-aw_~, hm_~ i_~ a_~ za_~ mi_~-i ma_~ si_~ law na_~, za_~ mi_~ hm_~ dza phi_~
seu_~ no la_~-a je_~.

Khaw_~ ci[^] dzi_~ mah_~ sah_~-eu za_~ leh_~ cha ngeh, nyi_~ gha ma_~ zo_~ ga_~ da[^]
qhoe_~ mah_~ leh[^]-aw_~, khaw_~ ci[^] dzi_~ mah_~ ya_~ law ma_~ m_~. Nyi_~ gha ma_~
m_~ ya_~ ma khaw_~ mui_~ ma_~ do[^].

La_~ na[^] phyu_~ gu_~ sah_~ mi_~ ghoe_~ law_~ tco_~ ngeh, nyi_~ gha ma_~ m_~ ya_~ ma
khaw_~ mui_~ do[^]-a_~-a_~, la_~ na[^] phyu_~ gu_~ za_~ law ma_~ pyeu_~.

Je_~ ma_~ shah_~-eu za_~ leh_~ hta_~ cha mi_~-o_~. La_~ na[^] phyu_~ gu_~ sah_~-eu za_~
du_~ hta_~ cha. Nyi_~ gha_~ maw_~-eu a_~ tsaw_~
cha_~-aw_~.

Nyi_~ maw_~ maw_~-eu maw_~ nyo_~ cha ngeh, nyi_~ gha_~ maw_~ mi_~ zah_~ law
sha_~-aw_~, ma_~ zm je_~ mui_~ beh[^] dah ma_~ chi_~, qha_~ zm je_~ mui_~ beh[^] qheh
chi_~-aw_~, yaw_~ sha_~ law nm_~ yaw_~ je_~ zm_~-i_~.

Nyi_~ maw_~ maw_~ mi_~ ghoe_~ law_~ tco_~ ngeh, ma_~ dm hm_~ mui_~ htu_~ dah ma_~
chi. Qha_~ dm hm_~ mui_~ htu_~ qheh
chi_~-aw_~, yaw_~ m_~ law nm_~ yaw_~ hm_~ dm-i_~ mi_~-o_~.

Zah^ˇ ma_ˇ sha^ˇ si^ˇ bu^ˇ zi^ˇ-m je^ˇ mi_ˇ-o^ˇ. Ya^ˇ za^ˇ sha^ˇ si^ˆ sm^ˇ qo_ˆ haw_ˇ
meh_ˆ-m^ˇ je^ˇ. Nyi_ˇ gha_ˇ zah^ˇ sha^ˇ phyaw_ˇ law ma_ˇ ja_ˇ-a^ˇ-a_ˇ, zah^ˇ sha^ˇ nyi_ˇ
gha_ˇ yaw_ˇ baw za_ˇ-ah^ˇ a_ˇ kha^ˇ ja_ˇ le lu_ˇ-u^ˇ mi_ˇ-o^ˇ.

Nyi_ˇ gha_ˇ ya^ˇ m^ˇ khaw_ˇ law ma_ˇ ja_ˇ, ya^ˇ ghah^ˇ cheh^ˇ ji kha^ˇ za_ˇ ja_ˇ ngeh,
a_ˇ kha^ˇ ja_ˇ le lu_ˇ-u^ˇmi_ˇ-o^ˇ.

Nyi_ˇ gha ma_ˇ maw_ˆ zah^ˇ law hta_ˇ sha^ˇ, nyi_ˇ maw^ˇ ma_ˇ maw^ˆ ghoe^ˇ law hta_ˆ
tco_ˆ.

Chm_ˇ za_ˇ ja_ˇ mi^ˇ zah^ˇ law hta_ˇ sha^ˇ. Qha_ˇ boe^ˇ khaw^ˇ mi^ˇ gha_ˇ nga hta_ˇ
chaw_ˇ mi_ˇ-o^ˇ. chm_ˇ za_ˇ i^ˇ bu^ˇ a_ˇ cha-m^ˇ je^ˇ. Qha_ˇ boe^ˇ la_ˇ dza a^ˇ yoe_ˇ-m^ˇ
je^ˇ mi_ˇ-o^ˇ.

Ma_ˇ yu_ˆ qa^ˆ-eh^ˇ hta_ˇ ngoe^ˇ mi_ˇ-o^ˇ, yu_ˆ qa^ˆ le^ˇ mi^ˇ ya u^ˆ si_ˇ ja_ˇ pu_ˆ chaw
neh_ˇ nya^ˇ mi_ˇ-o^ˇ.

Za_ˇ mi_ˇ hu baw su^ˇ sa^ˇ-m^ˇ je^ˇ. Za_ˇ yo hu_ˇ baw sm^ˇ mui_ˇ-m^ˇ je^ˇ. Za_ˇ mi_ˇ hu
baw i^ˇ-a^ˇ-a_ˇ, ma law_ˇ hm_ˇ m^ˇ dah_ˇ-ah^ˇ tse le a_ˇ za^ˇ, za_ˇ yo hu_ˇ baw i^ˇ-a^ˇ-
a_ˇ, da law je_ˇ sha^ˇ dah_ˇ-ah^ˇ tse le a_ˇ za^ˇ-m je^ˇ mi_ˇ-o^ˇ.

A_ˇ kha^ˇ tse^ˇ nga_ˇ qo_ˆ-ah^ˇ zah^ˇ sha^ˇ-i^ˇ ngeh, nyi_ˇ phyaw_ˇ tco_ˆ-eu su^ˇ hte^ˇ
ma_ˇ na^ˇ, nyi_ˇ mya^ˆ tco_ˆ-eu su^ˇ bo_ˆ ma_ˇ haw na^ˇ, da law ma_ˇ meh_ˇ za^ˇ na
hti_ˇ sheu^ˇ du^ˇ-a je^ˇ mi_ˇ-o^ˇ.

Nyi_ˇ gha_ˇ ma_ˇ maw_ˆ zah^ˇ law hta_ˇ sha^ˇ, nyi_ˇ maw^ˇ ma_ˇ maw^ˆ ghoe^ˇ law
hta_ˇ tco_ˆ. Nyi_ˇ gha ma_ˇ maw_ˆ zah^ˇ law sha^ˇ ngeh, u_ˇ ci^ˆ hti_ˇ mi^ˇ yu_ˆ ja_ˇ
ma_ˇ bya maw_ˆ-a.

3:3. Daw_ˇ cha^ˇ cha^ˇ daw_ˇ

1. Mu^ˇ choe_ˇ a_ˇ nm^ˇ sha_ˇ-eu

Da law nyi^ˇ neh_ˇ tceu^ˆ la^ˇ za_ˇ nm^ˇ, ma law nyi^ˇ neh tceu^ˆ-eu mu^ˇ choe_ˇ, ma
law baw^ˇ qhah^ˇ ma_ˇ gheh^ˆ a_ˇ za_ˇ, ma law la_ˆ gho_ˆ za_ˆ phah_ˇ nui choe^ˇ yaw
nya.

Da law baw^ˇ qhah^ˇ ma_ˇ gheh^ˆ a_ˇ za_ˇ, da law baw^ˇ qhah^ˇ za_ˇ nah haw_ˇ gho_ˇ
yaw nya.

Da law nyi^ˇ neh_ˇ tceu^ˆ la za_ˇ nm^ˇ, ma law nyi^ˇ neh tceu^ˆ-eu mu^ˇ choe_ˇ, ma
neh hti_ˇ tceu^ˆ tceu^ˆ-aw^ˇ, ga^ˇ o^ˆ a^ˇ leh_ˇ baw_ˇ nya tceu^ˆ ah^ˇ.

Da neh hti_↓ tceu[↑] tceu[↑]-aw_↓, ga_↓ ta[↑] a_↓ cheh_↓ du_↓ nya tceu[↑] cheu_↓. Ga_↓ o[↑] ho ba_↓ ma-ah_↓ ma leh_↓ khu_↓-aw_↓, ga_↓ ta[↑] ho dah_↓ da-ah_↓ da law_↓ khu_↓-aw_↓, ga_↓ o[↑] ho ba_↓ a_↓ ma a_↓ choe_↓ daw_↓-aw_↓, ga_↓ ta[↑] ho dah_↓ a_↓ da haw_↓ gho_↓ dza_↓-aw_↓.

Ho ba_↓ ma-ah_↓ ka[↑] beu[↑] ma_↓ m_↓ maw_↓ nya. Ho dah_↓ da-ah_↓ ka[↑] beu[↑] ma maw_↓ maw_↓ nya. Law_↓ ji_↓ yaw sha hti_↓ gha_↓ za_↓ ngeh, za_↓ nyi tsaw_↓ sha_↓ shi_↓-aw_↓ lm_↓ bym_↓ ma_↓ baw, deh ma nyo yah_↓ shi_↓-aw_↓ sha_↓ phoe_↓ ma_↓ baw lu_↓ nya.

Law_↓ ji_↓ yaw sha hti_↓ gha_↓ za_↓ ngeh, hu_↓ sha_↓ nah_↓ ba sa_↓ law na_↓, a_↓ hu ma_↓ sha_↓ za_↓ na hti_↓ sheu_↓ du_↓ le teh_↓-a leh_↓ noe_↓ nya.

Hu_↓ meh_↓ nah_↓ ba bo[↑] law na_↓, a_↓ hu ma_↓ meh_↓ za_↓ na hti_↓ sheu_↓ du_↓ le teh_↓-a leh_↓ noe_↓ nya.

Da law nyi_↓ neh_↓ tceu[↑]-eu za_↓ ga za_↓ ngeh, ma law nyi_↓ neh tceu[↑]-eu mu_↓ choe_↓, ya choe_↓ dze_↓ po[↑] ma_↓ tsi-a_↓ leh_↓ noe_↓ nya. Mu_↓ choe a_↓ nm_↓ neh_↓ po[↑] ma_↓ seh_↓ le_↓-a_↓ leh_↓ noe_↓ nya.

Ya_↓ choe_↓ sha_↓ mi_↓ cheh_↓ bya[↑] m_↓-eu ma_↓ jaw_↓, mu_↓ choe a_↓ nm_↓ sha_↓ mi_↓ haw_↓ bi_↓ m_↓-eu ma_↓ jaw_↓ nya leh_↓ noe_↓ nya.

Jaw_↓ gui a_↓ ui_↓ da-ah_↓ da leh_↓ khu_↓-aw_↓, jaw_↓ nya a_↓ qho_↓ ma-ah_↓ ma leh_↓ khu_↓-eu ma leh_↓ noe_↓ nya.

A_↓ ui_↓ da-ah_↓ da leh_↓ ma_↓ khu_↓ beu_↓ leh_↓ ga_↓ ngeh, baw_↓ tsah_↓ baw_↓ dah_↓ qha_↓ tceh[↑] chi_↓ ha_↓ pyeu_↓-i_↓ lu_↓ nya.

A_↓ chaw_↓ sm_↓ tse_↓ za_↓ yo gah_↓ ja_↓ maw_↓-aw_↓, sha_↓ hte_↓ qhoe_↓ ta[↑] sha_↓ ca_↓ sha_↓ nm[↑] nm[↑] law-u_↓ ja_↓ leh_↓ noe_↓ nya.

Jaw_↓ nya a_↓ qho_↓ ma-ah_↓ ma leh_↓ ma_↓ khu_↓ beu_↓ leh_↓ ga_↓ ngeh, baw_↓ tsah_↓ baw_↓ dah_↓ lah_↓ za[↑] khui_↓ geu_↓ pyeu_↓ gha le_↓-aw_↓.

A_↓ chaw sm_↓ tse_↓ za_↓ yo ka[↑] ja_↓ maw_↓-aw_↓, qhaw_↓ ta_↓ u_↓ mo[↑] sha_↓ ko[↑] ko[↑]-aw_↓ za_↓ nm_↓ nah lo haw_↓ tseh_↓ geu_↓ law-u_↓ ja_↓ leh_↓ noe_↓ nya.

Da law nyi_↓ neh_↓ tceu[↑] la za_↓ nm_↓, ma law tceu[↑] la mu_↓ choe_↓ za_↓ ngeh, tsaw_↓ ti[↑] a_↓ hte_↓ ba_↓ neh tsaw_↓ ya_↓ a_↓ kha_↓ yo le teh_↓-a.

Tsaw_↓ ti[↑] a_↓ hte_↓ ba_↓ neh tsaw_↓ ya_↓ yo ngeh, phu lah_↓ na_↓ ngeu_↓ dzoe_↓ saw_↓ phi_↓ neh ma_↓ pha_↓.

Ya choe hti_↓ maw[✓] ba[✓] neh ya phah_↓ byah le lu_↓-u[✓]. Ya choe hti_↓ maw[✓] ba[✓] neh ya phah_↓ byah law na[✓], a_↓ chaw_↓ su[✓] ga_↓ nyo_↓ ma choe[✓] yah[✓] maw[✓] neh ma_↓ pha[✓]. Tsaw[✓] yeh[^] po[^]-aw[✓] u_↓ ta_↓ a_↓ kha[✓] byah le lu_↓-u. Je_↓ yeh[^] po[^]-aw[✓] law[✓] kha_↓ a_↓ kha[✓] byah le lu_↓-u.

2. Za_↓ da_↓ mi_↓ da_↓-ah[✓] cha[✓] haw-eu

Jaw[✓] la la ja_↓ m_↓ ta[^] sa[✓] leh[✓] tseh_↓ ngeh, phu ta[^] za_↓ nyi_↓ zah[✓] sha[✓] ba la, yo lo qha_↓ ji[✓] je_↓ sha[✓] yam_↓ do[^] ngeh.

Za_↓ mi_↓ baw-eu a_↓ ma ngoe[✓] bi[✓] dzeu[✓], za_↓ yo baw-eu a_↓ da ui[✓] za_↓ seu_↓-eu hti_↓ la[✓] do[^] le mi[✓]-a.

Mi_↓ ya_↓ zah[✓] sha[✓] ba la do[^] ngeh, ghoe tco_↓ lo[^]-eu mi_↓ lo[✓], zah[✓] sha[✓] lo[^]-eu mi_↓ nm_↓ za_↓ ngeh, a_↓ dui sah[✓] ma_↓ ma_↓ baw si_↓ qhoe[✓], ghoe[✓] tco_↓ yaw_↓ pyeh[^] yaw_↓ kha[✓], zah[✓] sha[✓] yaw_↓ pyeh[^] yaw_↓ chaw_↓ haw-i[✓] beu[✓].

Ghoe[✓] tco_↓ yaw_↓ pyeh[^] kha[✓]-ah[✓] ma_↓ haw, zah[✓] sha[✓] yaw_↓ pyeh[^] yaw_↓ chaw_↓ ma_↓ haw, ghoe[✓] tco_↓ i[✓] leh[✓] da[✓] ma ma_↓ qheh[✓], zah[✓] sha[✓]i[✓] leh[✓] da[✓] ma ma_↓ meh_↓.

Ghoe[✓] tco_↓ yaw_↓ pyeh[^] kha[✓]-ah[✓] ma_↓ haw, zah[✓] sha[✓] yaw_↓ pyeh[^] yaw_↓ chaw_↓ ma_↓ haw, ghoe[✓] tco_↓ mya-aw[✓] cheh[✓] law ma_↓ ma[✓]. Zah[✓] sha[✓] mya-aw[✓] za_↓ law ma_↓ deh_↓.

Zah[✓] sha[✓] hti_↓ tcui_↓ hu_↓-aw[✓] za_↓ baw za_↓ yu[✓] tse[✓] tcui[^] ya[✓] tcui_↓ hu_↓-i[✓]-a je[✓]. Yui_↓ tsu tse[✓] tcui_↓ kha_↓-ah[✓] za_↓ nm[✓] dzah[✓] ngeh, da ma tse[✓] pyeh[^] kha_↓-ah[✓] nm[✓] za_↓ ja_↓ ngeh,

Yui_↓ tsu te[✓] tcui_↓ kha_↓-ah[✓] za_↓ nm[✓] dzah[✓] ngeh, da ma tse[✓] pye[^] kh_↓-a-ah[✓] nm[✓] za_↓ ja_↓ neh,

Yui_↓ tsu hm_↓ mui_↓ tse[✓] sheh[^] ya[✓] sheh[^] ja[^] mi[✓], ma_↓ mui_↓ hm-i ma_↓ dm le_↓-eu nga[✓]. Da ma dza[✓] khui[✓] tse[✓] qhm ya[✓] qhm_↓ ja[^] mi[✓], ma_↓ khui[✓] qhm_↓-i ma_↓ dza_↓ le_↓-eu nga[✓].

Ma_↓ i[✓] za_↓ mi_↓ qhah_↓ ghoe nym[✓]-ah[✓] jaw[✓] ngeh, ma_↓ i[✓] mi_↓ lo[✓] qhah_↓ ghoe nym[✓] kha_↓ tsaw_↓ ngeh, ma_↓ ja_↓ ba_↓-i[✓] ma_↓ sheu ma leh[✓], ma_↓ lm[✓] bui-ah[✓] ma_↓ yu_↓ le_↓-eu ma leh[✓] noe_↓ nya lo[✓].

Ba_↓ tse[✓] ba_↓ mui_↓ qheh_↓-ah[✓] tse[✓] sheu m[✓], deh tse[✓] deh mui_↓ qheh_↓-ah[✓] tse[✓] tseh_↓ m[✓] ngeh, nui noe_↓ lo_↓-eh[✓] qha[✓] sha[✓] za-aw[✓], mya[^] maw[✓] lo_↓-eh[✓] qha[✓] tsa_↓ o_↓-eu ma leh[✓] noe_↓ nya lo[✓].

Ci_^ law ba_^ sheu_^ sm_^ mui qha_^ ji_^, nah lo zah_^ sha_^ sm_^ mui_^ za_^ du_^ cha-
eu ma leh_^ noe_^ nya lo_^.

Choe_^ za_^ da-ah_^ zah_^ law ma_^ sha_^, law_^ choe_^ ni-ah_^ mi_^ law ma_^ qeh_^,
choe_^ za_^ da-ah_^ zah_^ law sha_^ ngeh, choe_^ ba_^ yeh_^ neh kha tsaw_^ nga leh_^,
law_^ choe_^ ni-ah_^ mi_^ law_^ qeh_^ ngeh, law_^ choe_^ yeh_^ neh kha gho_^ nga
leh_^,

Choe_^ za_^ ba_^-ah_^ ba_^ leh_^ ma_^ ghoe, law_^ choe_^ ni-ah_^ mi_^ law_^ ma_^ ghoe
ma lo_^.

Yo maw_^ lo_^-eh_^ mi_^-i_^ maw_^ law nm_^, choe_^ za_^ da-ah_^ zah_^ law sha_^ ngeh,
choe_^ le choe_^ je_^ za_^ ma hti_^ maw_^, ma_^ chu law-eu ma_^ ngeu_^, choe_^ le
choe_^ je_^ za_^ ma hti_^ maw_^ chu ngeh.

Za_^ ma maw_^ neh choe_^ lah_^ ma_^ kha le_^-eh_^, nyi_^ gha je_^ chu meh_^ nah gui_^
lah_^ keu_^ law na_^, za_^ ma hti_^ maw_^ ba_^ neh choe_^ ga_^ po_^-aw_^, a_^ chaw sm_^
mui_^ nyo_^ ma maw_^ neh ma_^ pha_^.

Yo ya lo_^-eh_^ mi_^-i_^ ya law na_^, choe_^ za_^ da-ah_^ ghoe_^ law_^ tco_^ ngeh,
choe_^ le choe_^ ya_^ law_^ htaw hti_^ khaw_^ m_^-aw_^, law_^ htaw khaw_^ neh
choe_^ lah_^ ma_^ kha le_^-eh_^, nyi_^ gha ya_^ m_^ meh_^ nah gui_^ lah_^ keu_^ law na_^,
law_^ htaw khaw_^ neh shu_^ meh_^ bo_^-a je_^.

Law_^ htaw khaw_^ neh shu_^ meh_^ bo_^-aw_^, a_^ chm deh ghah_^ law_^ ma bui_^
jaw_^ khaw_^ neh ma_^ pha_^. Choe_^ za_^ ba_^-ah_^ ba_^ leh_^ ma_^ ghoe ma_^-i_^,
phoe_^ neh_^ sha_^ la je_^ oe_^, da neh sha_^ la je_^ shui_^ cha-eu le lo_^.

Phoe_^ neh_^ sha_^ la je_^ oe_^ cha ngeh, je_^ ja_^ a_^ za_^ mi_^ nm la_^ shaw_^ si_^-aw_^,
je_^ i_^ a_^ za_^ mi_^ nm ma_^ si_^ le_^ ngeh, sha_^ ma mi_^ nm je_^ dza phi_^ seu_^ no-
a je_^.

Phoe_^ neh_^ sha_^ la je_^ oe_^ ma_^ cha, da neh sha_^ la je_^ shui_^ ma_^ cha le_^-eh_^,
nyi_^ gha_^ maw_^-eu a_^ tsaw_^ cha ngeh, nyi_^ gha_^ maw_^ mi_^ zah_^ law sha_^-
aw_^, ma_^ zm je_^ mui_^ beh_^ dah ma_^ chi_^, qha_^ zm je_^ mui_^ beh_^ qheh chi_^-
aw_^, yaw_^ sha_^ law nm_^ yaw_^ je_^ zm_^ le_^ teh_^-a.

Phi_^ neh_^ m_^ la hm_^ oe_^ ma_^ cha, ma neh m_^ la hm_^ shui_^ ma_^ cha le_^-eh_^,
nyi_^ maw_^ maw_^-eu maw_^ nyo_^ cha ngeh, nyi_^ maw_^ maw_^ mi_^ ghoe_^ law_^
tco_^ ngeh, ma_^ dm hm_^ mui_^ htu_^ dah ma_^ chi_^, qha_^ dm hm_^ mui_^ htu_^ qheh
chi_^-aw_^, yaw_^ m_^ law_^-eu yaw_^ hm_^ dm le_^ teh_^-a.

Khaw_^ ci_^ dzi_^ mah_^ sah_^-eu za_^ leh_^, la_^ na_^ phyu_^ gu_^
sah_^-eu za_^ du_^ cha-eu je_^ ma_^-i_^, khaw_^ ci_^ dzi_^ mah_^ sah_^ mi_^ zah_^ law
sha_^ ngeh.

Khui^ˇ neh ma_ˇ zo_ˇ ga^ˇ da^ˆ qhoe^ˇ mah^ˇ leh^ˆ leh^ˇ ngeu^ˇ-i_ˇ, khaw^ˇ ci^ˆ dzi_ˇ
mah_ˇ ya^ˇ law ma_ˇ m^ˇ, nyi_ˇ gha ma_ˇ m^ˇ ya^ˇ ma khaw_ˇ mui_ˇ ma_ˇ do^ˆ-a je^ˇ.

La_ˆ na^ˆ phyu^ˇ gu^ˇ sah^ˇ mi^ˇ ghoe^ˇ law_ˇ tco_ˆ ngeh, nyi_ˇ gha_ˇ ma_ˇ m^ˇ ya^ˇ ma
khaw_ˇ mui_ˇ do^ˆ-aw^ˇ, la_ˆ na^ˆ phyu^ˇ gu^ˇ za_ˇ law ma_ˇ pyeu_ˆ le_ˆ-a^ˇ.

Choe_ˇ za_ˇ da-ah^ˇ zah^ˇ sha^ˇ dzah^ˇ ngeh, qhaw_ˇ ghoe na_ˇ tsi^ˇ tsi^ˇ ga^ˆ hti_ˇ dzu_ˆ,
sah_ˇ pha la_ˆ o_ˆ je_ˇ do^ˆ dah_ˇ-ah^ˇ i^ˇ ga^ˇ gu^ˆ nya lo^ˇ.

Sm^ˇ mui_ˇ za_ˇ mi_ˇ nym^ˇ ghah^ˇ jaw^ˇ mi^ˇ, o^ˆ qheh la_ˆ heh^ˇ tsah^ˇ do^ˆ ma_ˇ ci_ˆ
mi^ˇ-a. Sm^ˇ mui za_ˇ mi_ˇ ma_ˇ la^ˇ daw_ˇ neh mu^ˇ ngeh, daw_ˇ neh mu^ˇ sa^ˇ sm^ˇ
mui za_ˇ mi_ˇ ma_ˇ la^ˇ, sm^ˇ mui za_ˇ mi_ˇ daw_ˇ mu^ˇ yaw qa^ˆ mi^ˇ-a.

Deh ma boe_ˇ ju_ˇ ma_ˇ la^ˇ khah^ˇ neh sheu ngeh, deh ma boe_ˇ ju_ˇ khah^ˇ sheu
yaw mah^ˇ mi^ˇ-a. Htm_ˇ dah nga_ˇ shui^ˇ ma_ˇ la^ˇ ah^ˇ neh_ˇ sheu_ˇ ngeh, htm_ˇ dah
nga_ˇ shui^ˇ ah^ˇ sheu yaw ya_ˆ mi^ˇ-a.

Deh ma maw_ˇ nyo_ˇ ma_ˇ la^ˇ sa_ˇ neh mu^ˇ, deh ma mah_ˇ khaw^ˇ ma_ˇ la^ˇ cheh^ˇ
neh_ˇ ja_ˇ ngeh, deh ma maw_ˇ nyo_ˇ ma_ˇ la^ˇ sa_ˇ neh mu^ˇ-aw^ˇ ma_ˇ la^ˇ-eu ma^ˇ-
i_ˇ, sa_ˇ deu_ˆ ma_ˇ ngeu^ˇ lo bu^ˇ nga lo^ˇ.

Sa_ˇ deu_ˆ ma_ˇ ngeu^ˇ-eu lo bu^ˇ ma^ˇ-i_ˇ, phyu^ˇ sa^ˆ law_ˇ li^ˇ za_ˇ du jo_ˆ leh_ˇ
caw^ˆ-aw^ˇ, la_ˇ bui_ˇ dah_ˇ-ah^ˇ sa_ˇ tse^ˇ ghm ngeh, sa_ˇ ja^ˆ a_ˇ za^ˇ yaw du ma_ˇ si_ˇ
le_ˆ nya. Sa_ˇ ja^ˆ a_ˇ za^ˇ mi_ˇ nm yaw du_ˇ meh_ˇ le.

Deh ma mah_ˇ khaw^ˇ ma_ˇ la^ˇ cheh^ˇ neh_ˇ ja_ˇ ngeh ma_ˇ la^ˇ-eu ma^ˇ-i_ˇ, mah_ˇ
cheh^ˇ ma_ˇ ngeu^ˇ-eu qha^ˇ shui_ˆ nga lo^ˇ.

Mah_ˇ cheh^ˇ ma_ˇ ngeu^ˇ-eu qha^ˇ shui_ˆ ma^ˇ-i_ˇ, phyu^ˇ gui_ˇ la_ˆ tu^ˆ qhoe^ˇ lah^ˇ
chi^ˇ-aw^ˇ, a_ˇ chm_ˇ dah_ˇ-ah^ˇ cheh^ˇ tse^ˇ ghm ngeh, cheh^ˇ ja^ˆ a_ˇ za^ˇ yaw du
ma_ˇ si_ˇ le_ˆ nya. Cheh^ˇ ja^ˆ a_ˇ za^ˇ mi_ˇ nm yaw du_ˇ meh_ˇ le.

Ma_ˇ o_ˆ ba_ˇ-eh^ˇ sm_ˇ mi^ˇ sheu-aw^ˇ, ma_ˇ lm^ˇ bui-eh^ˇ a_ˇ bui sm^ˇ ci_ˆ yu_ˆ-aw^ˇ,
da^ˇ ma_ˇ ma_ˇ maw^ˇ qhoe_ˇ m^ˇ htm^ˇ ngeh, da^ˇ ma ma_ˇ maw^ˇ a_ˇ dui qhoe_ˇ
daw_ˇ baw_ˇ ngeh,

Nyi_ˇ gha_ˇ maw_ˆ-eu a_ˇ tsaw^ˇ do^ˆ law na^ˇ, nyi_ˇ maw^ˇ
maw_ˆ-eu maw_ˇ nyo_ˇ do^ˆ law na^ˇ, kha^ˇ la^ˇ nyi_ˇ dzoe da^ˇ ma_ˇ a_ˇ kha^ˇ kha^ˇ
ngeh, gho_ˆ law mah^ˇ dzah^ˇ yui_ˆ tsu a_ˇ gho_ˆ gho_ˆ ngeh.

Da^ˇ ma kha^ˇ daw_ˇ nah^ˇ dzeh ma_ˇ gheh le_ˆ-eh^ˇ, da^ˇ ma kha^ˇ daw_ˇ haw_ˇ dza_ˇ
hti_ˇ byaw^ˇ na^ˇ-aw^ˇ, o ba_ˇ dzeu^ˇ-aw^ˇ yaw_ˇ sheu ba_ˇ hte^ˇ, o khm^ˇ dzeu^ˇ-aw^ˇ
yaw_ˇ sheu ba_ˇ daw_ˇ ju_ˇ le.

Da^ˇ ma kha^ˇ daw_ˇ nah^ˇ dzeh gheh beu^ˇ ga_ˇ ngeh, nyi_ˇ dzoe^ˇ da^ˇ ma_ˇ gui_ˇ
lah_ˇ yaw dzah^ˇ-a je^ˇ. Kha^ˇ la^ˇ nyi_ˇ dzoe_ˇ da^ˇ ma a_ˇ kha^ˇ kha ngeh, ma_ˇ lo^ˆ

mi. nm. da. ma. kha. jaw. m. leh. ngeu. -i., hta. i. mi. nm. da. ma. ma. kha. le. -a.

Gho. law. mah. dzah. yui. tsu. a. gho. gho. ngeh, ma. lo. mi. lo. yui. tsu. a. gho. do. leh. ngeu. -i., hta. i. mi. lo. yui. tsu. ma. gho. le. -a.

Hti. gha. za. mi. ma. lo. nyi. tse., nyi. tse. nui. phaw. da. ma. ma. kha. -a.
Yo. maw. lo. -eh. mi. -i. maw. law. na., yo. ya. lo. -eh. mi. -i. ya. law. na.,
mi. ya. gho. tco. ma. lo. daw. nah. lo., zah. sha. ma. lo. daw. nah. lo. -eu.
meh.

3. Mi. qha. za. qha. ghaw. la. -eu

A. hu. qhoe. tco. hti. ma. a. lo., a. nya. hta. m. deu. -eh. ba. sheu. dzah.
ngeh, mi. nm. naw. htm. la. -eu. a. daw., mi. nm. naw. ngeh. la. -eu. a. hte.,
nyi. gha. maw. -eu. a. tsaw. nya. leh., nyi. maw. maw. -eu. maw. nyo. nya.
leh.

Ga. o. phaw. pi. pa. po. ja. ngeh, a. nya. nyi. gha. ma. shi. ma. po., ga.
ta. phaw. pi. pa. ghaw. ja. ngeh, nyi. gha. ma. shi. ma. ghaw. ma. leh., mi.
nm. naw. htm. la. -eu. a. daw. za. ngeh, naw. htm. a. daw. shaw. ba. ma.
ngeh.
mi. -a. Ci. bui. dm. lm. la. shaw. ma. co. mi. -a.

Sheu. ji. nga. htm. la. -eu. a. daw. -a., nyi. neh. ba. tsa. nga. tco. a. tsaw.,
hui. la. ba. mui. su. neh. hta. sheu. a. leh.

Nyi. neh. nga. tceu. yeh. mui. a. baw. za. ngeh, hui. la. yeh. mui. su. neh.
hta. tceu. a. leh., za. du. nga. htm. la. -eu. a. daw. za. ngeh,

Nyi. neh. ba. tsa. nga. tco. a. tsaw., hui. la. ba. mui. su. neh. sheu. gheh.
lo. -eh. dzeu. -i. mi. -a.

Nyi. neh. nga. tceu. yeh. mui. a. baw., hui. la. yeh. mui. su. neh. tceu. gheh.
dzeu. -i. mi. -a. A. hu. qhoe. tco. hti. ma. a. lo., nyi. gha. ma. maw. law. nm.
nyi. sa. ma. ya. leh. noe. law. mi. -a. Sah. ma. ma. gho. law. nm. sah.
chaw. ma.
ci. -a. leh. noe. law. mi. -a.

Ba. sheu. naw. htm. la. -eu. a. daw. -a., nyi. gha. maw. -eu. a. tsaw. do. ngeh,
nyi. gha. ma. shi. da. o. tsaw. deh.
du. -ah. ma. gu. -eu. ma. leh., nyi. maw. maw. -eu. maw. nyo. do. ngeh, nyo.
maw. ma. shi. choe. nah. tceh. -ah. ma. gu. ma. leh. law. ya.

A_~ dui nyi_~ gha_~ maw_~-eu a_~ tsaw_~, nyi_~ maw_~ maw_~-eu maw_~ nyo_~ do_~
ngeh, nga_~ sheu le_~-eu za_~ qha_~ ba_~ mui_~, nga_~ o_~ le-eu a_~ tsaw_~ ma leh_~
noe_~ law mi_~-a.

Nga_~ tseh_~ le-eu deh ma mi_~phui_~, deh ma law_~ mui_~ nga_~-eu ya_~ za_~ ma leh_~
noe_~ law mi_~-a.

Nga_~ sheu le_~-eu za_~ qha_~ ba_~ mui_~, za_~ qha_~ ba_~ mui_~ su_~ neh sheu gheh
lo_~-eh_~ dzeu_~-aw_~, a_~ lm_~ ma shi_~nui ma ja_~ nya. Chi_~ ni ma shi_~ ma yeh_~
daw_~ pheh_~ deh_~ nya.

Hti_~ nah ma_~ ga_~ a_~ chaw tse_~ hte_~ ga_~ ngeh, mi_~ nm naw_~ gha_~ hte_~ na ma_~
du_~, hti_~ nah ma_~ maw_~ a_~ chaw tse_~ phyaw_~ maw_~ ngeh, mi_~ nm naw_~ gha_~
phyaw_~ na ma_~ du_~ mi_~-a.

A_~ hu qhoe_~ tco_~ hti_~ ma a_~ lo_~, ba_~ sheu naw_~ htm_~ la_~-eu a_~ daw_~, ci_~ law
ba_~ sheu za_~ du nga_~ shoi_~ tsa_~-eu lo_~-eh_~, nah lo_~ zah_~ sha_~ za_~ du nga_~
shoi_~ tsa_~ le ma leh_~ law ya_~.

Nym_~-m_~ qhoe_~ tco_~ hti_~ ma a_~ lo_~, mi_~ nm zah_~ sha_~ qhoe_~ gui dzeu_~-aw_~,
naw_~ phyaw_~ sha_~ haw ma_~ maw_~ mi_~-a. Naw_~ hte_~ sha_~ ga ma_~ ga_~ mi_~-a.

Mi_~ nm_~ zah_~ sha_~ qhoe_~ gui dzeu_~ ngeh, law_~ khah da_~ leh_~ shm_~ doe mya
jaw_~ kha_~ nm ma_~ tse_~, sha_~ ga ma_~ ga_~ gaw_~ jaw ba_~ la_~, sha_~ haw ma_~
maw_~ gaw_~ du_~ ba_~ za_~ kha_~ la_~ mi_~-a.

Sah_~ nyi_~ u_~ du da_~ dzm m_~-aw_~ ma_~ maw_~, sah_~ mah_~ u_~ du da_~ yaw_~ m_~-
aw_~ ma_~ maw_~, naw_~ phyaw_~ ma_~ maw_~ sm_~ la_~ qaw_~ ngeh, naw_~ hte_~ ma_~
ga sm_~ ya_~ qaw_~ ngeh,

Da law sheu_~ ji_~ nga_~ ha hti_~ gha_~ nah law jo_~ sm_~ deh-ah_~ ya_~ m_~-i_~ ngeh,
tsa_~ tco_~ beu beu la_~-aw_~, mi_~ nm naw_~ hte_~ yaw la_~ mi_~-a. Leh_~ baw seu_~
leh_~ la_~-aw_~, mi_~ nm naw_~ sa_~ yaw la_~ mi_~-a.

Ma_~ htm_~ le_~ ba baw-aw_~, ma_~ noe_~ le_~ ba ma_~ baw nya leh_~, law_~ ji_~ hti_~
nah_~ ma-ah_~ tse_~ hte_~ khu_~ ngeh, mi_~ nm naw_~ jaw_~ ghah_~ ba ma_~ ga_~ lu_~-a_~.

Nah lo_~ jo_~ sm_~ deh-ah_~ ya_~ m_~-i_~-aw_~, ya_~ dze_~ chu_~ lu meh_~ bo_~ hte_~ sa_~
na_~ ngeh, mi_~ nm naw_~ gha_~ hte_~ na ma_~ du_~ mi_~-a. Ya_~ ghah_~ bo_~ lo_~ yeh_~
daw baw_~-ah_~ haw ngeh, mi_~ nm naw_~ gha_~ phyaw_~ na ma_~ du_~ mi_~-a.

Da law sheu_~ ji_~ nga_~ ha hti_~ gha_~, sheu mui o_~-aw_~ ba_~ mui ma_~ o_~ le_~ ngeh,
mi_~ nm naw_~ phyaw_~ o_~ leh_~ bui_~ zi_~ ya yaw, naw_~ hte_~ o_~ leh_~ ya_~ qo_~ ya
noe_~ lu_~ mi_~-a.

A[˘] hu hta_˘-m_˘ deu-eh[˘] ba_˘ sheu dzah[˘] ngeh, ba_˘ sheu naw[˘] htm[˘] la[˘]-eu a_˘ daw_˘, a_˘ dui nyi_˘ gha_˘ yaw_˘ maw[˘] a_˘ tsaw[˘] nya leh[˘], ya[˘] mi[˘] qha_˘ qhoe_˘ phoe[˘] ma hti dzm[˘], chm_˘ bi ka[˘] tse[˘] beu[˘] neh ma_˘ ghaw_˘ ma leh[˘], ba_˘ sheu naw[˘] htm[˘] la[˘]-eu a_˘ daw_˘ za_˘ ngeh,

Chm_˘ bi ka[˘] tse[˘] beu[˘]-aw[˘] beu[˘] ghaw_˘ la[˘]-eu ma_˘ ngeu[˘]. chm_˘ bi ka[˘] ma_˘ ma_˘ beu[˘] dah_˘-ah[˘] ghaw_˘ nya.

Mi_˘ ya_˘ zah[˘] sha[˘] qhoe[˘] gui dzeu[˘]-aw[˘], yeh[˘] do[˘] a_˘ i_˘ za[˘] po[˘] ma_˘ dm[˘] le_˘ ngeh, mi_˘ ya_˘ zah[˘] sha[˘] za[˘] po[˘] dm[˘] le law nm[˘] noe_˘ nya.

Ba_˘ mui_˘ tse[˘] sheu tse[˘] ga[˘] yaw-eu ma_˘ ngeu[˘]. Ba_˘ mui_˘ tse[˘] sheu tse[˘] ga[˘] yaw law nm[˘]. Ma_˘ o[˘] a_˘ ba_˘ leh[˘] ngeu[˘]-i_˘, ma_˘ sheu a_˘ tsaw[˘] ma_˘ jaw[˘].

Deh mui law_˘ khaw[˘] tse[˘] tseh tse[˘] ga_˘ ga_˘-eu ma_˘ ngeu[˘] mi[˘]-a. Deh mui law_˘ khaw[˘] tse[˘] tseh tse[˘] ga_˘ ga_˘-eu law nm[˘], deh ma law_˘ mui_˘ a_˘ chaw_˘-eu_˘ ya[˘] za[˘] leh[˘] ngeu[˘]-i_˘, la_˘ hi[˘] nga[˘] neh ma_˘ tseh a_˘ law_˘ ma_˘ ja[˘].

Nym[˘]-m[˘] qhoe[˘] tco_˘ hti_˘ ma a_˘ lo[˘]. Mi_˘ ya_˘ zah[˘] sha[˘] qhoe[˘] gui dzeu[˘] ngeh, da law sheu[˘] ji[˘] nga_˘ ha hti_˘ gha_˘, nah law jo_˘ sm_˘ deh-ah[˘] ya[˘] m[˘]-i[˘] ngeh,

Nah law ya[˘] i[˘] haw_˘ ga[˘] byaw[˘] ja_˘ yaw-eu ma_˘ ngeu[˘]. Sha[˘] ma-o[˘] leh[˘] yaw nya. Naw[˘] gha_˘-o[˘] leh[˘] yaw nya.

Nah law ya[˘] i[˘] haw_˘ ga[˘] byaw[˘] ja_˘ yaw-eu law nm[˘], a_˘ chm_˘ deh ghah[˘] o[˘] kheu ya_˘ beh_˘ do[˘]-a je[˘].

I[˘] cu_˘ shu[˘]-eu ma_˘ ngeu[˘]. a_˘ ju_˘ shu[˘]-eu ma_˘ ngeu[˘]. Sha[˘] ma-o[˘] leh[˘] shu[˘] nya, naw[˘] gha_˘-o[˘] leh[˘] shu[˘] nya.

I[˘] cu[˘] shu[˘]-eu law nm[˘], a_˘ ju_˘ shu[˘]-eu law nm[˘], qhm_˘ shui_˘ qhm_˘ oe[˘] ba la nyi_˘ ku_˘ kha_˘-ah[˘], a_˘ chaw_˘ qhm_˘ meh[˘] lah bo[˘] i[˘] tceh_˘ do[˘]-a je[˘]. I[˘] cu_˘ shu[˘]-eu ma_˘ ngeu[˘]. A_˘ ju_˘ shu[˘]-eu ma_˘ ngeu[˘]. Sha[˘] ma-o[˘] leh[˘] yaw nya. Naw[˘] gha_˘-o[˘] leh[˘] yaw nya. Sha[˘] ma naw[˘] gha_˘-o[˘] leh[˘] bui[˘] zi[˘] ya yaw, naw[˘] hte[˘]-o[˘] leh[˘] ya[˘] qo[˘] ya noe_˘ lu_˘ mi[˘]-a.

(Ja meh_˘ neh-eu gha_˘, Lo[˘] lo[˘] a_˘ kha_˘ phu-ah[˘] jaw[˘]-eu, 'Mi_˘deu' Ghoe_˘ meh[˘] ma)

3:4. Je_˘ sha[˘] ga[˘] ma

1. Gho[˘] do[˘]-i[˘]-eu

Je. sha^ˇ phaw. khui. la. yoe hti. dzm^ˇ, shui^ˇ da^ˇ oe. loe hti. dzu. gheh-aw^ˇ,
hteh. ba hteh. je. phah. ghoe sa. choe^ˇ ghm-i^ˇ la. Ji^ˇ ba ji^ˇ jeh. nyo. ma
choe^ˇ yah^ˇ a. kha^ˇ ghm la^ˇ ma.

Law^ˇ ji^ˇ a. da hteh.-eu hti. gha. za. ngeh, hteh.-eu qheh. ji^ˇ hteh. jeh ya
ghm. lu.-a^ˇ. Hteh.-eu qheh. ji^ˇ hteh. jeh ma. ghm. beu^ˇ leh^ˇ ga. ngeh, law^ˇ
ji^ˇ hteh. jeh. su^ˇ neh ma. phui^ˇ la^ˇ-eu mi^ˇ-a. Law^ˇ ji^ˇ hteh. jeh. yaw. neh
a. mah^ˇ phui^ˇ-eu le.

Choe. le qheh. ji^ˇ choe. je. ma. ghm beu^ˇ leh^ˇ ga. ngeh, nah^ˇ nga. jah^ˇ
beu^ˇ ga.-aw^ˇ bah. to^ˆ yaw leh^ˇ, da^ˆ khaw^ˇ jah^ˇ beu^ˇ ga.-aw^ˇ choe. gha yaw
ba. mi^ˇ-a.

Bya. choe. ghm-eu hti. maw^ˇ za. ngeh, bya. choe.-a. qhm. meh^ˇ ya ga^ˆ
lu.-a^ˇ.

Za. pha. yah^ˇ-eu hti. maw^ˇ za. ngeh, za. pha. yah^ˇ-eu qhm. meh^ˇ ya ga^ˆ,
za. pha. yah^ˇ-eu qhm. meh^ˇ ma. ga^ˆ beu^ˇ leh^ˇ ga. ngeh, yaw. qheh dza^ˇ
ma^ˇ su^ˇ neh ma. chi., yaw. qheh dza^ˇ ma^ˇ yaw. neh. chi.-eu le.

Da neh zui. ne^ˇ deu^ˆ la phaw. khui., da neh a. je. dzeu. la qa^ˆ kha^ˇ, da neh
a^ˇ beh^ˇ htm. la qa^ˆ myeh. gheh-aw^ˇ, hteh. je. phah. ghoe sa. choe^ˇ ghm
ngeh, bi^ˇ qhm. a. o^ˆ bi^ˇ ya^ˇ gheh-aw^ˇ, bi^ˇ daw. o neh bi^ˇ cheh^ˇ gheh-aw^ˇ,
bi^ˇ cheh^ˇ o neh la. leh. kha-aw^ˇ.

Je. sha^ˇ za. du. hti. gho do^ˆ-i^ˇ la. Je. sha^ˇ a^ˇ byaw^ˇ za. yo bya. ja. gha-i^ˇ
la. A. mah^ˇ je. ghm. gho do^ˆ sm. sheu^ˇ le.

Law^ˇ ji^ˇ i^ˇ mi^ˇ hte^ˇ do^ˆ a. za. gha. ngeh, law^ˇ ji^ˇ qa^ˇ i^ˇ hti^ˇ kaw^ˆ hte^ˇ ma.
do^ˆ-eu le. Law^ˇ ji^ˇ qha^ˇ i^ˇ hti. kaw^ˆ hte^ˇ ma. ma. do^ˆ beu^ˇ leh^ˇ ga. ngeh,
phu lah^ˇ dzoe. maw. gho do^ˆ i^ˇ-ah^ˇ du^ˇ nya.

Geu. phoe^ˇ i^ˇ mi^ˇ nyaw^ˇ ghaw a. za., geu. phoe^ˇ qha^ˇ i^ˇ hti kaw^ˆ nyaw^ˇ
ma. ghaw^ˇ-eu le. Geu. phoe^ˇ qha^ˇ i^ˇ hti. kaw^ˆ nyaw^ˇ ma. ma. ghaw^ˇ beu^ˇ
leh^ˇ ga. ngeh, ga^ˇ o^ˆ hah^ˇ dah. sm. maw^ˇ ba^ˇ nya zeu^ˆ-ah^ˇ du^ˇ nya.

Hu. sheu le^ˇ-eu za. qha. ba. mui., hu. sheu za. qha. ba. oe^ˇ-o^ˇ,
Bya. shah. sm. neh yeh^ˆ saw saw-aw^ˇ, bo. lo yeh^ˆ ne^ˇ sm^ˇ dzah ba. tsa.
tco^ˆ gha ya. nya^ˇ.

Ma. ja. gha.-ah^ˇ ma. saw, ghah^ˇ che qha^ˇ ja. za. mi a. ghah^ˇ saw gha ya.
nya^ˇ.

Bo lo yeh^ˆ ne^ˇ sm^ˇ dzah ba. tsa. tco^ˆ ngeh, ma. ja. gha.-ah^ˇ ma. tco^ˆ-eu
ma. Ghah^ˇ cheh qha^ˇ ja. za. mi a. ghah^ˇ gha.-ah^ˇ tco^ˆ gha ya. nya^ˇ.

Nyi^ˇ neh ba_ˇ tsa_ˇ hu_ˇ tco^ˆ a_ˇ za^ˇ, hui_ˇ la^ˇ ba_ˇ mui_ˇ su^ˇ neh hta_ˇ sheu. Hui_ˇ la^ˇ ba_ˇ mui_ˇ su^ˇ neh sheu ngeh, su^ˇ sheu qheh_ˇ ji^ˇ lu sheu ma_ˇ ci_ˆ nya.

Nyi^ˇ neh a^ˇ nyoe^ˇ khah_ˇ hte_ˇ a_ˇ za^ˇ, hui_ˇ la^ˇ khah_ˇ ja_ˇ su^ˇ neh hta_ˇ deu^ˆ. Hui_ˇ la^ˇ khah_ˇ ja_ˇ su^ˇ neh deu^ˆ ngeh, su^ˇ deu^ˆ qheh_ˇ ji^ˇ lu deu^ˆ ma_ˇ ci_ˆ mi^ˇ-a.

Si_ˇ qho nyoe^ˇ za_ˇ pa_ˆ tso^ˆ shm^ˇ za^ˇ le. Hui_ˇ la^ˇ si_ˇ mui_ˇ su^ˇ neh hta_ˇ pya^ˆ. Hui_ˇ la^ˇ si_ˇ mui_ˇ su^ˇ neh pya^ˆ ngeh, su^ˇ pya^ˆ qheh_ˇ ji^ˇ lu pya^ˆ ma_ˇ ci_ˆ mi^ˇ-a.

Hu_ˇ sheu za_ˇ qha_ˇ ba_ˇ oe^ˇ-o^ˇ, ba_ˇ ghoe^ˇ ghaw_ˇ-eu ghoe^ˇ ghaw_ˇ mi^ˇ-a. Nym_ˇ-m^ˇ ba_ˇ ghaw_ˇ sm_ˇ la, ngoe^ˇ bi^ˇ dzeu^ˇ-aw^ˇ, a_ˇ kha^ˇ ba_ˇ maw^ˇ sm_ˇ la ui^ˇ za_ˇ seu_ˆ la^ˇ lu_ˇ-u^ˇ.

Cheh^ˇ ma_ˇ ma_ˇ maw^ˇ sm la, ngoe^ˇ bi^ˇ dzeu^ˇ-aw^ˇ, a_ˇ kha^ˇ cheh^ˇ maw^ˇ lo_ˆ-eh^ˇ la^ˇ ngeh seu_ˇ ja_ˇ khm_ˇ la^ˇ lu_ˇ-a^ˇ.

Je_ˇ sha^ˇ za_ˇ du_ˇ hti_ˇ gho do^ˆ ngeh, la_ˆ gho_ˆ jaw_ˇ ma a_ˇ khah^ˇ do^ˆ-i^ˇ la. La_ˆ gho_ˆ jaw_ˇ ma a_ˇ khah^ˇ do^ˆ ngeh, za_ˇ qha ba_ˇ oe^ˇ phu_ˇ-eu ga^ˇ shu_ˇ a_ˇ sha^ˆ.

I^ˇ choe^ˇ phu_ˇ-eu shu_ˆ meh_ˆ a_ˇ qa^ˆ, a_ˇ chaw tsaw^ˇ tse^ˇ chah la ga^ˇ jaw_ˇ dah_ˇ htaw hti_ˇ jaw^ˇ do^ˆ-i^ˇ la.

A_ˇ chaw tsaw^ˇ tse^ˇ chah-aw^ˇ hte^ˇ ma_ˇ ma_ˇ do^ˆ a_ˇ za^ˇ, nga_ˇ ha tsaw^ˇ hte_ˇ chah ngeh hte^ˇ nah lo_ˆ-eh^ˇ do^ˆ-eu le. Tsaw^ˇ hte_ˇ chah-aw^ˇ hte^ˇ nah ma_ˇ do^ˆ, ba_ˇ jaw^ˇ a_ˇ za^ˇ yaw du ma_ˇ si_ˇ.

A_ˇ chaw_ˇ mah_ˇ tse^ˇ hteh la ga^ˇ jaw_ˇ, a_ˇ chaw mah_ˇ tse^ˇ hteh-aw^ˇ chu^ˇ qhaw_ˇ ma_ˇ qeu^ˆ a_ˇ za^ˇ, za_ˇ du mah_ˇ hte_ˇ hteh-aw^ˇ chu^ˇ bah lo_ˆ-eh^ˇ qeu^ˆ-eu le.

a_ˇ chaw tsaw^ˇ tse^ˇ chah la ga^ˇ jaw_ˇ, la_ˆ bui zo_ˇ za^ˇ qhaw^ˇ nyoe^ˇ ma_ˇ tceh^ˆ, pheh^ˇ nyoe^ˇ zo_ˇ za^ˇ gaw_ˇ jaw ma_ˇ ngeh_ˆ, seh^ˇ law^ˇ qhah_ˇ htaw do^ˆ nya. Lah^ˇ bi_ˇ qhah_ˇ htaw. Law^ˇ bi_ˇ la_ˆ chaw^ˇ dm ga^ˇ keu^ˆ-aw^ˇ, seh^ˇ law^ˇ la_ˆ ma_ˇ gha_ˇ ga^ˇ keu^ˆ la^ˇ mi^ˇ-a.

Law^ˇ bi_ˇ la_ˆ chaw^ˇ dm-a^ˇ-a_ˇ, ho lah^ˇ nyo_ˇ gho_ˆ lo_ˆ-eh^ˇ du^ˇ, ma_ˇ ja_ˇ bui phyaw^ˇ dm ngeh ya^ˇ sa_ˇ htah_ˇ qho sa^ˆ phui^ˇ-ah^ˇ du^ˇ.

Seh_ˇ naw^ˆ ma_ˇ ah^ˇ naw^ˆ bah_ˇ ma_ˇ ah^ˇ, a_ˇ chaw law^ˇ qhm_ˇ chi^ˇ shui^ˇ a^ˇ beh^ˇ-ah^ˇ du^ˇ.

Cheh^ˇ htah_ˇ ja^ˆ ga^ˇ keu^ˆ la^ˇ mi^ˇ-a. A^ˇ bya^ˇ bya^ˇ ghaw^ˆ. Cheh^ˇ za^ˇ a_ˇ chm bo_ˆ jaw_ˇ, htah_ˇ je^ˇ sm^ˇ jaw_ˇ gha lu, mi^ˇ ci^ˆ chu_ˇ yoe^ˇ i^ˇ ma law_ˇ ym_ˇ keu^ˆ.

Dzoe_၁ m^၁ a_၁ da dzoe_၁ m^၁ ma_၁ sa_၁. Dzoe_၁ gho_၁ ya^၁ po^၁ dm^၁ nm^၁ sah_၁-eh^၁ ja^၁, qa^၁ m^၁ a_၁ da gui^၁ htaw ma_၁ sa_၁, qa^၁ m^၁ a_၁ da za^၁ to^၁ gho_၁ nm^၁ sah_၁-eh^၁ ja^၁.

Ci_၁ m^၁ a_၁ da shm^၁ htaw ma_၁ sa_၁ si_၁ qhoe^၁, ci_၁ gho_၁ za^၁ po^၁ dm^၁ nm^၁ sah_၁-eh^၁ ja^၁, phi hto^၁ a_၁ da neh_၁ htaw ma_၁ sa_၁ si_၁ qhoe^၁, phi gho_၁ za^၁ po^၁ dm^၁ nm^၁ sah_၁-eh^၁ ja^၁.

Dzoe_၁ m^၁ a_၁ da su^၁-ah^၁ ma_၁ sha_၁. Dzoe_၁ gho_၁ za^၁ po^၁ dm^၁ beu^၁ ga_၁ ngeh, a_၁ kha^၁ za_၁ law_၁ dzoe_၁ jaw^၁ a_၁ za^၁-ah^၁ zeu.

Qa^၁-eu a_၁ da gui^၁ m^၁ ma_၁ sa_၁ si_၁ qhoe^၁, qa^၁ gho_၁ za^၁ po^၁ dm^၁ beu^၁ ga_၁ ngeh, qa^၁ m^၁ a_၁ da gui^၁-ah^၁ ma_၁ sha_၁, a_၁ kha^၁ za_၁ law_၁ qa^၁ jaw^၁ a_၁ za^၁-ah^၁ zeu.

Ci_၁ m^၁ a_၁ da shm^၁ htaw ma_၁ sa_၁ si_၁ qhoe^၁, ci_၁ gho_၁ za^၁ po^၁ dm^၁ beu^၁ ga_၁ ngeh, ci_၁ m^၁ a_၁ da shm^၁-ah^၁ ma_၁ sha_၁, a_၁ kha^၁ za_၁ law_၁ ci_၁ jaw^၁ a_၁ za^၁-ah^၁ zeu.

Phi^၁ a_၁ da neh_၁ hto^၁ ma_၁ sa_၁ si_၁ qhoe^၁, phi^၁ gho_၁ za^၁ po^၁ dm^၁ beu^၁ ga_၁ ngeh, phi^၁ hto^၁ a_၁ da neh_၁-ah^၁ ma_၁ sha_၁, a_၁ kha^၁ za_၁ law_၁ phi^၁ jaw^၁ a_၁ za^၁ ya zeu lu_၁-a^၁.

Shaw_၁ dze^၁ a_၁ ma maw^၁ neh hti_၁ phyaw_၁ phyaw_၁-i^၁ la. Sha^၁ nya m_၁ phyu^၁ do^၁ gho choe_၁ za_၁ phyaw_၁-eu le.

Zui_၁ la a_၁ ma hti_၁ phyaw_၁ phyaw_၁-aw^၁, mi^၁ na_၁ do^၁ co^၁ gha_၁ lah^၁ phyaw_၁-i^၁ la. Nah^၁ nga za_၁ yo nga_၁ neh hti_၁ phyaw_၁ phyaw_၁-aw^၁.

2. Law^၁ ma da_၁ tceh^၁-i^၁-eu

A_၁ chm_၁ phyaw_၁ do^၁-i^၁ la, law_၁ deu^၁ meh^၁ nm^၁. A^၁ zaw^၁ phoe^၁ deu^၁ pheh_၁ za_၁, a_၁ chm_၁ law_၁ deu^၁ meh^၁ nm^၁-o^၁.

Nga^၁ dzi_၁ law_၁ ma phyaw_၁ do^၁ le_၁ she^၁. Teh^၁ shui^၁ law_၁ ma phyaw_၁ do^၁ le_၁ she^၁. Nga^၁ u^၁ law_၁ ma teh^၁ la_၁ law_၁ ma. Nga^၁ dzi_၁ law_၁ ma za_၁ ya^၁ o-eh^၁, nga^၁ u^၁ law_၁ ma za_၁ myaw_၁ sheu_၁-eh^၁.

Law_၁ deu^၁ za_၁ nm^၁ phoe^၁ deu^၁ za_၁ gu_၁-o^၁, ui^၁ jeu_၁ nga_၁ da^၁ hti_၁ qhah^၁-o^၁, de^၁ ne^၁ lo yo hti_၁ ma_၁-o^၁.

Sa^၁-eu law_၁ mui_၁ sa^၁-ah^၁ da^၁ dzm m^၁ la^၁. Law_၁ bah^၁ i^၁ shoi sheh^၁-eh^၁, law_၁ deu^၁ mi^၁ ci_၁ gaw_၁ phu shi_၁ choe^၁ yo ngeh, tse^၁ deu^၁ tse^၁ law^၁ a_၁ phoe gu_၁ da_၁ ja^၁ mi^၁.

Ma_~ sa[~] lo leh_~ da_~-ah[~] ma_~ tceh[^], sa[~] shaw[~] a_~ je_~ ba aw[^] da_~-ah[~] tceh[^]-aw[~], mi[~] ci[^] qhm_~ na_~-ah[~] tceh[^], gui_~ sha[~] do[^] la[~] mi[~]-a.

Deh dze[~] a_~ byah_~ ui[~] yu gha ga[~] keu[^] la[~], deh dze[~] a_~ byah cheh[~] zaw_~ law_~ ga[~] keu[^] la[~], law_~ deu[^] za_~ nm[~] phoe[~] deu[^] za_~ gu_~-o[~], i[~] ba law_~ phoe_~ phyu[~] saw[~] shui[~] neh ma_~ gaw, i[~] ba ci[^] shm[~] phya_~ neh u_~ du_~ htah_~-aw[~], la[~] ba_~ phah_~ ghoe[~] sa_~ tse[~] ghm la[~] ma.

Tsa_~ ma heh[~] neh ma_~ ngeu[~], lo phyaw_~ ma_~ ngeu[~], tsa_~ ta_~ ba la tseh_~ khaw[~] ghm la[~] ma. Law_~ lo[^] za_~ nm[~] phoe[~] lo[^] za_~ du_~, law_~ hta_~ ui[~] nm a[~] baw[~] ja[^], law_~ chi[~] ui[~] nm a[~] baw_~ ja[^] mi[~], law_~ hta_~ hta_~ chi[~], law_~ chi[~] chi[~] zi_~ la[~].

3. Gha_~ na_~ na_~ du_~ do[^] le-eu_~

Na_~ za[~] lo ma si_~ ja_~ keu[^] le-aw[~], du_~ qha_~ phu_~ sa[^] dza_~ dza[~] do[^] la[~]-aw[~], sa[^] phi[~] sa[^] yaw[~] a[~] ho bya_~ deh_~ jaw[~] ga[~] keu[^]. Ma_~ deh_~ doe-eu hti_~ ga[~] ma_~ baw, yeh[~] neh m[~]-eu khui[~] gho_~ la_~ gho_~ deh_~ la[~] mi[~]-a.

Sa[~] phui[~] i[~] cu_~ yaw choe[~] yoe[~] ga[~] keu[^] ngeh, choe[~] nga a_~ leh[~] za_~ du i[~] ma_~ ma_~ daw[~], ta_~ law dzoe_~ saw[~] phi[~] ga[~] le ngeh ma_~ daw[~], nym_~-m[~] mah[~] za_~ je_~ sha[~] ma nui tsa[~]-eh[~] ja[^] ngeh ma_~ daw[~]-eu ma.

4. Sa_~ phi[~] sa[^] yaw[~] qheh_~ ma mi_~ mui_~

Sa[^] phi[~] sa[^] yaw[~] qheh_~ ma mi_~ mui_~ jaw[~] ga[~] keu[^] la[~]-aw[~], ja_~ nga a_~ leh[~] za_~ du ba_~ ma_~ ma_~ sheu le_~-eu ma. A[~] hu ta_~ law_~ dzoe_~ saw[~], phi[~] ga[~] le ngeh ma_~ sheu a_~ za[~], nym_~-m[~] mah[~] za_~ je_~ sha[~] ma nui cheh[~]-eh[~] ja[^] ngeh ma_~ sheu-eu ma.

Sa[^] phi[~] sa[^] yaw[~] qheh_~ ma mi_~ ja_~-o[~], naw[~] o_~ le-eu a_~ tsaw[~] ma_~ ngeu[~], naw[~] yu[~] le-eu ba_~ mui_~ ma_~ ngeu[~], naw[~] o_~ le-eu a_~ tsaw[~] naw[~] yu[~] le-eu za_~ qha_~ ba_~ mui_~, gaw_~ jaw_~ qhoe[~] pa[^] la_~ ba[~] oe, ghaw_~ du[~] qhoe[~] pa[^] ba[~] za_~ oe-eu meh.

Mah_~ dzi_~ gheh-aw[~] oe-eu meh. Ya gha a_~ na[^] gheh-aw[~] oe-eu meh. Ya dzi_~ ya[~] nga[~] a_~ tse[~] gheh-aw[~], taw[^] daw_~ qha_~ pha meh_~ aw[^] gheh-aw[~], taw[^] sho[^] a_~ gui[~] ja_~ nyi_~ gheh-aw[~], gah_~ bo_~ ya[~] sm a_~ khah[~] gheh-aw[~], taw[^] ma ya[~] sm[~] a_~ bo_~ gheh-aw[~], na[~] qhah ba_~ za_~ ya[~] si a_~ tse[~] oe meh.

Sa[^] phi[~] sa[^] yaw[~] qheh_~ ma mi_~ ja_~-o[~], ja_~ nga a_~ leh[~] ba_~ ma_~ ma_~ sheu-eu ma. A[~] hu phoe_~ law_~ dzoe_~ saw[~] phi[~] ga[~] le ngeh ma_~ sheu. Nym_~-m[~] mah[~] za_~ je_~ sha[~] ma nui tsa[~]-eh[~] ja[^] ngeh ma_~ sheu-eu ma.

5. A_~ chaw_~ tse[~] nyi_~ gha_~ na_~ na_~ za[~]

Nym_~-m_~ za_~ nyi_~ sah_~ mah_~ ja[^] ga_~ keu[^]-aw_~, sah_~ mah_~ daw_~ pheh tsa_~
tso_~ shm_~ za_~, sah_~ mah_~ u_~ du leh_~ ja ma_~ yeu_~. Sah_~ mah_~ u_~ du leh_~ ja_~
yeu_~ ngeh, leh_~ tco_~ ci_~-eu dzoe_~ phi_~ za_~ li[^] le.

Ga_~ da[^] qhoe_~ mah_~ da[^] leh[^] le mi_~, qhoe_~ mah_~ u_~ du ba_~ law_~ na_~ za_~,
qhoe_~ mah_~ u_~ du_~ bya[^] cheh_~ ma_~ mo. Qhoe_~ mah_~ u_~ du bya[^] cheh_~ mo
law na_~, bya[^] dah_~ tsah-eu dzoe_~ phi_~ za_~ li[^] le.

A_~ chaw_~ tse_~ nyi gha_~ na na_~ za_~ do[^]-aw_~, mi_~ ma qhah_~ mui_~ phaw-eh_~
hti_~ haw haw ngeh, ma_~ maw_~ la_~-eu mi_~ ma qhah_~ mui_~ ma_~ ja[^], gui phaw
pya[^] leh_~ hti_~ la_~ haw ngeh, hu_~ sheu za_~ qha_~ ba_~ oe_~ jaw_~-eu maw_~, hu_~
sheu za_~ qha ba_~ mui_~ jaw_~-eu maw_~.

Nya phaw pya[^] leh_~ hti_~ la_~ haw ngeh, la_~ bui_~ tse_~ nyi mui_~ jui_~ maw_~, a_~
ghaw_~ tse_~ nyi_~ gho qha_~ maw_~ nga.

Qhah_~ phaw pya[^] leh_~ hti_~ la_~ haw ngeh, a_~ da la_~-m_~ htah_~ da[^] a_~ da maw_~,
a_~ ma meh_~ ja[^] a_~ eu_~ jaw_~-eu maw_~, ma_~ maw_~ la_~-eu mi_~ ma qhah_~ mui_~
ma_~ ja[^]. Haw le_~ htah_~ nah gha_~ ga_~ ga-eu mi_~-a.

Hu_~ sheu za_~ qha_~ ba_~ oe_~ jaw_~-eu maw_~, haw le mya[^] hu_~ chaw_~ taw_~, zo_~
le ga_~ ja_~ htah_~ nah gha_~ ga_~ ga-eu mi_~-a. Law_~ gaw[^] qhm_~ na_~ phyu_~ saw_~
shui_~ neh ma_~ dzm, a_~ mah_~ phya_~ za_~ heh_~ tceh[^] nyi_~ noe_~ dzm-i_~ la. Law_~
gaw[^] qhm_~ na[^] phyu_~ saw_~ shui_~ neh ma_~ ngo_~, za_~ du meh_~ saw_~ na_~ neh_~
ngo_~-aw_~,

6. Na_~ za_~ joe ma a_~ baw_~

Na_~ za_~ joe ma a_~ baw_~ keu[^] la_~ mi_~-a. Joe ma a_~ baw_~ u_~ mo[^] sha_~ shm_~
m_~-aw_~, dzoe_~ za na_~ za_~ phi_~ za na_~ du_~ keu[^] ngeh, dzoe_~ za_~ na_~ za_~ yaw
du ma_~ si_~ le_~ ngeh, ba_~ cheh_~ sm_~ qaw[^] ja_~ la_~ eh_~-eh_~ si_~ la_~.

Qa[^]-eu za_~ yo na_~ za_~ yaw du ma_~ si_~, ga_~ qhah_~ gah_~ cheh_~ tcaw[^] cha_~
dah_~-eh_~, ci_~ za za_~ yo na_~ za_~ yaw du ma_~ si_~, lo ma_~ a_~ yaw[^] mi nah_~
geu_~-eh_~ si_~ la_~.

Phi_~ za za_~ yo na_~ za_~ yaw du ma_~ si_~, na_~ za_~ da_~ pya[^] mo_~ ja_~ qhaw_~-eh_~,
jaw_~ za_~ du_~ qha_~ lah bo[^] so_~-eh_~ si_~ la_~.

Ghoe_~ pha a_~ zaw_~ na_~ za_~ yaw du ma_~ si_~, ga_~ qhah_~ ne_~ sa[^] kha_~ ne_~ mo-
eh_~ si_~ la_~. Ghoe_~ choe a_~ mui na_~ za_~ yaw du ma_~ si_~, ga_~ qhah_~ ah_~ dah_~ sa_~
jeh_~ mo-eh_~ si_~ la_~.

Za_~ nm_~ na_~ za_~ yaw du ma_~ si_~ le_~ ngeh, ga_~ qhah_~ a_~ gui_~ yeh[^] ja_~ dzeu_~-
eh_~ si_~ la_~ nga.

Ga^ˇ o^ˆ boe_ˇ beh_ˆ yeh^ˆ shui^ˇ dzah^ˇ ma ja^ˆ ga^ˇ hti_ˇ jaw^ˇ keu^ˆ ngeh, ga^ˇ ta^ˆ kha ha_ˇ tse^ˇ sm^ˇ baw_ˇ ma, ja^ˆ ga^ˇ hti_ˇ jaw^ˇ keu^ˆ la^ˇ-aw^ˇ, ga^ˇ o^ˆ phi^ˇ pa_ˆ la_ˆ tceu^ˆ a^ˇ baw^ˇ, phi^ˇ pa_ˆ ma_ˇ baw nya-eh^ˇ sha_ˇ-a^ˇ-a_ˇ, phi^ˇ pa_ˆ la_ˆ tceu^ˆ ghoe_ˇ baw^ˇ li_ˇ-a je^ˇ.

Ga^ˇ ta^ˆ kha ha_ˇ tse^ˇ sm^ˇ baw_ˇ ma, choi^ˇ loi^ˇ ma_ˇ baw nya-eh^ˇ sha_ˇ-a^ˇ-a_ˇ, kha ha_ˇ tse^ˇ sm^ˇ baw_ˇ ma li_ˇ-a je^ˇ.

Boe_ˇ beh_ˆ yeh^ˆ shui^ˇ dzah^ˇ ma ja^ˆ ngeh, na_ˇ ta_ˆ khaw^ˇ byoe lo^ˆ-a^ˇ-a_ˇ, yeh^ˆ tse^ˇ caw^ˆ za^ˇ, baw^ˇ ta^ˆ khaw^ˇ byoe lo^ˆ-a^ˆ-a_ˇ, yeh^ˆ ja_ˇ daw_ˆ za^ˇ, nym_ˇ-m^ˇ mah^ˇ za_ˇ je_ˇ sha^ˇ ma nui tsa^ˇ-eh^ˇ ja^ˆ ngeh, na_ˇ la_ˆ u_ˇ du yeh^ˆ tse^ˇ caw^ˆ-eu ma.

Ja_ˇ ci_ˆ qhoe^ˇ gui ma_ˇ dzeu^ˇ si_ˇ qhoe^ˇ, bo_ˇ lo yeh^ˆ ne^ˇ ma_ˇ caw^ˆ hi^ˇ lo_ˇ ja_ˇ law mi^ˇ-a. Ja_ˇ ci_ˆ qhoe^ˇ gui lo_ˆ-eh^ˇ dzeu^ˇ-aw^ˇ, bo_ˇ lo yeh^ˆ ne^ˇ qheh_ˆ tcaw^ˆ ma_ˇ ja_ˇ-eu mi^ˇ-a.

Ja_ˇ ci_ˆ qhoe^ˇ gui ma_ˇ dzeu^ˇ si_ˇ qhoe^ˇ, deh ma mah_ˇ pha_ˇ ma_ˇ dzi hi^ˇ lo^ˆ khaw^ˇ law mi^ˇ-a. Ja_ˇ ci_ˆ qhoe^ˇ gui dzeu^ˇ-aw^ˇ, mah_ˇ pha_ˇ zeu^ˇ dzi_ˇ ma_ˇ khaw^ˇ mi^ˇ-a.

Na_ˇ za^ˇ joe ma a^ˇ baw_ˇ keu^ˆ-aw^ˇ, dzoe_ˇ za_ˇ na_ˇ za^ˇ phi^ˇ za na_ˇ du_ˇ keu^ˆ ngeh, myah^ˇ saw^ˇ dzeu^ˇ-i ma_ˇ na_ˇ le_ˆ-eh^ˇ, ma_ˇ myah^ˇ si_ˇ neh hti_ˇ qheh_ˇ na_ˇ-aw^ˇ.

7. Za_ˇ qha_ˇ ba_ˇ oe^ˇ phu_ˇ le-eu

Hteh_ˇ ba_ˇ a^ˇ lu lo_ˆ-eh^ˇ bym^ˇ le^ˇ la. Khaw^ˇ ba_ˇ a_ˇ da ja_ˇ tsi^ˇ tsaw_ˇ ngeh, la_ˆ gho_ˆ jaw_ˇ ma a_ˇ khah^ˇ tsaw_ˇ-aw^ˇ, za_ˇ qha_ˇ ba_ˇ oe^ˇ phu_ˇ-eu ga^ˇ shu_ˇ a_ˇ sha^ˆ, I^ˇ choe^ˇ phu_ˇ-eu shu_ˇ meh_ˆ a_ˇ qa^ˆ, ga^ˇ sha_ˇ zo_ˇ li le mi^ˇ i^ˇ choe^ˇ yoe^ˇ, ga^ˇ sa^ˇ zo_ˇ li le mi^ˇ za_ˇ qha ba_ˇ mui_ˇ phu_ˇ le mi^ˇ-a.

Za_ˇ qha ba_ˇ mui_ˇ a^ˇ myah ma_ˇ dzoe^ˇ. Shaw_ˇ do^ˆ i^ˇ choe^ˇ a^ˇ myah ma_ˇ phu_ˇ. Za_ˇ qha ba_ˇ mui_ˇ phu_ˇ-eu nym_ˇ-m^ˇ hti nah. Shaw_ˇ do^ˆ ui^ˇ choe^ˇ phu_ˇ-eu nym_ˇ-m^ˇ hti shaw_ˇ.

Za_ˇ qha ba_ˇ mui_ˇ phu_ˇ ngeh daw_ˇ ghoe^ˇ htm^ˇ-aw^ˇ, sah_ˇ phu_ˇ le ngeh ni ya^ˇ lah^ˇ le^ˇ beu^ˇ. Tsaw^ˇ phu_ˇ le ngeh daw_ˇ ghoe^ˇ ma_ˇ htm^ˇ, tsaw^ˇ sheh_ˆ qa^ˆ-eu a_ˇ cha-ah^ˇ du^ˇ, sah_ˇ phu_ˇ le ngeh ni ya^ˇ ma_ˇ lah^ˇ, ma_ˇ lah^ˇ bi^ˇ choe^ˇ sah_ˇ ma_ˇ u_ˇ bym_ˇ-ah^ˇ du^ˇ.

Ci_ˆ law hu_ˇ sheu_ˇ za_ˇ qha ba_ˇ oe^ˇ-o^ˇ, ga^ˇ o^ˆ i^ˇ choe^ˇ lah du_ˇ ja^ˆ ga^ˇ keu^ˆ ngeh, meh_ˆ la^ˇ za_ˇ du_ˇ haw_ˇ htaw phui^ˇ za^ˇ, tsa^ˇ la^ˇ za_ˇ du ui^ˇ ma_ˇ dzui_ˆ za^ˇ.

Na ui^ˇ htm_ˇ-ah^ˇ ma_ˇ dzui_ˇ a_ˇ tsaw^ˇ ma_ˇ jaw^ˇ, ta_ˇ law_ˇ dzoe_ˇ saw^ˇ phi^ˇ ga le ngeh dzui_ˇ za^ˇ, nym-m^ˇ mah^ˇ za_ˇ je_ˇ sha^ˇ, ma nui tsa^ˇ-eh^ˇ ja^ˆ ngeh dzui_ˇ-eu ma.

La_ˇ ta_ˇ khaw^ˇ byoe lo^ˆ-eh^ˇ ja^ˆ ngeh, yeh^ˆ tse^ˇ tcaw^ˆ le a_ˇ za^ˇ le, baw^ˇ ta^ˆ khaw^ˇ byoe lo_ˇ-eh^ˇ ja^ˆ mgeh, yeh^ˆ ja_ˇ tcaw^ˆ za^ˇ le. Nym_ˇ-m^ˇ mah^ˇ za_ˇ je_ˇ sha^ˇ ma nui tsa^ˇ-eh^ˇ ja^ˆ ngeh yeh^ˆ tse^ˇ caw^ˆ-eu ma.

Ja_ˇ ci_ˇ qhoe^ˇ gui^ˇ ma_ˇ dzeu^ˇ si_ˇ qhoe^ˇ, bo_ˇ lo yeh^ˆ ne^ˇ ma_ˇ caw^ˆ hi^ˇ lo_ˇ ja_ˇ-eu meh.

8. Qhaw_ˇ qeu^ˆ-eu

Ga^ˇ o^ˆ i^ˇ choe^ˇ lah du_ˇ ja^ˆ ga^ˇ keu^ˇ ngeh, meh_ˇ la^ˇ za_ˇ du_ˇ haw_ˇ hta^ˇw phui^ˇ za^ˇ, tsa^ˇ la^ˇ za_ˇ du ui^ˇ ma_ˇ dzui_ˇ za^ˇ.

I^ˇ meh^ˇ du_ˇ-ah^ˇ qhaw_ˇ qeu^ˆ. Za_ˇ mya_ˇ baw_ˇ-ah^ˇ qhaw_ˇ qeu^ˆ, za_ˇ mya^ˇ baw_ˇ-ah^ˇ khaw_ˇ cha_ˇ le^ˇ la. Gui sm^ˇ khah_ˇ-ah^ˇ hti_ˇ la_ˇ qhaw_ˇ qeu^ˆ, hu_ˇ sheu_ˇ za_ˇ qa_ˇ ba_ˇ oe^ˇ-ah^ˇ ga_ˇ-aw^ˇ qhaw_ˇ qeu^ˆ.

Ghah^ˇ cheh za_ˇ phui^ˇ khah_ˇ-ah^ˇ nga_ˇ neh hti_ˇ la_ˇ qhaw_ˇ qeu^ˆ le^ˇ la. La_ˇ bui_ˇ tse^ˇ nyi_ˇ mui^ˇ jui^ˇ ga_ˇ-eh^ˇ, a^ˇ ghaw^ˇ tse^ˇ nyi^ˆ o^ˆ qha_ˇ ga_ˇ-eh^ˇ qhaw_ˇ qeu^ˆ.

Nya sm qhah_ˇ-ah^ˇ hti_ˇ la_ˇ qhaw_ˇ qeu^ˆ, a_ˇ da lam_ˇ tse^ˇ gha hta^ˇ da^ˆ ga_ˇ-eh^ˇ qhaw_ˇ qeu^ˆ, a_ˇ ma meh_ˇ ja^ˆ a^ˇ eu_ˇ ga_ˇ-eh^ˇ qhaw_ˇ qeu^ˆ. Za_ˇ mya_ˇ baw_ˇ-ah^ˇ qaw_ˇ qeu^ˆ, za_ˇ mya^ˇ baw_ˇ-ah^ˇ qhaw_ˇ cha_ˇ le^ˇ la.

9. A_ˇ chm_ˇ ma-ah^ˇ a_ˇ byah^ˇ khu^ˇ

Qha_ˇ gheu_ˇ sm_ˇ qho^ˇ qa^ˆ sha gheh-aw^ˇ, sa_ˇ phi^ˇ phi^ˇ ko^ˆ sm^ˇ si_ˇ gheh-aw^ˇ, a_ˇ chm_ˇ ma-ah^ˇ a_ˇ byah^ˇ khu^ˇ le^ˇ la. A^ˇ ghaw^ˇ da-ah^ˇ dzoe_ˇ chaw_ˇ tco_ˇ le^ˇ la. A_ˇ chm_ˇ ma-ah^ˇ a_ˇ byah^ˇ ma_ˇ khu^ˇ, meh_ˇ la^ˇ pheh^ˇ phya_ˇ haw_ˇ hta^ˇw sha^ˇ za^ˇ zah_ˇ la^ˇ-a je^ˇ. A^ˇ ghaw^ˇ da-ah^ˇ dzoe_ˇ chaw ma_ˇ tco_ˇ, ga^ˆ la^ˇ boe_ˇ bui sheu kha_ˇ a_ˇ za^ˇ zah_ˇ la^ˇ-a je^ˇ. A_ˇ chm_ˇ da-ah^ˇ a_ˇ byah^ˇ khu^ˇ-aw^ˇ, a^ˇ ghaw^ˇ da-ah^ˇ dzoe_ˇ chaw_ˇ tco_ˇ-aw^ˇ.

10. A_ˇ ju_ˇ khui^ˇ-ah^ˇ na^ˇ-eu

Je_ˇ doe^ˇ seh_ˇ dah na_ˇ za^ˇ keu^ˆ, tsaw^ˇ doe^ˇ ba_ˇ law_ˇ na_ˇ za^ˇ keu^ˆ-aw^ˇ, qhaw^ˇ meh^ˇ za_ˇ m^ˇ ja^ˆ chi_ˇ ja^ˆ mgeh, tse^ˇ nyi^ˆ za_ˇ yo hta^ˇ tse^ˇ cheu_ˇ-aw^ˇ ma_ˇ byah, sm_ˇ tse^ˇ a_ˇ dui hta^ˇ ja_ˇ cheu_ˇ le^ˇ beu^ˇ.

Qhaw^ˇ meh^ˇ tco_ˇ le_ˇ ja^ˆ ju sheu-aw^ˇ, shoe_ˇ na^ˆ a^ˇ dui dzeh gheh_ˇ m^ˇ le^ˇ beu^ˇ. Qhaw^ˇ meh^ˇ za_ˇ nm^ˇ ja^ˆ chi_ˇ ja^ˆ ngeh, tse^ˇ nyi_ˇ za_ˇ yo qa^ˆ yeh^ˇ daw^ˆ-aw^ˇ ma_ˇ byah, sm_ˇ tse^ˇ a^ˇ dui yeh^ˇ ja_ˇ dah^ˇ le^ˇ beu^ˇ.

Ma_~ na_~ a_~ ju_~ ga_~ zaw khui_~-ah_~ na_~ nya. Ma_~ na_~ a_~ ju_~ ga_~ zaw khui_~-ah_~ na_~ ngeh, khui_~ na_~ jaw_~ hta_~ sm_~ nah ya m_~ lu_~-a_~. La_~ na_~ jaw_~ hta sm_~ ya_~ ya m_~ lu_~-a_~.

Khui_~ na_~ jaw_~ na_~ sm_~ nah ma_~ m_~, chm_~ bi ga_~ sa_~ nga_~ neh ma_~ zo_~ ci_~ nya. La_~ na_~ jaw_~ hta sm_~ ya_~ ma_~ m_~-a_~, chm_~ bi deh ghaw_~ nga_~ neh ma_~ tceu[^] ci_~ nya.

Khui_~ na_~ jaw_~ hta_~ sm_~ nah lo_~-eh_~ m_~, La_~ na_~ jaw_~ hta sm_~ ya_~ lo_~-eh_~ m_~-aw_~,

11. Mah_~ po[^] a_~ zeu_~ leh[^]

Nga_~ pa_~ tco[^] ci[^] ya_~ chm_~ ja[^] ga_~ keu[^], za_~ nm_~ jaw_~ ci[^] za_~ qha_~ leh[^]-ah[^] keu[^], a_~ gui_~ gui_~ ghoe_~ leh[^]-ah[^] keu[^] ngeh, mah_~ po[^] a_~ zeu_~ leh[^]-ah[^] keu[^] ngeh, leh[^] ghm sha_~ chah-i_~-aw_~ leh[^] dah sha_~ zo_~ i_~ la.

Leh[^] ghm hti_~ mya[^] lo_~-eh_~ haw ngeh, leh[^] ghm shoe_~ phyu_~ ga dm ju_~ qhoe_~ tceh_~-eh_~, leh[^] dah hti_~ mya[^] lo_~-eh_~ haw ngeh, leh[^] dah ui_~ jeu_~ law_~ khm_~ pya[^]-eh_~ ja[^].

Leh[^] u hti_~ mya[^] lo_~-eh_~ haw ngeh, leh[^] u na heu_~ phu_~ lu_~ chu-eh_~ ja[^], za_~ seh[^] daw_~ dzo[^] dzi_~-eh_~ ja[^], nyo_~ seh[^] baw_~ na_~ heu_~-eh_~ ja[^]-eu nga_~.

Sha_~ dza a_~ nah_~ qha_~ lo a_~ bu_~ leh[^]-ah[^] do[^], sha_~ daw_~ ya qhaw pa_~ qha_~ leh[^]-ah[^] do[^], sha_~ dza_~ sha_~ tsu_~ sha_~ yoe htah_~ qho_~ leh[^]-ah[^] do[^], a_~ qha_~ phyu_~ shui_~ da_~ teu[^] leh[^]-ah[^] do[^], lo ma phyu_~ shui_~ nah_~ gaw_~ leh[^]-ah[^] do[^].

Leh[^]-ah[^] ma_~ do[^] hti_~ chah ma_~ yah_~, leh[^]-ah[^] ma_~ do[^] hti_~ je_~ ma_~ ja[^], mi_~ za m_~ nm_~ ju_~ ma ba_~ sha_~, yo gha sha_~ je_~ phyu_~ to[^] la_~ gah_~ leh[^]-ah[^] do[^], si_~ qha_~ si_~ cheh_~ leh[^]-ah[^] do[^], si_~ qha_~ si_~ cheh_~ ma_~ deh law_~ mya_~ leh[^]-ah[^] do[^].

Mi_~ ja mya[^] shi_~ a_~ shu_~ leh[^]-ah[^] dzoe_~, yo ja_~ ba_~ sheh[^] sheh[^] lah_~ leh[^]-ah[^] dzoe_~. Leh[^]-ah[^] ma_~ do[^] htah_~ chah ma_~ yah_~, leh[^]-ah[^] ma_~ do[^] hti_~ je_~ ma_~ baw.

Su_~ ga hm_~ mui_~ do[^] htaw mya[^] chi_~ gaw_~ nya. Su_~ ga phyu_~ shui_~ do[^] htaw choe_~ gha_~ ba_~-aw_~, mah_~ nyo_~ do[^] htaw ca[^] meh_~ nym la_~ mi_~-a. Si_~ qha_~ si_~ cheh_~ do[^] htaw tsa_~ gha_~ ba_~ la_~ mi_~-a.

Leh[^] ghm sha_~ chah leh[^] dah sha_~ zo_~ i_~ ngeh, tsa_~ zeu_~ za_~ du_~ hti_~ gho do[^] le_~ law-u_~. Tsa_~ zeu_~ za_~ du_~ hti_~ gho do[^] ngeh, tsa_~ zeu_~ za_~ du bya_~ za_~ gha_~-a_~-a_~, tsa_~ ah za_~ mi_~ daw_~ dzo[^] dzi_~ la_~ mi_~-a.

Tsa_~ phoe_~ tse[~] nga nga_~ cheh[~] sha[~] la[~], tsa_~ myeh[~] tse[~] nga nga_~ geu_~ sha[~] la[~] mi[~]-a. Da neh phyu[~] mui_~ nga_~ ga[^] hti_~ dzah[~] ji[~] la[~], phyu[~] shaw[~] nga_~ ga[^] hti_~ geu_~ ji[~] la[~] mi[~]-a. Tsa_~ zeu[~] i[~]-aw[~] tsa_~ law_~ za la[~] mi[~]-a.

Qa[^] dah hti_~ mya[^] lo_~-eh[~] da_~ ngeh, phah_~ ghoe sa_~ da_~ nah[~] choe a_~ cheh[~] da_~ gheh, qa[^] ghah[~] hti_~ mya[^] lo_~-eh[~] da_~ ngeh, mi_~ ya[^] m[~] nm[~] ju[~] ma ba_~ sha_~, yo gha sha[~] je_~ phyu[~] to[^] la_~ gah[~] da_~ gheh. Qa[^] qheh hti mya[^] lo_~-eh[~] da_~ ngeh, dza_~ nm[~] nga ma phu[~] qeh_~ da_~-aw[~], daw[~] nm[~] phaw_~ nah_~ la_~ zaw da_~ gheh.

Tsa_~ zeu[~] i[~] neh tsa_~ law_~ za-aw[~], a_~ lm_~ leh[^]-ah[~] hti_~ jaw[~] ah[~] ngeh, ma nui leh[^]-ah[~] ma_~ hta_~ ci_~-a[~]. Khui[~] chi_~ leh[^]-ah[~] hti_~ jaw[~] ah[~] ngeh, to_~ kha leh[^]-ah[~] ma_~ hta_~ ci_~-a[~].

Ma nui to_~ la_~ za[~] po[^] gho_~ dm[~] dzeh le[~] beu[~]. Yaw_~ dzoe_~ jaw[~] ga[~] gho_~ le[~] beu[~]. Yaw_~ yu[~] da[~] ma jaw[~] ga[~] gho_~ le[~] beu[~]. Yaw_~ tseh_~ ba la nyaw[~] khaw[~] jaw[~] ga[~], yaw_~ jaw[~] bui[~] do[^] zaw_~ pha_~ jaw[~] ga[~].

12. I[~] khah[~] gho_~ le[~]-eu

Tsa_~ zeu[~] za_~ du_~ ya[~] po[^] dm[~] le[~] beu[~]. Mi_~ chm_~ a_~ ma a_~ byah[~] jaw[~] ga[~] keu[^] la[~], a[~] ghaw[~] a_~ da dzoe_~ chaw_~ jaw[~] ga[~] keu[^] la[~]-aw[~].

Mi_~ chm_~ a_~ ma a_~ byah[~] jaw[~]-eu dzeu[~], a[~] ghaw[~] a_~ da dzoe_~ chaw_~ jaw[~]-eu dzeu[~]-aw[~], sa[^] phi[~] sa[^] yaw[~] a[~] ho bya_~ deh_~ jaw[~]-eu keu[^], ma_~ deh_~ doe_~ eu hti_~ ga[~] ma_~ baw. Yeh[~] neh m[~]-eu khui[~] gho la_~ gho_~ deh_~ la[~] mi[~]-a.

Sa[^] phi[~] sa[^] yaw[~] a[~] ho bya_~ deh_~ jaw[~]-eu dzeu[~], sa[~] phi[~] sa[^] yaw[~] qheh_~ ma mi_~ mui_~ jaw_~ ga[~] keu[^]. Ta_~ law_~ dzoe_~ saw[~] phi[~] ga[~] le ngeh ma_~ sheu, nym_~-m[~] mah[~] za_~ je_~ sha[~] ma nui tsa[~]-eh[~] ja[^] ngeh ma_~ sheu-eu ma.

Sa[^] phi[~] sa[^] yaw[~] qheh_~ ma mi_~ mui_~ jaw[~]-eu dzeu[~]-aw[~], na_~ za[~] joe ma a[~] baw_~ keu[^] le mi[~]-a. Za_~ za[~] joe ma a[~] baw_~ keu[^] ngeh, ma_~ myah[~] si_~ neh hti_~ qheh_~ na_~-aw[~].

Na_~ za[~] joe ma a[~] baw_~ dzeu[~]-aw[~], law_~ hta_~ ui[~] nm a[~] baw[~] keu[^], law_~ chi[~] ui[~] nm a[~] baw_~ keu[^] le mi[~]-a. Law_~ lo[^] za_~ nm[~] phoe[~] lo[^] za_~ gu_~-o[~], i[~] ba law_~ phoe_~ phyu[~] saw[~] shui[~] neh ma_~ gaw, i[~] ba ci_~ shm[~] phya_~ neh u_~ du_~ htah_~-aw[~], la[~] ba phah_~ ghoe sa_~ choe[~] ghm-eu ma.

Tsa_~ ma heh[~] leh[~] ma_~ ngeu[~], lo byaw_~ ma_~ ngeu[~]. Sa_~ ta_~ ba la tseh_~ khaw[~] ghm-eu ma. Su[~] qhah_~ dzeu[~]-aw[~] yaw_~ mi[~] do[^] le mi[~]-a. Su[~] law[~] dzeu[~]-aw[~] yaw_~ qhah_~ do[^] ngeh, su[~] phu kha[~] ha_~ baw_~ ma dzeu[~]-aw[~], yaw_~ phu kha[~] ha baw_~ za_~ do[^] le mi[~]-a.

Su^ˇ phu ui^ˇ qaw^ˆ gaw^ˆ ma a^ˆ meh^ˇ dzeu^ˇ, yaw^ˆ phu ui^ˇ qhaw^ˆ gaw^ˆ za^ˆ do^ˆ le mi^ˇ-a. Yaw^ˆ jaw^ˇ phu za law^ˇ qheh^ˆ keu^ˆ le-aw^ˇ, o^ˆ ba^ˆ sa^ˇ-ah^ˇ qa^ˆ yeh^ˇ dah^ˇ-eu keu^ˆ, o^ˆ khm^ˇ sa^ˇ-ah^ˇ qa^ˆ ja^ˆ na^ˆ ga^ˇ keu^ˆ.

13. Qa^ˆ beh^ˆ beu^ˆ-eu

Ma law nym^ˇ jaw^ˇ mi^ˆ nm^ˆ a^ˆ ma-o^ˇ, sa^ˆ mui^ˆ qheh^ˆ-ah^ˇ sa^ˆ doe^ˇ tse^ˇ le. Sa^ˆ mui^ˆ qhaw^ˆ ta^ˆ mui^ˆ-eh^ˇ chi^ˇ-aw^ˇ, sa^ˆ doe^ˇ leh^ˆ ja ya ah^ˆ lu^ˆ-a^ˇ.

Ma law nym^ˇ jaw^ˇ mi^ˆ nm^ˆ a^ˆ ma, qa^ˆ qheh mui^ˆ-eh^ˇ hti^ˆ jaw^ˇ beu^ˆ ngeh, dza^ˆ nm^ˇ nga ma phu^ˇ qeh^ˆ beu^ˆ gheh. Daw^ˇ nm^ˇ phaw^ˆ nah^ˆ la^ˆ zaw beu^ˆ gheh.

Qa^ˆ ghah^ˇ hti^ˆ mya^ˆ lo^ˆ-eh^ˇ beu^ˆ ngeh, mi^ˆ ya^ˆ m^ˇ nm^ˇ ju^ˇ ma ba^ˆ sha^ˆ, yo gha sha^ˇ je^ˆ phyu^ˇ to^ˆ la^ˆ gah^ˇ beu^ˆ gheh.

Qa^ˆ dah hti^ˆ mya^ˆ lo^ˆ-eh^ˇ beu^ˆ ngeh, sa^ˆ ma heh^ˇ leh^ˇ ma^ˆ ngeu^ˇ. Lo byaw ma^ˆ ngeu^ˇ. Sa^ˆ ta^ˆ ba la tseh^ˆ khaw^ˇ beu^ˆ gheh. Sa^ˆ mui^ˆ qheh^ˆ-ah^ˇ sa^ˆ doe^ˇ tse^ˇ le, sa^ˆ mui^ˆ qaw^ˆ ta^ˆ mui^ˆ leh^ˇ chi^ˇ-aw^ˇ, sa^ˆ doe^ˇ a^ˆ gui^ˇ leh^ˆ ja^ˆ ah^ˆ-i^ˇ la.

14. Sa^ˆ deu^ˆ ah^ˆ-i^ˇ-eu

I^ˇ dah^ˇ bya^ˆ du^ˆ lo gha^ˆ ba^ˆ ja leh^ˆ-ah^ˇ, gui ba chm^ˆ bi^ˆ phah^ˆ ghoe htah^ˇ sa^ˇ leh^ˆ-ah^ˇ, sa^ˆ ah sa^ˆ leh^ˇ hti^ˆ jaw^ˇ ah^ˆ-i^ˇ la. Sa^ˆ ah za^ˆ du^ˆ daw^ˆ dzo^ˆ mui^ˆ-eh^ˇ dzi^ˇ-a^ˆ. Sa^ˆ zeu^ˇ za^ˆ mi bya^ˆ ja^ˆ ma^ˆ za la^ˇ.

Cheh^ˇ ah za^ˆ du^ˆ lo bu^ˇ beu^ˆ-a^ˇ-a^ˆ, cheh^ˇ zeu^ˇ za^ˆ mi bya^ˆ ja^ˆ ma^ˆ gha la^ˇ. za ah za^ˆ du^ˆ gha^ˆ gha^ˇ seh^ˇ ngeh. Za zeu^ˇ za^ˆ mi bya^ˆ ja^ˆ ma^ˆ za la^ˇ. Sa^ˆ phoe^ˆ tse^ˇ nga nga cheh^ˇ ma^ˆ pyeh^ˆ, sa^ˆ myeh^ˇ tse^ˇ nga nga geu^ˆ ma^ˆ pyeh^ˆ la^ˇ.

Si^ˆ qha^ˆ leh^ˆ-ah^ˇ do^ˆ-i^ˇ la. Si^ˆ cheh^ˇ leh^ˆ. Mi^ˆ ya^ˆ dzu^ˆ-eu khah^ˇ shui^ˇ leh^ˆ-ah^ˇ do^ˆ. Za^ˆ nm^ˇ dzu^ˆ-eu zeu^ˇ bo^ˆ leh^ˆ-ah^ˇ do^ˆ.

Choe^ˆ gha^ˆ hti^ˆ leh^ˆ dzu^ˆ-a^ˇ-a^ˆ, khah^ˆ bo^ˆ a^ˆ zeu^ˇ leh^ˆ, law^ˇ bi^ˆ si^ˆ ghoe a^ˆ khm^ˇ leh^ˆ-ah^ˇ do^ˆ-i^ˇ la. Leh^ˆ ma za^ˆ dza^ˇ qhaw^ˇ law^ˆ leh^ˆ-ah^ˇ do^ˆ, qhah^ˆ ghoe oe^ˇ mui^ˆ deu^ˆ tco^ˆ a^ˆ zeu^ˇ leh^ˆ-ah^ˇ.

Sa^ˆ ah sa^ˆ leh^ˇ hti^ˆ jaw^ˇ ah^ˆ ngeh, sa^ˆ ah za^ˆ du^ˆ daw^ˆ dzo^ˆ mui^ˆ-eh^ˇ dzi^ˇ-a^ˆ. Sa^ˆ zeu^ˇ za^ˆ mi bya^ˆ ja^ˆ gha la^ˇ mi^ˇ-a. Cheh^ˇ ah za^ˆ du^ˆ lo bu^ˇ beu^ˆ-a^ˇ-a^ˆ, cheh^ˇ zeu^ˇ za^ˆ mi bya^ˆ ja^ˆ gha la^ˇ mi^ˇ-a. Za ah za^ˆ du^ˆ gha^ˆ gha^ˇ seh^ˇ ngeh, za^ˆ zeu^ˇ za^ˆ mi bya^ˆ ja^ˆ gha la^ˇ-aw^ˇ.

Sa_~ phoe_~ tse_~ nga nga_~ cheh_~ pyeh[^] la_~, sa_~ myeh_~ tse_~ nga nga_~ geu_~ pyeh[^] la_~ mi_~-a. Qhah_~ ghoe mah_~ mui_~ deu[^] tco[^] a_~ zeu_~ leh[^]-ah_~, sa_~ ah mui_~-eh_~ hti_~ jaw_~ ah_~-aw_~.

Mah_~ jaw_~ byoe chu a_~ gha_~ leh[^]-ah_~ mi_~ nm jaw_~ phyaw_~ sha_~ haw a_~ mi_~ do[^], yo phyaw_~ mi_~ neh ma_~ maw_~ nya leh_~, mi_~ phyaw_~ yo neh sha_~ maw_~ la_~-eu ma. Yo hte_~ mi_~ neh ma_~ ga_~ nya leh_~, mi_~ hte_~ yo neh sha_~ ga_~ la_~-eu ma.

Da_~ o[^] gui_~ da_~ ghoe_~ law[^] sa_~-ah_~, mi_~ ya[^] phi dah_~ deh-eh_~ jaw_~-eu maw_~, phi phyu_~ deh-eh_~ jaw_~-eu maw_~ nga. U_~ tsah_~ ngoe[^]-eh_~ jaw_~-eu maw_~, u_~ lah_~ ngoe[^]-eh_~ jaw_~-eu maw_~ nga.

Qhah_~ ghoe mah_~ mui_~ deu[^] tco[^] a_~ zeu_~ leh[^]-ah_~, a_~ lm_~ leh[^]-ah_~ ah_~ ngeh, ma nui leh[^]-ah_~ ma_~ hta_~ ci_~-a_~. Khui_~ chi_~ leh[^]-ah_~ ah_~ ngeh, to_~ kha leh[^]-ah_~ ma_~ hta_~ ci_~-a_~.

Za_~ du_~ ya_~ po[^] gho_~ dm_~ dzeh le_~ la. Yaw_~ dzoe_~ jaw_~ ga_~ gho_~ le_~ ma. Yaw_~ yu_~ da_~ ma. Yaw_~ tseh_~ ba la nyaw_~ khaw_~ jaw_~ ga_~, yaw_~ jaw_~ bui_~ do[^] zaw_~ pha_~ jaw_~ ga_~ gho_~ le_~ ma.

Si_~ qha_~ leh[^]-ah_~ gho_~ le_~ ma. Si_~ cheh_~ leh[^]-ah_~, lah_~ bi_~ si_~ ghoe a_~ khm_~ leh[^]-ah_~ gho_~ le_~. Leh[^] ma za_~ dza_~ qhaw_~ law_~ leh_~-ah_~.

Choe_~ gha_~ hti_~ leh[^] tco[^]-aw_~ khah_~ bo_~ a_~ zeu_~, sha_~ gha_~ hti_~ leh[^] tco[^]-aw_~, qhah_~ bo[^] a_~ ya_~ leh[^]-ah_~ gho_~ le_~ beu_~, si_~ qha_~ leh[^]-ah_~ gho_~ le_~ beu_~. Si_~ cheh_~ leh[^]-ah_~.

Si_~ qha_~ si_~ cheh_~ ma_~ deh law_~ mya_~, mi_~ ya_~ dzu_~-aw_~ khah_~ shui_~ leh[^]-ah_~, za_~ nm_~ dzu_~-aw_~ khah_~ bo_~ leh[^]-ah_~, chm_~ bi_~ qhah_~ ghoe htah_~ sa_~ leh[^]-ah_~ gho_~ le_~.

Su_~ qhah_~ dzeu_~-aw_~ yaw_~ mi_~ do[^] le mi_~-a. Su_~ law_~ dzeu_~-aw_~ yaw_~ qhah_~ do[^] le mi_~-a. Su_~ phu kha_~ ha_~ baw_~ ma dzeu_~-aw_~, yaw_~ phu kha_~ ha baw_~ za_~ do[^] la_~ mi_~-a. Su_~ qaw_~ gaw[^] ma a_~ meh_~ dzeu_~-aw_~, yaw_~ jaw_~ i_~ qhaw[^] gaw[^] za_~ do[^] la_~-aw_~.

Yaw_~ jaw_~ phu za law_~ qheh_~ keu[^] ngeh, o[^] ba_~ sa_~-ah_~ qa[^] yeh[^] dah_~-eu keu[^], o[^] khm_~ sa_~-ah_~ qa[^] ja_~ na_~ za_~ keu[^] ngeh.

Je_~ sha_~ nui tceh[^] ma_~ dzeh-a_~-a_~, su_~ ga meu_~ seh_~ beh[^] dah ma_~ chi_~. Je_~ sha_~ nui tceh[^] lo_~-eh_~ dzeh-aw_~, su_~ gu_~ meu_~ seh_~ beh[^] dah chi_~ la_~ mi_~-a.

15. Boe_~ oe_~ m_~-eu

Zah^ˇ sha^ˇ nui tceh^ˆ ma_ˇ dzeh-a^ˇ-a_ˇ, sheu_ˇ nm^ˇ qheh_ˇ ma mi_ˇ mui_ˇ ma_ˇ o.
Zah^ˇ sha^ˇ a_ˇ ma_ˇ nui tceh^ˆ hti jaw^ˇ dzeh-i^ˇ la.

A^ˇ boe^ˇ tsaw^ˇ tse^ˇ sah^ˇ la za_ˇ mi_ˇ do^ˆ htaw. Hteu mi^ˇ za_ˇ mi_ˇ ja_ˇ mi^ˇ oe^ˇ
za^ˇ sha^ˇ-i^ˇ la. Hteu mi za_ˇ qha_ˇ ja_ˇ-eu oe_ˇ qa^ˆ a_ˇ gaw^ˆ.

Hteu mi za_ˇ qa_ˇ ja_ˇ mi^ˇ oe^ˇ za^ˇ ma_ˇ sha^ˇ ci_ˆ, a^ˇ boe^ˇ tsaw^ˇ tse^ˇ sah^ˇ la za_ˇ
mi_ˇ do^ˆ htaw hti_ˇ oe^ˇ m^ˇ ngeh, ci_ˆ law cheh^ˇ tse^ˇ dzeh^ˆ po^ˆ gha_ˇ-aw^ˇ, nah
law cheh^ˇ htah dzeh^ˆ po^ˆ ma_ˇ gha_ˇ.

A^ˇ boe^ˇ cheh^ˇ tse^ˇ sah^ˇ la. Haw_ˇ ca_ˆ dza_ˇ-eu a_ˇ ma. Shaw_ˇ haw a_ˇ za^ˇ nah
haw_ˇ mi^ˇ-eh^ˇ, nah haw a_ˇ za^ˇ ci_ˆ haw_ˇ mi^ˇ-eu a_ˇ ma, ci_ˆ haw nah haw_ˇ hti_ˇ
ga^ˇ ta_ˆ-eu a_ˇ ma.

A^ˇ boe^ˇ tsaw^ˇ tse^ˇ sah^ˇ la za_ˇ mi_ˇ, hu_ˇ law a_ˇ qho_ˇ zah^ˇ law ma_ˇ sha^ˇ,
nym_ˇ-m^ˇ nah_ˇ ba_ˇ oe^ˇ law ma_ˇ m^ˇ ci_ˆ-eu nga^ˇ. Hu_ˇ law a_ˇ qho_ˇ nym^ˇ ma
ma_ˇ tco^ˆ a_ˇ za^ˇ, nah ba za_ˇ nm^ˇ nym^ˇ za_ˇ ma_ˇ tco^ˆ ci_ˆ-a^ˇ. Hu_ˇ law a_ˇ qho_ˇ
ya^ˇ ma ma_ˇ m^ˇ a_ˇ za^ˇ, nah_ˇ ba za_ˇ nm^ˇ ya^ˇ za_ˇ ma_ˇ mya_ˇ ci_ˆ-a^ˇ.

A^ˇ boe^ˇ tsaw^ˇ tse^ˇ sah^ˇ-eu za_ˇ mi_ˇ-a_ˇ, phoe_ˇ ga law_ˇ khaw^ˇ ma_ˇ htah^ˇ a_ˇ
za^ˇ, ghah^ˇ ga sm_ˇ sheh^ˇ ko^ˆ ha ma_ˇ ca_ˆ, shi_ˆ tcui^ˆ a_ˇ phoe_ˇ oe^ˇ law ma_ˇ m^ˇ,
tse^ˇ tcui^ˆ a_ˇ baw^ˇ phya_ˇ khaw_ˇ ma_ˇ naw_ˇ, nym_ˇ-m^ˇ nah_ˇ ba_ˇ oe^ˇ law ma_ˇ
m^ˇ, nah_ˇ ba za_ˇ nm^ˇ oe^ˇ lo^ˆ ma_ˇ kheu_ˇ ci_ˆ.

A^ˇ boe^ˇ tsaw^ˇ tse^ˇ sah^ˇ la za_ˇ mi_ˇ-a_ˇ, ma_ˇ sheu qha_ˇ mi_ˇ da^ˆ teu^ˆ law_ˇ
mah^ˇ, sha^ˇ sheu le ngeh ma_ˇ lm^ˇ a_ˇ za^ˇ, ma_ˇ sheu a^ˇ boe^ˇ qha_ˇ ba_ˇ gha-eu
nga^ˇ.

Ma_ˇ dza a^ˇ ji^ˇ dah^ˇ cha yaw qha_ˇ nga. Sha^ˇ dza_ˇ le ba ma_ˇ meh^ˇ le_ˆ-eu nga^ˇ.
A^ˇ boe^ˇ tsaw^ˇ tse^ˇ sah^ˇ la za_ˇ mi_ˇ-a_ˇ, A_ˇ qho_ˇ ma_ˇ i^ˇ nyi^ˇ nm^ˇ ma_ˇ bi_ˆ a_ˇ
za^ˇ, qha_ˇ phui_ˇ ma_ˇ seh_ˇ leh^ˇ tsa^ˇ ma_ˇ tci^ˆ. A^ˇ boe^ˇ tsaw^ˇ tse^ˇ sah^ˇ la za_ˇ
mi_ˇ, do^ˆ htaw hti_ˇ oe^ˇ ma_ˇ m^ˇ ci_ˆ-eu nga^ˇ.

Qhm_ˇ ma qhm_ˇ deu^ˇ teh^ˆ la za_ˇ mi_ˇ, do^ˆ htaw hti_ˇ oe^ˇ m^ˇ le^ˇ beu^ˇ leh^ˇ ga_ˇ
ngeh, qhm_ˇ ma qhm_ˇ deu^ˇ teh^ˆ la za_ˇ mi_ˇ, ci_ˆ law qhm_ˇ tse^ˇ teh^ˆ po^ˆ gha_ˇ-
aw^ˇ, nah law qhm_ˇ htah^ˇ a_ˇ ya^ˇ teh^ˆ po^ˆ ma_ˇ gha_ˇ.

A_ˇ chm yaw^ˇ tse^ˇ chu la za_ˇ mi_ˇ, do^ˆ htaw hti_ˇ oe^ˇ m^ˇ beu^ˇ ga_ˇ ngeh, ci_ˆ
law yaw^ˇ tse^ˇ chu po^ˆ gha_ˇ-aw^ˇ, nah law yaw^ˇ htah^ˇ a_ˇ ya^ˇ chu po^ˆ ma_ˇ
gha_ˇ.

A^ˇ shah^ˇ ci_ˆ tse^ˇ chu la za_ˇ mi_ˇ, do^ˆ htaw hti_ˇ oe^ˇ m^ˇ beu^ˇ ga_ˇ ngeh, ci_ˆ law
ci_ˆ tse^ˇ chu po^ˆ gha_ˇ-aw^ˇ, nah law ci_ˆ htah^ˇ a_ˇ ya^ˇ chu po^ˆ ma_ˇ gha_ˇ.

A_~ chm_~ nyo_~ tse^ˇ chu la za_~ mi_~, do^ˆ htaw hti_~ oe^ˇ m^ˇ beu^ˇ ga_~ ngeh, ci_~ law nyo_~ tse^ˇ chu po^ˆ gha_~-aw^ˇ, nah law nyo_~ htah^ˇ a_~ ya^ˇ chu po^ˆ ma_~ gha_~.

La_~ bui mah_~ tse^ˇ chu la za_~ mi_~, do^ˆ htaw hti_~ oe^ˇ m^ˇ beu^ˇ ga_~ ngeh, ci_~ law mah_~ tse^ˇ chu po^ˆ gha_~-aw^ˇ, nah law mah_~ htah^ˇ a_~ ya^ˇ chu po^ˆ ma_~ gha_~.

Mah_~ pha_~ ja_~ mi^ˇ na^ˇ beh ma_~ sm^ˇ ci_~-a^ˇ. Mah_~ pha_~ ja_~ mi^ˇ na^ˇ beh sm^ˇ beu^ˇ ga_~ ngeh, pheh^ˇ nyoe^ˇ zah_~ ca^ˆ sm^ˇ dzu_~ ma_~ sah^ˇ.

Baw^ˇ dah^ˇ qha_~ tceh^ˆ ja_~ mi^ˇ, qha^ˆ ja_~ ma_~ daw^ˆ ci_~-eu nga^ˇ. Qa_~ tceh^ˆ ja_~ mi^ˇ qa^ˆ ja_~ daw^ˆ beu^ˇ ga_~ ngeh, qha_~ tceh^ˆ ja_~-eu sa_~-i ma_~ myeu_~ la^ˇ.

A_~ chm_~ ja_~ mi^ˇ zah^ˇ law ma_~ sha^ˇ ci_~, a^ˇ boe^ˇ ja_~ mi^ˇ oe^ˇ lo^ˆ ma_~ kheu_~ ci_~.

Tcui_~ gah_~ baw qo^ˆ u_~ mo^ˆ hti oe^ˇ m^ˇ le^ˇ beu^ˇ. Tcui_~ gah_~ baw qo^ˆ u_~ mo^ˆ hti_~ oe^ˇ ma_~ m^ˇ. Ho ca^ˆ chi^ˇ ne^ˇ jaw^ˇ du ma_~ si. Ho ca^ˆ chi^ˇ ne^ˇ jaw^ˇ du_~ si_~ law nm^ˇ, a_~ mah^ˇ hteh_~ po^ˆ sm^ˇ la_~ gheh-aw^ˇ, ho htah^ˇ boe^ˇ mi su^ˇ hu_~ qhm_~-eu ma.

Si_~ nah_~ phya_~ tse^ˇ sheu htaw hti_~ oe^ˇ ma_~ m^ˇ, sah_~ htaw dze^ˇ hu^ˇ jaw^ˇ du ma_~ si. Sah_~ htaw dze^ˇ hu^ˇ jaw^ˇ du_~ si_~ law nm^ˇ, a_~ mah^ˇ seh_~ to^ˆ sm^ˇ la_~ gheh-aw^ˇ, ji^ˇ htah^ˇ boe^ˇ mi su^ˇ hu_~ qhm_~-eu ma.

Si_~ phoe_~ la_~ lu baw_~-ah^ˇ hti_~ oe^ˇ ma_~ m^ˇ, myo_~ qhoe myo_~ qha_~ jaw^ˇ du ma_~ si, myo_~ qhoe myo_~ qha_~ jaw^ˇ du_~ si_~ law nm^ˇ, cha^ˇ la_~ phaw neh khui_~ tse^ˇ tsah^ˇ-aw^ˇ, ma^ˇ la_~ phaw neh ka^ˆ tse^ˇ ba_~-aw^ˇ, sha_~ sha^ˇ boe^ˇ mi su^ˇ hu_~ qhm_~-eu ma.

Qha_~ gui_~ baw du^ˆ u_~ mo^ˆ hti_~ oe^ˇ ma_~ m^ˇ. Geu_~ phoe^ˇ geu_~ ja^ˇ jaw^ˇ du ma_~ si, geu_~ phoe^ˇ geu_~ ja^ˇ jaw^ˇ du_~ si_~ law nm^ˇ, a_~ mah^ˇ lah^ˇ ju sm^ˇ la_~ gheh-aw^ˇ, ya htah^ˇ boe^ˇ mi su^ˇ hu_~ qhm_~-eu ma.

I^ˇ yoe^ˇ ma yi_~ htm_~-ah^ˇ hti_~ oe^ˇ ma_~ m^ˇ. Nga_~ bo^ˆ nga_~ shui^ˇ jaw^ˇ du ma_~ si, nga_~ bo^ˆ nga_~ shui^ˇ jaw^ˇ du_~ si_~ law nm^ˇ, a_~ mah^ˇ za dzeh sm^ˇ la_~ maw_~-eu ma.

A_~ chm_~ ja_~ mi^ˇ oe^ˇ law ma_~ m^ˇ ci_~. A^ˇ boe^ˇ ja_~ mi^ˇ mi_~ law ma_~ kheu_~ ci_~. Phu mui_~ u_~ du a_~ dui hti_~ oe^ˇ m^ˇ le^ˇ beu^ˇ. Phu mui_~ u_~ du a_~ dui hti_~ mi_~ kheu_~ le^ˇ beu^ˇ.

(A_~ baw^ˇ su_~ leh^ˇ khu^ˇ-eu **Ghoe jeu** Ma zeu^ˆ gu_~).

OE, DEU^ HTI, DEU^

Shiˇ zahˇ dawˇ
(Death related songs)

1. Sa, tceh^ tca,-eu----- 163
(first mourning song)
2. M, bya phoeˇ shuiˇ doeˇ daw,-----164
(mourning song first
morning after person dies)
3. Lahˇ bi, cheh,-eu-----166
(gives directions to person who died)
4. Maw, ji^ ji^,-eu daw,-----168
(all customs related to death)
5. Qhoeˇ maw, nyiˇ maw,-----177
(mourning song related to
domestic and wild animals)
- Nyiˇ maw,-----177
Qhoeˇ maw,-----181
pha, ma maw,-eu-----182
6. Sah, shaˇ,-eu-----184
(related to the coffin)
 1. sah, shaˇ,-eu-----184
 2. Ci, khuˇ-ıˇ,-eu-----188
 3. Baw tcaw^,-eu----- 189
 4. Qha, gheu, phah,-eu-----190
 5. Shmˇ teh^,-eu-----191
 6. Ba, ma, zm,-eu-----191
 7. Sah, jm, htuˇ,-eu----- 192
 8. Sah, hta, hta,-eu-----195

9. La_˩ ja_˩ ja_˩-aw[˩] yu[˩] lah[˩]-eu-----196
10. Tsaw[˩] ngoe[˩] ngoe[˩]-eu daw_˩-----197
7. Khui[˩] deu[˩] gui-eu-----202
(sung at a wake)
1. A_˩ meh[˩] leh[˩] gho-----203
2. Ga_˩-a ga_˩, sa_˩-a sa_˩-----204
3. M_˩ ma_˩ lo qo[˩] nya[˩]-i[˩]-----204
8. A_˩ ci[˩] cheu-eu----- 205
(mourning song for elders)
9. Jeu_˩ tca_˩ qhaw[˩] taw[˩] daw_˩-----207
(mourning song)
1. Tcui_˩ qha_˩ la_˩ saw[˩] m[˩]-eu-----207
2. Cheh[˩] si tsi haw-eu_˩----- 208
3. Ya neh taw[˩]-eu_˩-----208
4. Khui_˩ neh taw[˩]-eu_˩-----209
5. Za_˩ neh taw[˩]-eu_˩-----210
6. Ci_˩ neh taw[˩]-eu_˩-----210
7. Hah[˩] neh taw[˩]-eu_˩-----211
8. Yaw[˩] neh taw[˩]-eu_˩-----211
9. Mah_˩ neh taw[˩]-eu_˩-----212
10. A_˩ gho[˩] oe[˩] za_˩-eu-----213
(song to call maternal uncle to funeral)
11. Ga[˩] mah[˩] choe_˩-eu-----215
(mixture of song and spirit incantations)

4:1. Sa_^ tceh[^] tca_^-eu

Maw_^ nm ma_^ gha_^ choe[^]-eh[^] mah la[^], mah nm ma_^ gha_^ choe[^]-eh[^] na[^] la[^],
na[^] nm ma_^ gha_^ choe[^]-eh[^] shi[^] la[^], shi[^] za la[^] ngeh sa_^-i_^ ma_^ za la[^] nya
si_^.

Sa_^ tceh[^] o[^] ma a_^ meh[^], o ma meh[^]-ah[^] hti_^ sa_^ tceh[^] ngeh, sa_^ tceh[^] le[^]-eu
naw[^] hti[^] a_^ gha_^ teh_^-i ma_^ ngeu[^].

Sa_^ tceh[^] le[^]-eu naw[^] ti[^] a_^ meh[^] teh_^-i ma_^ ngeu[^]. Sa_^ tceh[^] le[^] nya o_^-i
hta_^ zah_^, sa_^ tceh[^] le[^] nya nui-i_^ hta_^ nyi[^].

Sa_^ tceh[^] le[^]-eu naw[^] ti[^] a_^ gha_^ teh_^-i ma_^ ngeu[^]. A[^] hu a_^ phoe_^ sm[^] mi[^]
o[^] nya le mi[^], m_^ jah[^] jah[^] ho la_^ bui_^ sa_^ tceh[^] a_^ za[^], mi[^] jah[^] ja bi oe_^
lah_^ sa_^ tceh[^] a_^ za[^].

Ja bi oe_^ lah mi[^] jah[^] ma_^ nya-eu ma_^ ngeu[^], mi[^] ma jah[^] kha ma_^ ku_^ le_^-
eh[^], mi[^] ma ma_^ gha_^ hti_^ hto[^] ja[^] ngeh, mi[^] deh_^ sa[^] sa[^] a_^ zeu[^] do[^]-eh[^],
sa_^ tceh[^] a_^ za[^].

M_^ jah[^] jah[^] ho la_^ bui_^ sa_^ tceh[^] le[^] ngeh, jah[^] ho la_^ bui_^ m_^ jah[^] ma_^ nya-
eu ma_^ ngeu[^]. M_^ ma ma_^ gha la_^ za_^ ja[^] ngeh, qhm_^ shui[^] a[^] yeh[^] sheh[^]
leh[^] bah_^ ja_^ sheh_^-eh[^] sa_^ tceh[^] a_^ za[^].

Sa_^ tceh[^] le[^]-eu naw[^] ti[^] a_^ gha_^ teh_^-i ma_^ ngeu[^]. Sa_^ tceh[^] le[^]-eu naw[^] ti[^]
a_^ meh[^] teh_^-i ma_^ ngeu[^].

Sa_^ tceh[^] le[^] nya nui-i_^ hta_^ nyi[^]. Sa_^ tceh[^] le[^] nya o_^-i hta_^ zah_^. M_^ sah[^]
sah_^ pha_^ mi[^] sah[^] sah_^ ma sa_^ tceh[^] a_^ za[^] meh.

Phyu[^] qhm_^ o neh i[^] choe[^] daw[^], shui[^] qhm_^ o neh haw_^ nah_^ dza_^-eu a_^ da
sa_^ tceh[^] a_^ za[^] meh.

Mah_^ pha_^ khui[^] kha hteh_^-eu a_^ da, mah_^ ma jo_^ leh_^ hteh_^-eu a_^ da sa_^
tceh[^] a_^ za[^] meh. Sa_^ tceh[^] le[^]-eu naw[^] teh[^] a_^ gha_^ teh_^-i ma_^ ngeu[^]. Sa_^
tceh[^] le[^]-eu naw[^] teh_^ a_^ meh[^] teh_^-i ma_^ ngeu[^].

Sa_^ tceh[^] le[^] nya o_^-i hta_^ zah_^, sa_^ tceh[^] le[^] nya nui-i_^ hta_^ nyi[^]. Sa_^ tceh[^]
o[^] ma a_^ meh[^], O[^]-o_^ ghoe_^ ji[^] dah[^]-eh[^] sa_^ tceh[^].

Sa_^ tceh[^] zeu[^] ma a_^ meh[^] zeu[^] za_^ ghoe_^ deh byah-eh[^] sa_^ tceh[^], sa_^ tceh[^]
nyi[^] ma a_^ meh[^], nyi[^] je_^ ghoe_^ ku[^] byah-eh[^] sa_^ tceh[^].

Hu_^ law ma_^ sha_^ a_^ za[^] ma_^ ja[^], hu sha_^ nah_^ ba sa[^]-eh[^] sa_^ tceh[^], hu_^ law
ma_^ ga[^] a_^ za[^] ma_^ ja[^], hu_^ ga[^] nah_^ ba lm[^]-eh[^] sa_^ tceh[^].

Hu_~ law ma_~ meh_^ a_~ za_~ ma_~ ja_^, hu_~ meh_^ nah_~ ba bo_^-eh_~ sa_~ tceh_^.

4: 2, M_~ bya phoe_~ shui_~ doe_~ daw_~

M_~ ma_~ gui_~ di_~ la_~ gho_^ phah la_~ mi_~-a. Mi_~ ma gui_~ di_~ la_~ seu_~ yeu_^ la_~ mi_~-a. M_~ ma_~ bya aw_~ htah_~ ya doe_~ la_~ mi_~-a. Mi_~ ma bya-aw_~ za_~ zui_~ joe_~ la_~ mi_~-a.

M_~ ma_~ bya-aw_~ htah_~ ya doe_~ ngeh, gui ba chm_~ bi_~ chu la ya ja_~ doe_~-eu ma_~ ngeu_~. Yaw_~ zaw_^ u_~ mo_^ phoe_~ shah a_~ shui_~ doe_~ la_~ mi_~-a. Mi_~ ma bya-aw_~ za_~ zui_~ joe_~ ngeh, nya ba seh_~ law_~ chu la za_~ zui_~ joe_~-eu ma_~ ngeu_~, yaw_~ zaw_^ u_~ mo_^ za_~ ma je_~ dzah_~ joe_~ la_~ mi_~-a.

M_~ ma bya-aw_~ htah_~ ya doe_~ ngeh, nyi_~ khui_~ seh_~ leh_~ pya_^-aw_~, khui_~ pya_^ sah_~-i ma_~ lu_^, da_~ o_^ mi_~ na_^ ghoe_~ law_^ ma-ah_~ ga_~-eu a_~ maw_~ doe_~ la_~ mi_~-a.

Nyi_~ dah_~ phah_~ leh_~ di_~-aw_~ dah_~ di_~ hm-i ma_~ ga, sha_~ nya m_~ ghoe_~ law_^-ah_~ ga_~-eu a_~ maw_~ doe_~ la_~ mi_~-a.

Nyi_~ khui_~ li_^-ah_~ nyi_~ da_~ ngo_^-eu a_~ maw_~ doe_~ la_~ mi_~-a. Phya_~ gho li_^-ah_~ yoe_~ mui_~ a_~ dzm sah_~-eu a_~ maw_~ doe_~ la_~ mi_~-a.

Dah_~ gho li_^-ah_~ dah_~ bym_~ sm_~ sheh_^ sah_~-eu a_~ maw_~ doe_~ la_~ mi_~-a. Mi_~ dzo la_~ ma a_~ hui, oe_~ phoe_~ nyaw_~ baw_~ ya_~ nga a_~ tse_~. Sa_~-eu a_~ maw_~ doe_~ la_~ mi_~-a.

U_~ du la_~ ma a_~ hui, beh ne_~ htah_~ gheh a_~ teh_^-eu, a_~ maw_~ doe_~ la_~ mi_~-a. La_~ gho li-ah_~ la_~ seu_~ dzeu_^-eu a_~ maw_~. Kha_~ gho li-ah_~ daw_~ khaw_~ sm_~ sheu sah_~-eu a_~ maw_~ doe_~ la_~ mi_~-a.

M_~ ma_~ bya-aw_~ htah_~ ya doe_~, mi_~ ma bya-aw_~ za_~ zui_~ joe_~ ngeh, da_~ ma naw_~ jaw_~ mi_~-ah_~ hti_~ m_~ ci_^-aw_~, za_~ nyi nga_~ jaw_~ mi_~-ah_~ hti_~ m_~ bya la_~ mi_~-a.

A_~ chu_~ yeh_~ neh kha-eu m_~ saw_~ dm_~ kha, oe_~ phoe_~ yeh_~ neh kha-eu tsa_~ m_~ bya ghah_~ tse_~ le mi_~-a. A_~ khui_~ zaw_^ lah_~ qheh_~-ah_~ tseh_^ le mi_~-a.

Nyi_~ dze_~ da_~ ma_~ gui_~ lah zah_~ dzah_~-o_~, sah_~ htaw ya nyi_~ doe_~ mi_~ doe_~ hte_~ hta_~ na_~. Sah_~ htaw bya_~ hi_~ tseh_^ mi_~ tseh_^ khui_~ hta_~ na_~.

Sah_~ htaw ya nyi_~ doe_~ mi_~ doe_~ hte_~ na_~ ngeh, sah_~ htaw ya nyi_~ neh_^-eu ghaw_~ ya, cheh_~ gui_~ la_~ tu_^ qhoe_~ lah_~ chi_~-aw_~ ma_~ la_~, jui_~-ui ja_~ neh ma_~ la_~.

Sah_~ hta_~ bya_~ hi[~] tseh_~ mi[~] tseh_~ khui_~ na[~] ngeh, sah_~ hta_~ bya_~ hi[~] neh_~-
eu a_~ khui_~, haw_~ ga[^] sm[~] si_~ la_~ tu[^] qhoe[~] lah[~] chi[~]-aw[~] ma_~ la[~], o[~]-o_~ ja_~
neh ma_~ la[~]-a je[~].

Su[~] qhah_~ hta_~ ah[~], su[~] nym[~] hta_~ da[^]. Su[~] qhah_~ ah[~]-aw[~] su[~] gu[~] ga[^] la[~],
su[~] nym[~] da[^]-aw[~] su[~] o_~ ca_~ la[~]-a je[~].

Haw_~ ga[^] sm[~] qheh_~ dza_~-aw[~] o_~ dah_~ chi[~]-eh[~], i[~] ga[^] sm_~ choe[~] daw[~]-aw[~]
khaw_~ myo_~ jeh-eh[~] jaw[~] gha.

4:3. Lah[~] bi_~ cheh_~-eu.

Nyi_~ dzoe[~] da[~] ma_~ gui_~ lah yaw dzah[~]-o[~], law[~] bi_~ htah_~ ma di_~ mi[~] htah_~
hte[~] hta_~ na[~]. Law[~] bi_~ htah_~ ma di_~ mi[~] htah_~ hte[~] na[~] ngeh, yaw_~ zaw_~
htah_~ ma di_~ mi[~] htah_~ hte[~] na[~] na ma_~ du[~].

Seh[~] law[~] khui_~ ma sheu_~ mi[~] phi_~ tsah_~ hta_~ tsi. Seh[~] law[~] khui_~ ma sheu_~
mi[~] phi_~ tsah_~ tsi_~ ngeh, yaw_~ zaw_~ khui_~ ma sheu_~ mi[~] phi_~ tsah_~ tsi_~ na
ma_~ du[~].

Law[~] bi phyu[~] law_~ phyu[~]-ah[~] phyu[~] leh[~] hta_~ ba[~]. Law[~] bi phyu[~] law_~
phyu[~]-ah[~] phyu[~] leh[~] ba[~] ngeh, law[~] bi phyu[~] law_~ za_~ lo_~ a_~ phyu[~]. Za_~ lo_~
a_~ phyu[~] ghoe_~ qhah le[~] lo_~ baw le a_~ za[~] nga. Yaw_~ zaw_~ phyu[~] baw phyu[~]-
ah[~] phyu[~] leh[~] ba[~] na ma_~ du[~].

Law[~] bi shui[~] law_~ shui[~]-ah[~] shui[~] leh[~] hta_~ ba[~]. Law[~] bi shui[~] law_~ shui[~]-
ah[~] shui[~] leh[~] ba[~] ngeh, law[~] bi shui[~] law_~ seu[^] shah[~] a_~ shui[~], seu[^] shah a_~
shui[~] ghoe_~ qhah sa[~] nya_~ da[^] la a_~ za[~] nga. Yaw_~ zaw_~ shui[~] baw shui[~]-ah[~]
shui[~] leh[~] ba[~] na ma_~ du[~].

Law[~] bi nyoe[~] law_~ nyoe[~]-ah[~] nyoe[~] leh[~] hta_~ ba[~]. Law[~] bi nyoe[~] law_~
nyoe[~]-ah[~] nyoe[~] leh[~] ba[~] ngeh, law[~] bi nyoe[~] law_~ paw_~ law[^] nga nyoe[~],
yaw_~ zaw_~ nyoe[~] baw nyoe[~]-ah[~] nyoe[~] leh[~] ba[~] na ma_~ du[~].

Yaw_~ za_~ seh_~-aw[~] qhaw_~ nah_~ hta_~ qeu[^] gha le[~]. La_~ noe[~] to[^]-aw[~] shi_~ ja_~
hta_~ myeu_~ gha le[~]. yaw_~ za_~ seh_~-aw[~] qhaw_~ nah qeu[^] ngeh, nyi[~] dzoe za_~
htah[~] sha_~ mi le[~] qaw_~ qeu[^] na ma_~ du[~].

La_~ noe[~] to[^]-aw[~] shi_~ ja_~ myeu_~ ngeh, law[~] qhm chi[~] phoe[~] maw[~] lo[^] shi_~
ja_~ myeu_~ na ma_~ du[~].

Nyi_~ dzoe[~] da[~] ma_~ gui_~ lah_~ yaw dzah[~]-o[~], phu law_~ dzoe_~ jaw[~] a_~ phu do[^]
ngeh, dzoe_~ jaw[~] phu-ah[~] sha_~ ma_~ ma_~ do[^] nah leh[~] ma_~ baw. Sha_~ dza[~] su[~]
hu hta_~ qhm_~ gha le[~].

Zaw_^ law phi_^ jaw_^ a_^ zaw_^ do_^ ngeh, phi_^ jaw_^ zaw_^-ah_^ ji_^ ma_^ ma_^ do_^
nah leh_^ ma_^ baw. Ji_^ daw_^ su_^ hu hta_^ qhm_^ gha le_^.

Su_^ qhah_^ hta_^ ah_^. Su_^ nym_^ hta_^ da_^. Su_^ qhah_^ ah_^-aw_^ su_^gu_^ ga_^ la_^,
su_^ nym_^ da_^-aw_^ su_^ o_^ ja_^ la_^ lu_^-a_^.

Haw_^ ga_^ sm_^ qheh_^ dza_^-aw_^ o_^ dah chi_^-eh_^, i_^ ga_^ sm_^ choe_^ daw_^-aw_^
qhaw_^ myo_^ jeh-eh_^ jaw_^ gha.

Naw_^ jaw_^ nym_^ leh_^ ma_^ si_^ le_^-eu, nym_^ ma mi_^ qhoe_^ sheh_^ dah lah_^ neh
chaw_^ gha. Sha_^ hte_^ ko_^ ko_^ sha_^ ca_^ dza_^-eu nym_^ neh chaw gha. Haw_^ m_^
du du haw_^ sa_^ beu_^-eu nym_^ neh chaw gha.

Naw_^ qaw_^ law_^ leh_^ ma_^ qeu_^, kha beu_^ i_^ ne_^ gaw_^-ah_^ neh chaw gha i_^
law. naw_^ i_^ khah_^ leh_^ ma_^ si_^ le_^ ngeh, ga_^ qhah_^ sa_^ la_^ boe_^ ju khah_^ neh
chaw gha i_^ law.

Naw_^ m_^ ya_^ leh_^ ma_^ si_^ le_^ ngeh, ya_^ ghah_^ bo_^ lo_^ yeh_^ daw baw_^-ah_^
neh chaw gha.

Nyi dzoe_^ da_^ ma_^ gui_^ lah_^ yaw dzah_^-o_^, gui_^ jm phoe_^ phi_^ m_^ dm_^ dm_^
qhoe jaw_^ ga_^ keu_^ ngeh, ma_^ si_^ boe_^ mi su_^ tsaw_^-o_^ leh_^ na_^ la_^ lu_^-a.
Ma_^ si_^ boe_^ mi su_^ tsaw_^ ma_^ ngeu_^. Si_^ la_^ yaw_^ ha tsaw_^ ha_^ ma leh_^ i_^
law.

Nya jm phoe_^ ma_^ m_^ dm_^ dm_^ dza_^ jaw_^ ga_^ keu_^ ngeh, ma_^ da_^ law_^ meh_^
law_^ ba nga_^ sha_^-o_^, leh_^ na_^ la_^ lu_^-a. Ma_^ da_^ law_^ meh_^ law_^ ba nga_^
sha_^ ma_^ ngeu_^. Da_^ la_^ yaw_^ ha nga_^ sha_^ ma leh_^ i_^ law.

4:4. Maw_^ ji_^ ji_^-eu daw_^

Hu_^ law gha na maw_^ m_^, a_^ dzoe_^ qa_^ na maw_^ m_^, A_^ sah_^ qa_^ na maw_^
m_^, bye_^ do_^ qa_^ na maw_^ m_^, lo_^ do_^ qa_^ na maw_^ m_^ la_^-eu nga_^-a.

Phu lah_^ dah_^ qha_^ seh_^ nah maw_^ m_^, dah_^ shaw_^ seh_^ nah maw_^ m_^ la_^-eu
nga_^.

Qhaw_^ dm_^ nyeh_^ na maw_^ m_^, ya_^ qha_^ nyeh_^ na maw_^ m_^ la_^-eu nga_^.
Qhaw_^ dm_^ seu_^ pyeh_^ hti_^ za_^ pha_^ neh maw_^ m_^ la_^-eu nga_^.

A_^ hu pha_^ ma_^ lah_^ nah shi_^-a_^, si_^ ti_^ a_^ phoe_^ yaw_^ nah qo_^ nm maw_^ m_^
la_^-eu nga_^.

O[^] gaw^ˇ ma-ah^ˇ shoe^ˇ m^ˇ kha^ˇ la^ˇ qo[^] ngeh, maw^ˇ m^ˇ la^ˇ-eu nga^ˇ. Bi[^]-eu kha ti[^] a^ˇ si^ˇ, mo[^] zah^ˇ ma^ˇ gheh ma^ˇ bi[^], ma^ˇ bi[^] kha^ˇ htah^ˇ a^ˇ ya^ˇ, jaw^ˇ gui law^ˇ mya^ˇ ji^ˇ dzo[^] sa^ˇ-ah^ˇ, u^ˇ ji^ˇ ma-ah^ˇ qo[^] nah maw^ˇ m^ˇ la^ˇ-eu nga^ˇ.

Zeu^ˇ gaw^ˇ ma-ah^ˇ dzi^ˇ khah^ˇ bi^ˇ lah^ˇ qo[^] ngeh, shi^ˇ-eu bi ti[^] a^ˇ gha^ˇ mo[^] zah^ˇ ma^ˇ gheh ma^ˇ shi^ˇ. Ma^ˇ shi^ˇ bi^ˇ htah a^ˇ ya^ˇ, o[^] nym^ˇ ma-ah^ˇ qo[^] nah maw^ˇ m^ˇ la^ˇ-eu nga^ˇ.

Qhaw^ˇ meh^ˇ tsm gaw^ˇ ma-ah^ˇ m^ˇ lah^ˇ qo[^] ngeh, taw[^] ba^ˇ ma^ˇ ci[^]-eu a^ˇ phyaw^ˇ. Qo[^] zah^ˇ ma^ˇ gheh ma^ˇ taw[^]. Ma^ˇ taw[^] m^ˇ htah a^ˇ ya^ˇ, qhaw^ˇ maw^ˇ tsm gaw^ˇ ma-ah^ˇ qo[^] nah maw^ˇ m^ˇ la^ˇ-eu nga^ˇ.

Ni^ˇ gaw^ˇ ma-ah^ˇ la^ˇ sha[^] je^ˇ la^ˇ qo[^] ngeh, ya^ˇ-eu^ˇ je^ˇ ti[^] a^ˇ maw^ˇ, mo[^] zah^ˇ ma^ˇ gheh ma^ˇ ya^ˇ, ma^ˇ ya^ˇ je^ˇ htah^ˇ a^ˇ ya^ˇ, m^ˇ mo[^] gho[^] ku[^] ma-ah^ˇ qo[^] nah maw^ˇ m^ˇ la^ˇ-eu nga^ˇ.

Htah^ˇ-ah^ˇ hti^ˇ maw^ˇ m^ˇ lo[^] la^ˇ-eu nga^ˇ. Hteu m^ˇ maw^ˇ-i ma^ˇ lo[^]. Ma^ˇ lo[^] maw^ˇ zah^ˇ ya gheh, ma^ˇ lo[^] maw^ˇ dah za hte^ˇ-eu nga^ˇ.

M^ˇ ghoe si^ˇ-ah^ˇ nga^ˇ zeu[^] nga^ˇ hto^ˇ na maw^ˇ m^ˇ la^ˇ-eu nga^ˇ.

Mi^ˇ gho[^] shui^ˇ htaw khaw^ˇ, mi^ˇ gho[^] tsa^ˇ na[^] lo gui si^ˇ-ah^ˇ maw^ˇ zeu[^] hto^ˇ ngeh, shi^ˇ-eu^ˇ zeu[^] na hto^ˇ nah maw^ˇ m^ˇ la^ˇ-eu nga^ˇ.

M^ˇ ghoe si^ˇ-ah^ˇ maw^ˇ oe^ˇ shm^ˇ ci[^] je^ˇ na, qhah^ˇ ghoe ma-ah^ˇ je^ˇ na^ˇ pha^ˇ ti[^] dzeh nah maw^ˇ m^ˇ la^ˇ-eu nga^ˇ.

Mi^ˇ nya^ˇ ya[^] ghoe ah^ˇ, a^ˇ khui^ˇ shm^ˇ ghoe khah^ˇ, mi^ˇ nya^ˇ ya[^] ghoe ah^ˇ, yo gha^ˇ nga^ˇ ti[^] da[^] nah maw^ˇ m^ˇ la^ˇ-eu nga^ˇ.

Htah^ˇ-ah^ˇ hti^ˇ maw^ˇ m^ˇ lo[^] la^ˇ-eu nga^ˇ. Hteu m^ˇ maw^ˇ-i ma^ˇ lo[^], ma^ˇ lo[^] maw^ˇ zah^ˇ ya gheh, m^ˇ lo[^] maw^ˇ dah ya hta^ˇ-eu nga^ˇ.

Maw^ˇ dzoe maw^ˇ ma^ˇ, ma^ˇ di ma^ˇ do[^], maw^ˇ dzoe^ˇ za^ˇ ma^ˇ do[^]. seh^ˇ dzoe^ˇ la^ˇ-aw^ˇ la^ˇ ui^ˇ-eu nga.

Mo[^] ci[^] mo[^] ma^ˇ ma^ˇ maw ma^ˇ do[^] nga^ˇ. mo[^] ci[^] la^ˇ-aw^ˇ di^ˇ do[^], seh^ˇ ci[^] la^ˇ-aw^ˇ la^ˇ ui^ˇ, mo[^] qa[^] mo[^] ma^ˇ ma^ˇ ji[^] ma^ˇ do[^]-eu nga^ˇ. Mo[^] qa[^] la^ˇ-aw^ˇ di^ˇ do[^], seh^ˇ qa[^] la^ˇ-aw^ˇ la^ˇ ui^ˇ-eu nga.

Mo[^] phi^ˇ mo[^] ma^ˇ ma^ˇ di^ˇ-eh^ˇ ma^ˇ do[^], seh^ˇ phi^ˇ la^ˇ-aw^ˇ la^ˇ ui^ˇ-eu nga^ˇ.

Khui^ˇ mah^ˇ hteh^ˇ-eh^ˇ la[^] mah^ˇ nyaw-eh^ˇ, meh^ˇ si^ˇ phyaw^ˇ-eh^ˇ na^ˇ qhah phyaw^ˇ-eh^ˇ, ghah^ˇ cheh la^ˇ ui^ˇ hti^ˇ gha^ˇ la[^]-ah^ˇ neh, maw^ˇ m^ˇ la^ˇ-eu nga^ˇ.

Htah-i^ˇ hti maw_ˇ m^ˇ lo^ˆ la^ˇ-eu nga^ˇ. Hteu m^ˇ maw_ˇ-i ma_ˇ lo_ˆ. ma_ˇ lo_ˆ maw_ˇ zah^ˇ ya gheh, ma_ˇ lo^ˆ maw_ˇ dah ya hte_ˇ-eu nga^ˇ.

A^ˇ hu pha_ˇ ma_ˇ gho^ˆ m^ˇ-a_ˇ, nm_ˇ sha^ˆ la^ˇ-eu nga^ˇ. Nym_ˇ-m^ˇ za_ˇ mui_ˇ zeu^ˇ m^ˇ nm_ˇ sha^ˆ, ah^ˇ bi_ˇ neh_ˇ ghoe dzah^ˇ. Myah_ˇ la^ˇ ya_ˇ ghoe baw_ˇ, a^ˇ qa^ˆ nm_ˇ dah lah^ˇ, haw_ˇ gha cheu^ˇ leu^ˇ neh_ˆ,

Haw_ˇ cheh^ˇ nga ta^ˆ ya_ˆ, haw_ˇ si_ˇ nya ghoe phyu^ˇ, haw_ˇ nyaw_ˇ nya ghoe phyu^ˇ, nm_ˇ jaw^ˇ dah_ˇ-ah^ˇ sha^ˆ kha_ˇ kha_ˇ-eu keu^ˆ la^ˇ-eu nga^ˇ.

Sha^ˆ jaw^ˇ dah_ˇ-ah^ˇ nm_ˇ kha_ˇ heu_ˇ-eu keu^ˆ la^ˇ nga^ˇ. Nm_ˇ m^ˇ mi^ˇ sha^ˇ-i_ˇ hta_ˇ oe, nm_ˇ-i_ˇ nm_ˇ leh^ˇ jaw^ˇ, sha^ˆ-i_ˇ sha^ˇ leh^ˇ jaw^ˇ.

Nga_ˇ neh_ˆ tsaw^ˇ phaw^ˇ a_ˇ ma, sha^ˆ qheh_ˇ jaw^ˇ mi^ˇ m_ˇ bui a_ˇ di, sha^ˆ ha^ˇ jaw^ˇ mi^ˇ m_ˇ ghoe a_ˇ gho_ˆ, nm_ˇ m^ˇ mi^ˇ sha^ˆ-i_ˇ hta_ˇ oe, sha^ˆ m^ˇ mi^ˇ nm_ˇ-i_ˇ hta_ˇ i^ˇ.

Nm_ˇ-i_ˇ nm_ˇ leh^ˇ jaw^ˇ, sha^ˆ-i_ˇ sha^ˇ leh^ˇ jaw^ˇ, nm_ˇ la hti_ˇ phu tco^ˆ-aw^ˇ, sha^ˆ law hti_ˇ qhah_ˇ hte_ˇ-eh^ˇ jaw^ˇ ji^ˇ.

Htah-i^ˇ hti_ˇ maw_ˇ maw_ˇ m^ˇ lo^ˆ la^ˇ nga^ˇ. Hteu m^ˇ maw_ˇ-i_ˇ ma_ˇ lo_ˆ, ma_ˇ lo_ˆ maw_ˇ zah^ˇ ya gheh, ma_ˇ lo^ˆ maw_ˇ dah ya hte_ˇ-eu nga^ˇ.

Nga^ˇ u^ˇ gaw^ˇ ma-ah^ˇ shoe_ˇ m_ˇ kha^ˇ la^ˇ tsah_ˇ ngeh, u^ˇ gaw^ˇ ma-ah^ˇ shoe_ˇ m_ˇ kha^ˇ la^ˇ kha^ˇ nga. Bi_ˆ-eu kha ti^ˆ-a_ˇ si_ˇ.

Kha^ˇ ghah^ˇ ma_ˇ gheh ma_ˇ bi_ˆ, ma_ˇ bi_ˆ kha^ˇ htah^ˇ a_ˇ ya^ˇ, daw_ˇ gui law_ˇ mya_ˇ ji^ˇ dzo^ˆ sa^ˇ-ah^ˇ, u^ˇ ji^ˇ ma-ah^ˇ tsah_ˇ ghah^ˇ gheh nah maw_ˇ m^ˇ la^ˇ-eu nga^ˇ.

Ghoe^ˇ gah_ˇ ma-ah^ˇ dzi_ˇ khah i^ˇ lah^ˇ kha^ˇ ngeh, shi^ˇ bi ti_ˆ-eu a_ˇ gha_ˆ, kha^ˇ ghah^ˇ ma_ˇ gheh ma_ˇ shi^ˇ, ma_ˇ shi^ˇ bi htah a_ˇ ya^ˇ, o^ˆ nym^ˇ ma-ah^ˇ kha^ˇ ghah^ˇ gheh nah maw_ˇ m^ˇ la^ˇ-eu nga^ˇ.

Qhaw^ˇ meh^ˇ tsm_ˇ gaw_ˇ ma-ah^ˇ m_ˇ la^ˇ kha^ˇ ngeh, taw^ˆ ba_ˇ ma_ˇ ci^ˇ a_ˇ phyaw^ˇ, kha^ˇ ghah^ˇ ma_ˇ gheh ma_ˇ taw^ˆ, ma_ˇ taw^ˆ m_ˇ htah a_ˇ ya^ˇ, qhaw^ˇ meh^ˇ dzm gaw_ˇ ma-ah^ˇ m_ˇ la^ˇ, kha^ˇ ghah^ˇ gheh nah maw_ˇ m^ˇ la^ˇ-eu nga^ˇ.

Nyi^ˇ gaw_ˇ ma-ah^ˇ la sha^ˆ je_ˇ la^ˇ kha^ˇ ngeh, ya_ˇ-eu_ˇ je_ˇ ti^ˆ a_ˇ maw^ˇ, kha^ˇ ghah^ˇ ma_ˇ gheh ma_ˇ ya_ˇ, ma_ˇ ya_ˇ je_ˇ htah^ˇ a_ˇ ya^ˇ, u_ˇ mo^ˆ khu^ˆ gho_ˆ ma-ah^ˇ kha^ˇ ghah^ˇ gheh nah maw_ˇ m^ˇ la^ˇ-eu nga^ˇ.

O^ˇ gaw^ˇ ma-ah^ˇ shoe_ˇ m_ˇ kha^ˇ la^ˇ tsah_ˇ ngeh, bi_ˆ-eu kha ti^ˆ a_ˇ si_ˇ, kha ghah^ˇ ma_ˇ geh ma_ˇ bi_ˆ, ma_ˇ bi_ˆ kha^ˇ htah^ˇ a_ˇ ya^ˇ.

Daw_~ gui law_~ mya_~ ji[~] do[^] sa[~]-ah[~], u[~] ji[~] ma-ah[~] tsah_~ ghah[~] gheh nah
maw_~ m[~] la[~]-eu nga[~].

Zah[~] gaw_~ ma-ah[~] dzi_~ khah[~] bi[~] lah[~] tsah_~ ngeh, shi[~]-eu bi[~] ti[^] a_~ gha_~ tsah_~
ghah[~] ma_~ gheh ma_~ shi[~], ma_~ shi[~] tsaw[~] htah[~] a_~ ya[~] o[^] nym[~] ma-ah[~] tsah_~
ghah[~] gheh nah maw_~ m[~] la[~]-eu nga[~].

Qhaw[~] meh[~] dzm gaw_~ ma-ah[~] m_~ ghah[~] tsah_~ ngeh, taw[^] ba_~ ma_~ ci[^] a_~
phyaw[~], tsah_~ ghah[~] ma_~ gheh ma_~ taw[^], ma_~ taw[^] m_~ htah a_~ ya[~]. Qhaw[~]
meh[~] dzm gaw_~ ma-ah[~] m_~ ghah[~] tsah_~ nah, maw_~ m[~] la[~]-eu nga[~].

Nyi[~] gaw_~ ma-ah[~] la sha[^] je_~ la[~] tsah_~ ngeh, ya_~-eu_~ je_~ ti[^] a_~ maw[~], tsah_~
ghah[~] ma_~ gheh ma_~ ya_~, ma_~ ya_~ je_~ htah[~] a_~ ya[~], u_~ mo[^] gho[^] ku_~ ma-ah[~]
tsah_~ ghah[~] gheh nah, maw_~ m[~] la[~]-eu nga[~].

Pa_~ ma dah_~-i ma_~ baw, nah[~] ba leh[~]-o_~ chu nah ma_~ si[^] nga[~]. Pa_~ ma seu_~-i[~]
ma_~ tco_~, dza_~ ma_~ ya u[^] tsi[~] meh[~] dza_~-eu ma_~ si[^].

Pa_~ ma du yo i[~] khah[~] le mi[~], su[~] ja_~ boe_~ neh taw[^]-eu keu[^] la[~] nga_~-a. Su[~]
khah[~] boe_~ neh_~ dzah_~-eu keu[^] la[~] nga_~-a.

O_~ law shoe_~ m_~ kha[~] tsah_~, ghah[~] law shoe_~ m bi[~] tsah_~ tsah_~-eu keu[^] la[~]
nga_~-a.

O_~ law shoe_~ m kha[~] qheu[~], ghah[~] law bi_~ khah_~ qha[~] qheu[~] ta_~-eu keu[^] la[~]
nga_~-a.

O_~ law shoe_~ m kha[~] jo[^], ghah[~] law dzi_~ kha bi_~ jo_~ tsah_~-eu keu[^] la[~] nga_~-a.

O_~ law shoe_~ m kha[~] ca[^], ghah[~] law dzi_~ khah_~ bi[~] ca[^], nah_~ law la[~] sha[^]
dzi_~ ca[^] dzah_~-eu keu[^] la[~] nga[~]-a.

O_~ law shoe_~ m kha[~] dzah, ghah[~] law dzi_~ khah bi_~ dzah_~, nah law la[~] sha[^]
je_~ dzah_~ dzah_~-eu keu[^] la[~] nga_~-a.

Mi za_~ deu[^] sa[~] m[~]-i ma_~ dah[~], sah_~ m htu[~] sa[~] baw[~]-i ma_~ nm_~, Dza_~ nm[~]
tse[~] gho phah, nga ta_~ m_~ htaw ma_~ leh[^], daw[~] nm[~] tse[~] gho phah, ji[~] shui[~]
phu_~ ja ma_~ ngeh_~.

Gui_~ lah_~ meh neh zah[~] dzah[~] meh neh, gui_~ lah_~ gha_~ na ghoe[~], zah[~] dzah[~]
gha_~ na_~ ga_~-eh[~], nm_~ gho tsah_~-eu hti_~ za_~ pha_~ neh nga[~].

Nm_~ shi_~ za_~ neh kha lah[~], nm_~ gho za_~ neh kha tsah_~ nya[~]. Htah-ah[~] hti_~
maw_~ m[~] lo[^] la[~] nga[~]. Hteu m[~] maw_~-i ma_~ lo_~, ma_~ lo_~ maw_~ zah[~] ya gheh,
ma_~ lo[^] maw_~ dah[~] ya hte_~-eu nga[~].

Õ ma lah̃ meh̃. Õ ma htah̃-i mã yeh̃. Deh̃ mah̃ shĩ htah̃ nã htah̃ yeh̃ na maw̃ m̃ lã-eu ngã.

Zeũ ma law̃ meh̃ zeũ ma htah̃-i mã yeh̃. Deh̃ mah̃ shĩ htah̃ nã htah̃ yeh̃ nah maw̃ m̃ lã-eu ngã.

Nyĩ ma law̃ meh̃, nyĩ ma htah̃-i mã yeh̃, deh̃ mah̃ shĩ htah̃ nã htah̃ yeh̃ nah maw̃ m̃ lã-eu ngã.

Õ ma law̃ meh̃, õ ma lã-i mã qhã, deh̃ mah̃ shĩ htah̃ maw̃ lã qhã nah, maw̃ m̃ lã-eu ngã.

Zeũ ma law̃ meh̃, zeũ ma lã-i mã qhã, deh̃ mah̃ shĩ htah̃ yeh̃ lã qhã nah maw̃ m̃ lã-eu ngã.

Nyĩ ma law̃ meh̃, nyĩ ma lã-i mã qhã, deh̃ mah̃ shĩ htah̃ yeh̃ lã qhã nah maw̃ m̃ lã-eu ngã.

Mã shĩ gho-i mã dõ. Mã nã lah̃-i mã gũ. Shĩ gho dõ nã lah̃ gũ, õ bym̃ sheh̃-eu tsah̃.

Zeũ bym̃ sheh̃-eu tsah̃. Nyĩ bym̃ sheh̃-eu tsah̃. O qheh tsah̃ zah̃ htĩ ya mã neh, maw̃ m̃ lã-eu ngã.

Htah̃-ĩ htĩ maw̃ m̃ lõ lã ngã-a. Hteu m̃ maw̃-i mã lõ. Mã lõ maw̃ zah̃ ya gheh, mã lõ maw̃ dah̃ ya hte-eu ngã.

Õ ma law̃ meh̃, õ ma htah̃-i mã dã-a, deh̃ mah̃ shĩ htah̃ nã htah̃ dã na maw̃ m̃ lã-eu ngã.

Zeũ ma law̃ meh̃. Zeũ ma htah̃-i mã dã. Nyĩ ma law̃ meh̃. Nyĩ ma htah̃-i mã dã. Deh̃ mah̃ shĩ htah̃ maw̃ lã yeh̃ nah maw̃ m̃ lã-eu ngã.

Õ ma law̃ meh̃. Õ ma lã-i mã qhã. Deh̃ mah̃ shĩ lã nã lã qhã nah maw̃ m̃ lã-eu ngã.

Zeũ ma law̃ meh̃. Zeũ ma lã-i mã qhã. Deh̃ mah̃ shĩ lã nã lã qhã nah maw̃ m̃ lã-eu ngã.

Nyĩ ma law̃ meh̃. Nyĩ ma lã-i mã qhã. Deh̃ mah̃ shĩ lã nã lã qhã nah maw̃ m̃ lã-eu ngã.

Htah̃-ah̃ htĩ maw̃ m̃ lõ lã ngã. Hteu m̃ maw̃-i mã lõ. Mã lõ maw̃ zah̃ ya gheh, mã lõ maw̃ dah̃ ya hte-eu ngã.

A^ˇ hu pha_ˇ ma_ˇ o_ˆ nm^ˇ qhah_ˇ ah^ˇ la^ˇ-eu nga^ˇ. Nym_ˇ-m^ˇ za_ˇ mui_ˇ zeu^ˇ m^ˇ qhah_ˇ ah^ˇ la^ˇ-eu nga^ˇ.

Ghah^ˇ cheh sah_ˇ ca_ˆ ma_ˇ shaw^ˇ-a i^ˇ neh bu, sah_ˇ law ma_ˇ sa^ˇ-a_ˇ mi_ˇ neh_ˇ heu.

Qhah_ˇ dah_ˇ ma_ˇ sa^ˇ-a_ˇ dah_ˇ neh tse-eu nga^ˇ-a. Qhah_ˇ ga^ˆ ma_ˇ lm^ˇ sa_ˇ neh htah la^ˇ-eu nga^ˇ.

Ghah^ˇ cheh sah_ˇ ca_ˆ dzi_ˇ la a_ˇ ca^ˆ, dzi_ˇ ca^ˆ ma_ˇ tceh^ˆ le_ˆ-eh^ˇ, qhah_ˇ dzah dzi_ˇ la la_ˆ nyeh_ˆ.

La_ˆ nyeh_ˆ ma_ˇ tceh^ˆ le_ˆ-eh^ˇ qhah_ˇ dah_ˇ di_ˇ la a_ˇ bo^ˆ, di_ˇ bo^ˆ ma_ˇ pa^ˆ le_ˆ-eh^ˇ, qhah_ˇ u_ˇ di_ˇ la a_ˇ hte^ˇ, di_ˇ hte^ˇ ma_ˇ pa^ˆ le_ˆ-eh^ˇ.

Qhah_ˇ dah_ˇ phaw-eh^ˇ yaw_ˆ-aw^ˇ da^ˇ na^ˆ maw_ˇ m^ˇ la^ˇ-eu nga^ˇ-a. Qhah_ˇ u_ˇ hti_ˇ ya phoe^ˇ. Qhah_ˇ u_ˇ phaw-eh^ˇ yaw_ˆ-aw^ˇ maw_ˇ m^ˇ la^ˇ-eu nga^ˇ.

Ma_ˇ shi^ˇ maw_ˇ-i ma_ˇ lm^ˇ, shi^ˇ ba maw_ˇ mi^ˇ shi^ˇ maw na^ˇ maw_ˇ lm^ˇ-eu keu^ˆ la^ˇ nga^ˇ.

Sah_ˇ mui_ˇ m^ˇ-eu keu^ˆ. Khm^ˇ cheh^ˇ m^ˇ-eu keu^ˆ. Sah_ˇ htaw yeh_ˇ-eu keu^ˆ. Chi^ˇ htaw_ˇ yeh_ˇ-eu keu^ˆ la^ˇ nga^ˇ.

Htah_ˇ lm^ˇ hti_ˇ ya ma nga. Htah-ah^ˇ hti_ˇ maw_ˇ m^ˇ lo^ˆ la^ˇ nga^ˇ. Hteu m^ˇ maw_ˇ-i ma_ˇ lo_ˆ, ma_ˇ lo_ˆ maw_ˇ m^ˇ ya gheh, ma_ˇ lo^ˆ maw_ˇ dah ya hte_ˇ-eu nga^ˇ.

Ma_ˇ baw mui^ˇ cui^ˆ ya_ˇ-eu keu^ˆ nya je^ˇ. Baw-eu mui^ˇ cui^ˆ ya_ˇ-eu keu^ˆ. Ma_ˇ baw mui^ˇ cui^ˆ taw^ˆ-eu keu^ˆ nya je^ˇ. Baw-eu_ˇ mui^ˇ cui^ˆ taw^ˆ-eu keu^ˆ.

Za_ˇ mi_ˇ baw-eu maw^ˇ taw^ˆ tse-eu keu^ˆ la^ˇ nga^ˇ. Za_ˇ yo baw-eu ya_ˇ maw_ˇ tse-eu keu^ˆ la^ˇ nga^ˇ. Ma_ˇ baw_ˇ yaw_ˇ za_ˇ ma dzoe^ˇ, qha^ˇ baw_ˇ yaw_ˇ za dzoe^ˇ-eu keu^ˆ la^ˇ nga^ˇ. Ma_ˇ khu^ˇ yaw_ˇ za ma_ˇ dzu_ˆ, qha^ˇ khu^ˇ yaw_ˇ za dzu_ˆ-eu keu^ˆ la^ˇ nga^ˇ.

I_ˇ bi_ˇ tse^ˇ oe^ˇ ma_ˇ dzoe^ˇ, qha^ˇ baw_ˇ tse^ˇ oe^ˇ dzoe^ˇ. I_ˇ meh^ˇ tse^ˇ za ma_ˇ dzu_ˆ, qha^ˇ khu^ˇ yaw_ˇ za_ˇ dzu_ˆ la^ˇ nga^ˇ.

Za_ˇ nyi a_ˇ phoe_ˇ ma_ˇ dzoe^ˇ. Phaw_ˇ toe^ˆ toe^ˆ nyoe^ˇ dzoe^ˇ-eu keu^ˆ, mi_ˇ chm a_ˇ phoe_ˇ ma_ˇ dzoe^ˇ-a_ˇ, sha_ˇ cheh^ˇ bah_ˇ dzm. A^ˇ boe^ˇ a_ˇ phoe_ˇ ma_ˇ dzoe^ˇ-a_ˇ, haw_ˇ ko^ˆ qa^ˆ saw_ˇ, la_ˆ bui_ˇ a_ˇ phoe_ˇ ma_ˇ dzoe^ˇ-a_ˇ, boe_ˇ khah^ˇ ghaw_ˇ tsui dzoe^ˇ-eu keu^ˆ la^ˇ nga^ˇ.

A_~ zaw^ˇ a_~ phoe_~ ma_~ dzoe^ˇ-a_~, mah_~ kaw_~ ca^ˆ jo^ˆ dzoe^ˇ-eu keu^ˆ la^ˇ nga^ˇ.
Nga^ˇ za_~ a_~ phoe_~ ma_~ dzoe^ˇ-a_~, seu_~ gha_~ bo_~ du^ˇ dzoe^ˇ-eu keu^ˆ la^ˇ nga^ˇ.
A_~kha_~ a_~ phoe_~ ma_~ dzoe^ˇ-a_~, za_~ za_~ qa^ˆ lah^ˇ dzoe^ˇ-eu keu^ˆ la^ˇ nga^ˇ.

Daw_~ gui mo_~ dzoe_~ dah^ˇ-a_~, daw_~ nya seh^ˇ dzoe_~ dah^ˇ-eu keu^ˆ la^ˇ nga^ˇ.
Daw_~ gui mo_~ ci^ˆ dah^ˇ-a_~, daw_~ nya seh^ˇ ci_~ dah^ˇ-eu keu^ˆ la^ˇ nga^ˇ-a.

Daw_~ gui mo_~ qa^ˆ dah^ˇ-a_~, daw_~ nya seh^ˇ qa_~ dah^ˇ-eu keu^ˆ la^ˇ nga^ˇ-a. Daw_~
gui mo_~ ma dah^ˇ-a_~, daw_~ nya mo_~ ma_~ dah^ˇ-eu keu^ˆ la^ˇ nga^ˇ-a.

Daw_~ gui mo_~ phi^ˇ dah^ˇ-a_~, daw_~ nya seh^ˇ phi^ˇ dah^ˇ-eu keu^ˆ la^ˇ nga^ˇ-a. Tsa_~
na^ˆ ma-ah^ˇ qheu^ˇ law_~ ta_~-eu keu^ˆ la^ˇ nga^ˇ. Mi^ˇ na^ˆ ma-ah^ˇ yoe_~ nah_~ ga_~-
eu keu^ˆ la^ˇ nga^ˇ.

Dzi_~ khah u_~ du_~ zeu^ˇ khah chaw-eu keu^ˆ la^ˇ nga^ˇ. Dzi_~ khah u_~ du maw^ˇ
yeh^ˆ gha_~-eu keu^ˆ. Khaw_~ du^ˇ u_~ du po^ˆ ja_~ gha_~-eu keu^ˆ la^ˇ nga^ˇ.

Maw_~ mi^ˇ lo_~-i ma_~ baw. Maw_~ mi^ˇ lo_~ neh dzm gha_~ chi_~-eu keu^ˆ la^ˇ
nga^ˇ. Ta_~ law_~ pha^ˇ phyu^ˇ u_~ qo^ˆ, daw_~ nya chi_~-eu keu^ˆ la^ˇ nga^ˇ. Dzm gaw_~
chi_~-eu keu^ˆ.

Maw_~ mi^ˇ la_~-i ma_~ baw. Maw_~ mi^ˇ lo_~ neh dzm gaw_~ chi_~-eu keu^ˆ la^ˇ nga^ˇ-
a. Ta_~ law_~ pha^ˇ phyu^ˇ u_~ qo^ˆ, daw_~ nya chi_~-eu keu^ˆ la^ˇ nga^ˇ-a. Dzm gaw_~
chi_~-eu keu^ˆ.

Maw_~ mi^ˇ la_~-i ma_~ baw. A_~ chm_~ nah^ˇ ma ba la tseh_~ khaw^ˇ jah^ˇ, khaw_~
du^ˇ u_~ du le^ˇ lo_~ pa_~-eu keu^ˆ la^ˇ nga^ˇ.

Sah_~ ma qhah_~-i ma_~ dah^ˇ. Ha_~ heh^ˇ gheh-aw^ˇ law_~ nah_~ dah^ˇ-eu keu^ˆ la^ˇ
nga^ˇ.

Mi^ˇ ma qhah_~-i ma_~ dah^ˇ, tseh_~ heh^ˇ gheh-aw^ˇ du_~ nah_~ dah^ˇ-eu keu^ˆ .

Lo ma qhah_~-i ma_~ dah^ˇ, gah_~ heh^ˇ gheh-aw^ˇ ngaw_~ nah_~ dah^ˇ-eu keu^ˆ la^ˇ
nga^ˇ.

Tsaw^ˇ shi^ˇ qha_~ gheu_~ daw_~ htm, hti_~ htm nyi_~ ga^ˇ ma_~ dzoe^ˇ, nyi_~ htm hti_~
ga^ˇ dzoe^ˇ-eu keu^ˆ la^ˇ nga^ˇ.

Tsaw^ˇ shi^ˇ qha_~ gheu a_~ teu_~, hti_~ teu_~ nyi_~ ga^ˇ ma_~ tsa_~, nyi_~ teu_~ hti_~ ga^ˇ
tsa_~-eu keu^ˆ la_~ nga^ˇ.

Za_~ nyi mi^ˇ du_~ tsa_~ na^ˆ ne^ˇ-eh^ˇ du_~ gheh, za_~ nyi mi^ˇ du_~ sm_~ la sa^ˇ-aw^ˇ,
mi_~ pui^ˆ a^ˇ boe^ˇ sm^ˇ shaw_~ sha_~ nya je^ˇ.

Jaw_↓ gui ca_↗ kha dah[↓]-aw[↓], jaw_↓ nya shaw[↓] kha_↓ dah[↓]-eu keu[↑], jaw_↓ gui ca_↗ jeh dah[↓]-aw[↓], jaw_↓ nya shaw[↓] jeh_↓ dah[↓]-eu keu[↑] la[↓] nga.

Ca_↗ je ma_↓ oe, shaw[↓] je_↓ ku[↑] byah, ca_↗ tsaw ma_↓ oe, shaw[↓] tsaw[↓] nym[↓] byah_↓.

Ca_↗ jeh ma_↓ oe, shaw[↓] jeh_↓ phu byah nm_↓ le. Sha[↑] jm a_↓ ma_↓ hti_↓ ya phoe[↓] phyu[↓] maw[↓] neh maw_↓ m[↓] ji[↓] ya_↗ nya[↓].

(Ja do[↑]-eu_↓ hti_↓ gha_↓, Tsa_↓dah, Law dm_↓ A_↓kha_↓).

**** Mah_↓po[↑]shah[↓], Shah[↓]yu[↓], Yu[↓]jeu_↓, Jeu_↓pheh_↓, Pheh_↓to[↑], To[↑]sa[↓], Sa[↓]bui_↓, Bui_↓tsah, Tsah zeu[↓], Zeu[↓]baw, Baw meu_↗, Meu_↗hte[↓], Hte[↓]si[↑], Si[↑]yi[↑], Yi[↑]ta[↑], Phi[↓]tso_↗, Tso_↗sm[↓], Shm[↓]dui, Dui tseu[↓], Tseu[↓]mya, Mya dzoe_↓, Gha_↗sah[↓], Sah[↓]mui_↓, Mui_↓go[↑], Go[↑]cheu_↓, Cheu_↓ceh[↑], Ceh[↑]qheu[↓], Qheu[↓]htah, Htah gha, Gha tsa_↓, Tsa_↓dah,

4: 5. Qhoe[↓] maw_↓ nyi[↓] maw_↓

Nyi[↓] maw_↓

M_↓ di hta_↓w-eu m_↓ hta_↓w shaw_↓ dze[↓] maw_↓ la[↓] nya je[↓]. Mi[↓] di hta_↓w-eu mi[↓] hta_↓w zui_↓ la_↓ maw_↓ la[↓] nya je[↓]. M_↓ di_↓ hta_↓w-eu nyi[↓] hta_↓w shaw_↓ dze[↓] maw_↓ ngeh, hteu maw mi[↓]-ah[↓] naw[↓]-i_↓ hta_↓ maw_↓.

Hteu maw mi[↓]-ah[↓] naw[↓]-i_↓ maw_↓ ngeh, hteu maw_↓ qhoe[↓] ghah[↓] ma_↓ gheh a_↓ za[↓], hteu maw[↓] maw_↓ dah ma_↓ hte_↓ a_↓ za[↓], hteu maw_↓ nyi[↓] maw a_↓ za[↓] meh.

Mi[↓] di hta_↓w-eu mi[↓] hta_↓w zui_↓ la_↓ maw_↓ ngeh, hteu maw mi[↓]-ah[↓] naw[↓]-i_↓ hta_↓ maw_↓. Hteu maw_↓ qhoe[↓] ghah[↓] ma_↓ gheh a_↓ za[↓], hteu maw qhoe[↓] dah ma_↓ hte_↓ a_↓ za[↓], hteu maw mi[↓]-ah[↓] naw[↓]-i_↓ maw_↓ ngeh, O[↓]-o_↓ ghoe_↓ ji[↓] ma_↓ byah a_↓ za[↓].

Hteu zeu[↓] mi[↓]-ah[↓] naw_↓-i_↓ zeu[↓] ngeh, zeu[↓] za_↓ ghoe_↓ deh ma_↓ byah a_↓ za[↓], hteu nyi mi[↓]-ah[↓] naw_↓-i_↓ nyi ngeh, nyi[↓] je_↓ ghoe_↓ ku[↑] ma_↓ lah[↓] a_↓ za[↓].

Si_↓ ti[↑] la_↗ dze[↓] tseh[↑]-ah[↓] htah[↓] ya[↓] mya[↑] geu[↑] a_↓ za_↓ maw_↓ la[↓] nya je[↓]. Sah_↓ ma u_↓ du_↓ qha_↓ gu phoe[↓] shui[↓] maw_↓ la[↓], mi[↓] ma u_↓ du qha_↓ hm[↓] ma_↓ maw a_↓ za_↓, maw_↓ la[↓] nya je[↓].

Sah_↓ ma u_↓ du qha_↓ gu phoe[↓] shui[↓] maw_↓ ngeh, mi[↓] ma u_↓ du qha_↓ hm[↓] ma_↓ maw a_↓ za_↓ maw_↓ ngeh, hteu maw mi[↓]-ah[↓] naw[↓]-i_↓ hta_↓ maw_↓ gha le[↓], hteu maw_↓ maw_↓ zah[↓] ma_↓ gheh a_↓ za[↓] nga. Hteu maw maw_↓ dah ma_↓ hte_↓ a_↓ za[↓] nga.

Phoe^ˇ dze^ˇ phoe^ˇ phya_˘ myo_˘ qhoe myo_˘ qha^ˇ maw_˘ la^ˇ, phoe^ˇ dze^ˇ phoe^ˇ chi^ˇ a^ˇ ho chaw_˘ gaw_˘ maw_˘ la^ˇ nya je^ˇ. Hteu maw mi^ˇ-ah^ˇ naw^ˇ-i hta_˘ maw_˘ gha le^ˇ, hteu maw_˘ maw_˘ zah^ˇ ma_˘ gheh a_˘ za^ˇ, hteu maw maw_˘ dah ma_˘ hte_˘ a_˘ za^ˇ, hteu maw_˘ nyi^ˇ maw a_˘ za^ˇ nga.

Hteu maw mi^ˇ-ah^ˇ naw^ˇ-i maw_˘ ngeh, O^ˇ-o_˘ ghoe_˘ ji^ˇ ma_˘ byah a_˘ za^ˇ nga. Hteu zeu^ˇ mi^ˇ-ah^ˇ naw^ˇ-i zeu^ˇ ngeh, zeu^ˇ za_˘ ghoe_˘ deh ma_˘ byah a_˘ za^ˇ, hteu nyi mi^ˇ-ah^ˇ naw^ˇ-i nyi ngeh, nyi^ˇ je_˘ ghoe_˘ ku^ˆ ma_˘ byah lu_˘-a.

Sah_˘ ma u_˘ du_˘ qha_˘ gu phoe^ˇ shui^ˇ, Mi^ˇ ma u_˘ du_˘ qha_˘ hm^ˇ ma_˘ maw a_˘ za_˘ maw_˘ ngeh, hteu maw mi^ˇ-ah^ˇ naw^ˇ-i hta_˘ maw_˘ gha le. Hteu maw_˘ maw_˘ zah^ˇ ma_˘ gheh a_˘ za^ˇ, hteu maw maw_˘ dah ma_˘ hte_˘ a_˘ za^ˇ nga.

Si_˘ ti^ˆ la_˘ dze^ˇ tseh^ˆ-ah^ˇ htah^ˇ ya^ˇ mya^ˆ geu^ˆ a_˘ za_˘ maw_˘ la^ˇ nya je^ˇ. Hteu maw mi^ˇ-ah^ˇ naw^ˇ-i hta_˘ maw_˘, hteu maw_˘ maw_˘ zah^ˇ ma_˘ gheh a_˘ za^ˇ, hteu maw maw_˘ dah ma_˘ hte_˘ a_˘ za^ˇ.

Nga ta_˘ baw gu^ˇ u_˘ du_˘ nga khaw^ˇ sah^ˇ cheh^ˇ, ho khaw^ˇ mya^ˆ jeh^ˆ, nga khaw^ˇ dah^ˇ la_˘ maw_˘ ngeh, hteu maw mi^ˇ-ah^ˇ naw^ˇ-i hta_˘ maw_˘ gha le, hteu maw_˘ maw_˘ dah ma_˘ gheh a_˘ za^ˇ, hteu maw maw_˘ dah ma_˘ hte_˘ a_˘ za_˘, hteu maw_˘ nyi^ˇ maw a_˘ za^ˇ nga.

Bui pa_˘ deh-ah^ˇ cho_˘ ho ma qha^ˇ, bui dah^ˇ deh-ah^ˇ cho_˘ ho ma qha_˘ maw_˘ le a_˘ za^ˇ, gah_˘ dah^ˇ deh-ah^ˇ gha_˘ dza_˘ ho phi_˘ seu_˘ shui^ˇ, za_˘ dah^ˇ deh-ah^ˇ za_˘ dza_˘ ho bo^ˆ ba_˘ ne^ˇ maw_˘ le a_˘ za^ˇ nga. Hteu maw mi^ˇ-ah^ˇ naw^ˇ-i hta_˘ maw_˘, hteu maw_˘ maw_˘ zah^ˇ ma_˘ gheh a_˘ za^ˇ, hteu maw maw_˘ dah ma_˘ hte_˘ a_˘ za^ˇ.

Hteu maw mi^ˇ-ah^ˇ naw^ˇ-i maw_˘ ngeh, O^ˇ-o_˘ ghoe_˘ ji^ˇ ma_˘ byah a_˘ za^ˇ. Hteu zeu^ˇ mi^ˇ-ah^ˇ naw^ˇ-i zeu^ˇ ngeh, zeu^ˇ je_˘ ghoe_˘ ku^ˆ ma_˘ byah le_˘-a. Hteu maw_˘ nyi^ˇ maw a_˘ za^ˇ meh. Hteu maw maw_˘ dah ma_˘ hte_˘ a_˘ za^ˇ nga.

Bui pa_˘ bui deh leh-ah^ˇ cho ho ma qha^ˇ, bui dah^ˇ deh-ah^ˇ cho_˘ ho ma qha_˘. Nga dah^ˇ deh-ah^ˇ nga dza_˘ phya_˘ i nah^ˇ cha^ˇ, si_˘ choe^ˇ du_˘-ah^ˇ dah^ˇ ho mi_˘ bo_˘, yeh^ˆ choe^ˇ du_˘-ah^ˇ bya_˘ yaw dah^ˇ nah_˘ maw_˘ ngeh, hteu maw mi^ˇ-ah^ˇ naw^ˇ-i hta_˘ maw_˘ gha le. Hteu maw_˘ maw_˘ zah^ˇ ma_˘ gheh a_˘ za^ˇ. Hteu maw maw_˘ dah ma_˘ hte_˘ a_˘ za^ˇ nga.

Qhm_˘ meh^ˇ lo dzo_˘ a_˘ khm^ˇ sa^ˇ-ah^ˇ nyi^ˇ htaw za_˘ hte_˘ jui^ˇ ba a_˘ la maw_˘ nya je^ˇ. Ya_˘ ma u_˘ bym_˘ chi^ˇ ma ngaw hta^ˇ maw_˘ la^ˇ nya je^ˇ. Hteu maw mi^ˇ-ah^ˇ naw^ˇ-i hta_˘ maw_˘ gha le. Hteu maw_˘ maw_˘ zah^ˇ ma_˘ gheh a_˘ za^ˇ, hteu maw maw_˘ dah ma_˘ hte_˘ a_˘ za^ˇ nga.

A_˘ chaw ga^ˇ jaw_˘ tsa_˘ la^ˇ do^ˆ gho qheh_˘-ah^ˇ, shm^ˇ doe_˘ ma oe^ˇ a_˘ ma maw_˘ la^ˇ nya je^ˇ. Hah^ˇ dah_˘ shaw_˘ qha^ˇ maw^ˇ myeh^ˇ maw_˘ la^ˇ, htm_˘ gho nga_˘ bo_˘ law^ˇ ju^ˇ maw_˘ la^ˇ. Htm_˘ ghah^ˇ nga_˘ da^ˆ ba_˘ shi_˘ maw_˘ la^ˇ nya je^ˇ. Hteu

maw mi^ˇ-ah^ˇnaw^ˇ-i hta_ˇ maw_ˇ gha le . Hteu maw_ˇ maw_ˇ zah^ˇ ma_ˇ gheh a_ˇ za^ˇ, hteu maw maw_ˇ dah ma_ˇ hte_ˇ a_ˇ za^ˇ nga.

Sah_ˇ qa^ˆnyi_ˇ mya^ˆkha_ˇ-ah^ˇ, sah_ˇ htaw za nyi_ˇ dah^ˇ ghoe a_ˇ gha^ˇ maw_ˇ la^ˇ, sah_ˇ htaw nga cheh^ˇ dah^ˇ ghoe a_ˇ za_ˇ maw_ˇ la^ˇ nya je^ˇ.

Hteu maw mi^ˇ-ah^ˇ naw^ˇ-i hta_ˇ maw_ˇ gha le. Hteu maw_ˇ maw_ˇ zah^ˇ ma_ˇ gheh a_ˇ za^ˇ, hteu maw maw_ˇ dah ma_ˇ hte_ˇ a_ˇ za^ˇ, hteu maw_ˇ nyi^ˇ maw a_ˇ za^ˇ nga.

Hteu o mi^ˇ-ah^ˇ naw^ˇ-i_ˇ o ngeh, o^ˇ-o_ˇ ghoe_ˇ ji^ˇ ma_ˇ byah a_ˇ za^ˇ, hteu nyi mi^ˇ-ah^ˇ naw^ˇ-i_ˇ nyi ngeh, nyi^ˇ je_ˇ ghoe_ˇ ku^ˆ ma_ˇ lah^ˇ a_ˇ za^ˇ, hteu zeu^ˇmi^ˇ-ah^ˇ naw^ˇ-i_ˇ zeu^ˇ ngeh, zeu^ˇ za_ˇ ghoe_ˇ deh ma_ˇ byah le_ˆ-a^ˇ.

Nga_ˇ mya mya_ˇ jaw sa^ˇ-ah^ˇ ja_ˇ tsi^ˇ mi_ˇ bya^ˆ a_ˇ za_ˇ maw_ˇ la^ˇ nya je^ˇ.

Tse^ˇ mya mya_ˇ jaw sa^ˇ-ah^ˇ jo_ˇ ba tceh^ˆ la_ˇ, dm^ˇ ba chi^ˇ phoe^ˇ maw_ˇ la^ˇ, sm_ˇ mya mya_ˇ jaw sa^ˇ-ah^ˇ htah_ˇ khui_ˇ yeh^ˇ sa^ˇ na_ˇ li^ˆ maw_ˇ la^ˇ.

Phah_ˇ deu^ˇ du_ˇ-ah^ˇ ja^ˇ la_ˇ eh^ˇ leh^ˇ meh^ˇ du^ˇ, dzah^ˇ dah_ˇ nyo_ˇ tceu^ˆ khui^ˇ shui^ˇ maw_ˇ la^ˇ. Dzah^ˇ gha^ˇ nm_ˆ phaw ja^ˇ la_ˇ maw_ˇ la^ˇ nya je^ˇ. Hteu maw mi^ˇ-ah^ˇ naw^ˇ-i hta_ˇ maw_ˇ gha le^ˇ.

Hteu maw_ˇ maw_ˇ ghah^ˇ ma_ˇ gheh a_ˇ za^ˇ, hteu maw maw_ˇ dah ma_ˇ hte_ˇ a_ˇ za^ˇ nga^ˇ. Ya^ˇ ghah^ˇ jeh_ˆ-aw_ˆ maw^ˇ phui^ˇ a_ˇ ma maw_ˇ ngeh, hteu maw mi^ˇ-ah^ˇ naw^ˇ-i hta_ˇ maw_ˇ gha le^ˇ.

Hteu maw_ˇ nyi^ˇ maw a_ˇ za^ˇ nga. Hteu maw_ˇ maw_ˇ zah^ˇ ma_ˇ gheh, hteu maw maw_ˇ dah_ˇ ma_ˇ hte_ˇ a_ˇ za^ˇ nga^ˇ.

O le law la a_ˇ meh^ˇ-ah^ˇ, ah^ˇ bi_ˇ mi_ˇ cheh dah^ˇ ne^ˇ maw_ˇ la^ˇ nya je^ˇ. Ho le law la a_ˇ meh^ˇ-ah^ˇ, ho dzoe_ˇ ho htah^ˇ ba_ˇ la maw_ˇ la^ˇ nya je^ˇ. Hteu maw mi^ˇ-ah^ˇ naw^ˇ-i hta_ˇ maw_ˇ gha le^ˇ, hteu maw_ˇ maw_ˇ zah^ˇ ma_ˇ gheh a_ˇ za^ˇ, hteu maw maw_ˇ dah ma_ˇ hte_ˇ a_ˇ za^ˇ nga.

Khm^ˇ cheh^ˇ aw_ˆ-a_ˆ maw^ˇ na^ˆ a_ˇ ma maw_ˇ ngeh, hteu maw mi^ˇ-ah^ˇ naw^ˇ-i hta_ˇ maw_ˇ gha le^ˇ. Hteu maw_ˇ maw_ˇ zah^ˇ ma_ˇ gheh, hteu maw_ˇ nyi^ˇ maw a_ˇ za^ˇ nga. Nym^ˇ ma chm_ˇ ti^ˆ sa^ˆ-ah^ˇ.

Qhoe^ˇ maw_ˇ

Qha_ˇ boe chm_ˇ ti^ˆ sa^ˆ-ah^ˇ, ya^ˇ mi^ˇ qha_ˇ qhoe_ˇ khui^ˇ deu^ˇ a_ˇ leu^ˇ maw_ˇ la^ˇ. Hteu maw_ˇ qhoe^ˇ maw a_ˇ za^ˇ meh. Hteu maw mi^ˇ-ah^ˇ naw^ˇ-i ya maw_ˇ lu_ˆ-a^ˇ. Hteu o mi^ˇ-ah^ˇ naw^ˇ-i_ˇ ya o lu_ˆ-a^ˇ.

Hteu maw mi^ˇ-ah^ˇ naw^ˇ-i_ˇ maw_ˇ ngeh, o^ˇ-o_ˇ ghoe_ˇ ji^ˇ byah le lu_ˆ-a^ˇ. Hteu zeu^ˇ mi^ˇ-ah^ˇ naw^ˇ-i_ˇ zeu^ˇ ngeh, zeu^ˇ za_ˇ ghoe_ˇ deh byah le lu_ˆ-a^ˇ.

Hteu nyi mi-ah^ˇ naw^ˇ-i_ˇ nyi ngeh, nyi^ˇ je_ˇ ghoe_ˇ ku^ˆ za lah^ˇ lu_ˆ-a^ˇ. Hteu maw_ˇ-a_ˇ maw_ˇ zah^ˇ gheh le a_ˇ za^ˇ meh.

Pa_ˆ khu_ˇ ghoe_ˇ deh leh-ah^ˇ, ci_ˆ bu_ˇ choe^ˇ pyoe^ˆ a_ˇ pyaw^ˆ maw_ˇ la^ˇ nya je^ˇ. Hteu maw mi^ˇ-ah^ˇ naw^ˇ-i ya maw_ˇ lu_ˆ-a^ˇ. Hteu maw_ˇ-a_ˇ qhoe^ˇ maw a_ˇ za^ˇ meh.

Mi^ˇ mya_ˇ ghoe_ˇ deh leh-ah^ˇ, phu lah^ˇ yaw^ˇ ma na_ˇ mo_ˆ maw_ˇ la^ˇ nya je_ˇ. Hteu maw mi^ˇ-ah^ˇ naw^ˇ-i ya maw_ˇ lu_ˆ-a^ˇ. Hteu maw_ˇ-i_ˇ maw_ˇ zah^ˇ gheh le a_ˇ za^ˇ. Hteu maw maw_ˇ ngeh_ˇ gheh le a_ˇ za^ˇ meh.

Sha_ˇ yoe_ˇ ghoe_ˇ ku^ˆ lu^ˆ-ah^ˇ, o qheh_ˇ khui_ˇ hu^ˇ meh_ˇ du^ˆ maw_ˇ la^ˇ nya je^ˇ. Ba_ˇ cheh^ˇ ghoe_ˇ deh leh-ah^ˇ, u_ˇ mo_ˆ za_ˇ ma je_ˇ dzah^ˇ maw_ˇ la^ˇ nya je^ˇ. Hteu maw mi^ˇ-ah^ˇ naw^ˇ-i ya maw_ˇ lu_ˆ-a^ˇ. Hteu maw maw_ˇ zah^ˇ gheh le a_ˇ za^ˇ, hteu maw maw_ˇ ngeh_ˇ gheh le a_ˇ za^ˇ meh.

Cheh^ˇ gui_ˇ ghoe_ˇ deh leh-ah^ˇ, ku^ˆ ghah^ˇ ya ma bo_ˇ lo_ˇ a_ˇ yeh^ˆ maw_ˇ la^ˇ nya je^ˇ. Hteu maw mi^ˇ-ah^ˇ naw^ˇ-i ya maw_ˇ lu_ˆ-a^ˇ. Hteu maw_ˇ maw_ˇ zah^ˇ gheh le a_ˇ za^ˇ, hteu maw maw_ˇ ngeh_ˇ gheh le a_ˇ za^ˇ meh. Hteu maw_ˇ qhoe^ˇ maw a_ˇ za^ˇ meh.

Yeh_ˇ tcui_ˆ qhoe^ˇ deh leh-ah^ˇ, ku^ˆ ghah^ˇ mah_ˇ ma deh sheh_ˆ maw_ˇ la^ˇ nya je^ˇ. Hteu maw mi^ˇ-ah^ˇ naw^ˇ-i ya maw_ˇ lu_ˆ-a^ˇ. Hteu maw maw_ˇ zah^ˇ gheh le a_ˇ za^ˇ, hteu maw maw_ˇ ngeh_ˇ gheh le a_ˇ za^ˇ, hteu maw_ˇ qhoe^ˇ maw a_ˇ za^ˇ meh.

U_ˇ mo_ˆ nga_ˇ si qhaw^ˇ zeu^ˇ sa^ˇ-ah^ˇ, u_ˇ mo_ˆ nyo_ˇ ma choe^ˇ zah^ˇ maw_ˇ ngeh, hteu maw mi^ˇ-ah^ˇ naw^ˇ-i ya maw_ˇ lu_ˆ-a^ˇ. Hteu maw_ˇ maw_ˇ zah^ˇ gheh le a_ˇ za^ˇ, hteu maw maw_ˇ ngeh_ˇ gheh le a_ˇ za^ˇ, hteu maw_ˇ qhoe^ˇ maw a_ˇ za^ˇ meh.

Pha ma maw_ˇ-eu

Maw_ˇ nm maw_ˇ-eh^ˇ maw_ˇ ngeh, mah nm mah-eh^ˇ mah ngeh, qhah_ˇ saw^ˇ law^ˇ kha nah gho_ˆ gha_ˇ-eu a_ˇ da, nym^ˇ saw^ˇ ji^ˇ kha ma_ˇ gha_ˇ choe^ˇ-eh^ˇ maw_ˇ la^ˇ lu_ˆ-a^ˇ.

Hti_ˇ nah ya^ˇ i^ˇ mi_ˇ di qhaw teu_ˆ, sm_ˇ po^ˆ phah-eu a_ˇ da_ˇ maw_ˇ-eu ma_ˇ ngeu^ˇ, hti_ˇ nah nym^ˇ jaw^ˇ mi_ˇ di qhaw teu_ˆ sm_ˇ po^ˆ phah-eu a_ˇ da_ˇ maw_ˇ la^ˇ lu_ˆ-a^ˇ.

Maw_ˇ nm^ˇ maw_ˇ-eh^ˇ maw_ˇ ngeh, mah nm mah-eh^ˇ mah ngeh, hti_ˇ nah ya^ˇ i^ˇ sm_ˇ sheh^ˆ tsoe_ˇ shui_ˆ pha^ˇ-eu ma_ˇ ngeu^ˇ, hti_ˇ nah nym^ˇ jaw^ˇ tsoe_ˇ shui_ˆ sm_ˇ sheh^ˆ pha^ˇ-eu da ma maw_ˇ la^ˇ lu_ˆ-a^ˇ.

Maw_ν nm maw_ν-eh^ν maw_ν ngeh, mah nm mah-eh^ν mah ngeh, jaw^ν za^ν baw_ν cheh la_ν na_ν maw_ν la^ν nya je^ν. Yu_ν za^ν qhaw_ν yu_ν bui seu maw_ν la^ν nya je^ν. Maw_ν nm ma_ν gha_ν dzeh_ν-eh^ν mah la^ν. Mah nm ma_ν gha_ν dzeh_ν-eh^ν na^ν la^ν, na^ν nm ma_ν gha_ν dzeh_ν-eh^ν shi^ν la^ν nya je^ν.

Ma_ν na^ν a_ν ma_ν u_ν na^ν lo_ν-eh^ν la^ν ngeh, u_ν ma_ν a_ν chaw na^ν gaw^ν ma_ν ngeu^ν. Ghoe^ν lm_ν yaw_ν ha na^ν gaw^ν nya je^ν. Ci_ν na^ν shaw_ν ba ma_ν law_ν le_ν-eh^ν, ci_ν na^ν a^ν lu shaw_ν ba lah_ν la^ν nya je^ν.

Tsaw^ν ma ma_ν shi^ν le^ν gha ma_ν ghoe_ν lu_ν-a^ν, sah_ν ma baw^ν-ah^ν teu_ν leu_ν jeu_ν ngeh, sah_ν ma a_ν chaw teu_ν leu_ν ma_ν ngeu^ν, sah_ν ma yaw_ν ha teu_ν leu_ν gha_ν nya je^ν.

Ci_ν jeu_ν shah_ν ba phui^ν le teh_ν-a leh^ν noe_ν ngeh, ci_ν jeu_ν shaw_ν ba ma_ν phui^ν le_ν-eh^ν, ci_ν jeu_ν shaw_ν ba lah_ν la^ν nya je^ν.

Sha_ν ma ma_ν law^ν le gha ma_ν ghoe_ν le_ν-eh^ν, maw_ν nm^ν ma_ν gha_ν dzeh_ν-eh^ν mah ngeh, mah nm ma_ν gha_ν dzeh_ν-eh^ν na^ν ngeh, na^ν nm ma_ν gha_ν dzeh_ν-eh^ν shi^ν ngeh.

Yu_ν za^ν u_ν du_ν htah_ν po^ν pha^ν-i^ν lu_ν-a^ν. Jaw^ν za^ν baw_ν cheh la_ν na_ν maw_ν la^ν lu_ν-a^ν. Yu_ν za^ν qhaw_ν yu_ν bui seu maw_ν la^ν lu_ν-a^ν. Dza_ν za^ν qhm_ν ma_ν da^ν la^ν maw_ν gha la^ν ngeh.

Dza_ν za^ν qhm_ν ma oe_ν tsa_ν maw_ν gha la^ν ngeh, yu_ν za^ν u_ν du_ν htah_ν po^ν pha^ν-i^ν lu_ν-a^ν. Yu_ν za^ν qhaw^ν bi la_ν gho_ν tsa_ν-i^ν lu_ν-a^ν.

4: 6. Shah_ν sa^ν-eu

1. Sah_ν sha^ν-eu

A^ν hu phoe_ν law_ν sah_ν sha^ν a_ν cha, da law sah_ν sha^ν a^ν jeu, za_ν law sah_ν ma_ν ma za ma_ν jaw^ν ci_ν-a.

A^ν hu ghoe_ν deh_ν phyu^ν qo^ν ma oe^ν, sah_ν nah sah^ν za^ν nga je^ν. Ghah^ν deh^ν ma oe^ν nyo_ν la_ν a_ν ma. Sah_ν nah sha^ν za^ν nga je^ν.

Nym_ν-m^ν nah_ν deh_ν nya mi a_ν zeu^ν, sa_ν nah sha^ν za^ν nga. Phoe_ν law_ν sah_ν sha^ν a_ν cha, da law sah_ν sha^ν a^ν jeu_ν, za_ν law sah_ν ma_ν ma_ν za ma_ν jaw^ν ci_ν-a^ν. a_ν ba ja^ν-eu sah_ν nah sha^ν-i^ν pha_ν nga.

Meh^ν dah^ν deh-ah^ν meh^ν sah_ν, sah_ν nah sha^ν-i^ν pha_ν nga lo^ν. Meh^ν dah^ν deh-ah^ν meh^ν sah_ν, sah_ν nah lo_ν-eh^ν sha^ν ngeh, da ma naw^ν heh^ν le^ν-eu a_ν sah_ν ma_ν ngeu^ν, meh^ν si_ν za_ν mui gha lu, geu_ν le a_ν za^ν nga^ν.

Nui ga_~ chi_~-i hta_~ cheu. Mya[^] hu_~ hteu-i hta_~ bya_~ gha le. Sah_~ sha_~ i_~ neh sah_~ ma_~ ma_~ za la_~ nya. A_~ ba ja[^]-eu sah_~ nah sha_~-i_~ nm_~. Mi_~ gho_~ ma-ah_~ daw_~ dzaw_~ ma_~ nya, yo gho[^] da-ah_~ daw_~ tca_~ ma_~ nya.

Za_~ law sah_~ ma ma_~ sha_~ ma_~ jaw_~ ci_~-a_~. Za_~ law sah_~ ma_~ ma_~ za jaw_~ beu_~ ga_~ ngeh, jaw_~ gui la_~ je_~ baw gho ma_~ sa_~. Jaw_~ nya du_~ phu_~ yeh[^] gho ma_~ tso_~ le_~ nya. Pheh_~ za_~ jaw_~ ngeh ma_~ sa_~, meh_~ nm_~ yu_~ ngeh ma_~ htm_~ le_~ nya . A_~ ba ja[^]-eu sah_~ nah sha_~-i_~ nm_~.

Sah_~ dah_~ deh-ah_~ si_~ ma_~, sah_~ nah sha_~-i_~ nm_~ lo_~. Sah_~ dah_~ deh-ah_~ si_~ ma_~ sah_~ nah sha_~ ngeh, da ma naw_~ heh_~ le-eu a_~ sah_~ ma_~ ngeu_~, si_~ ma_~ za_~ mui zeu_~ du_~ geu_~ le a_~ za_~.

Si_~ bi_~ za_~ mui zeu[^] khaw_~ geu_~ le a_~ za_~ meh. Da ma naw_~ heh_~ le-eu a_~ sah_~ ma_~ ngeu_~, za_~ mya_~ za_~ oe heh_~ sah_~ hta_~ gha ya_~-aw_~, mi_~ gho_~ ma-ah_~ daw_~ dzaw_~ ma_~ za, yo go[^] da-ah_~ daw_~ tca_~ ma_~ za.

Sah_~ sha_~-i_~-aw_~ shah_~ ma_~ ma_~ za mi_~-a. A_~ ba ja[^]-eu sah_~ nah sha_~-i_~ nm_~.

Qheh_~ dah_~ deh-ah_~ qheh_~ htu_~ qheh_~ ba, sah_~ nah sha_~-i_~ pha_~ nga lo_~. Qheh_~ dah_~ deh-ah_~ qheh_~ htu_~ sah_~ nah sha_~ ngeh, qheh_~ htu_~ za_~ mui zeu_~ je_~ geu_~ le a_~ za_~ nga.

Da ma naw_~ heh_~ le-eu a_~ sah_~ ma_~ ngeu_~. Za_~ mya_~ za_~ oe heh_~ sah_~ hta_~ gha ya_~-aw_~, nui ga_~ chi_~-i hta_~ cheu, mya[^] hu_~ hteu-i hta_~ bya_~ gha le.

Sah_~ sha_~-i_~-aw_~ sah_~ ma_~ ma_~ za. Mi_~ gho_~ ma-ah_~ daw_~ dzaw_~ ma_~ za. Yo gho[^] da-ah_~ daw_~ tca_~ ma_~ za mi_~-a. Haw_~ ga[^] sa_~ bah_~ beu_~ neh ma_~ o. Dza_~ la o ji_~ taw[^] gheh ma_~ jeu_~ lu_~-a.

Pheh_~ za_~ jaw_~ ngeh ma_~ sa_~, meh_~ nm_~ yu_~ ngeh ma_~ htm_~ lu_~-a. A_~ ba ja[^]-eu sah_~ nah sha_~-i_~ nm_~.

Si_~ dah_~ deh-ah_~ si_~ phah_~ sah_~ nah sha_~-i_~ nm_~ lo_~. Si_~ dah_~ deh-ah_~ si_~ phah_~ sah_~ nah sha_~ ngeh, si_~ phah_~ za_~ mui zeu_~ hte_~ geu_~ le a_~ za_~.

Da ma naw_~ heh_~ le_~-eu a_~ sah_~ ma_~ ngeu_~, za_~ mya_~ za_~ oe heh_~ sah_~ hta_~ gha ya_~-aw_~, a_~ ba ja[^]-eu sah_~ nah sha_~-i_~ nm_~.

I_~ nm_~ pa_~ dzi_~ pa_~ dza[^] sha_~-i_~ nm_~ lo_~. Qo[^] yeh[^] phya_~ htoe loe_~ htoe_~ sah_~ nah sha_~-i_~ nm_~ lo_~. I_~ nm_~ pa_~ dzi_~ pa_~ dza[^] sah_~ nah sha_~ ngeh, da o[^] a_~ yah_~ la_~ ngeh u[^] kha hta_~ le a_~ za_~.

Qo[^] yeh_~ phya_~ htoe loe_~ htoe_~ sah_~ nah sha_~ ngeh, myo_~ qhoe myo_~ qha_~ khaw_~ daw_~ tsa_~ le a_~ za_~, da ma naw_~ heh_~ le-eu a_~ sah_~ ma_~ ngeu_~, za_~ mya_~ za_~ oe heh_~ sah_~ hta_~ gha ya_~-aw_~.

A_~ ba ja[^]-eu sah_~ nah sha^ˇ-i^ˇ pha_~ nga. A^ˇ hu a_~ phoe_~ sm^ˇ mi^ˇ o^ˇ nya le mi^ˇ.

Mi_~ shu_~ sah_~ nah sha^ˇ-i^ˇ pha_~ nga lo^ˇ. Sm^ˇ mi^ˇ o^ˇ nya le mi^ˇ, mi_~ shu_~ sah_~ nah lo_~-eh^ˇ sha^ˇ ngeh, mi_~ shu za_~ mui zeu^ˇ do_~ m^ˇ le a_~ za^ˇ.

Da^ˇ ma naw^ˇ heh^ˇ le^ˇ-eu a_~ sah_~ ma_~ ngeu^ˇ, za_~ mya^ˇ za_~ oe heh^ˇ sah_~ hta_~ gha ya_~-aw^ˇ.

A_~ ba ja[^]-eu sah_~ nah sha^ˇ-i^ˇ pha_~ nga. Mi_~ gho_~ ma-ah^ˇ daw_~ dzaw^ˇ ma_~ za, yo gho[^] da-ah^ˇ daw_~ tca_~ ma_~ za.

Sah_~ sha^ˇ i^ˇ-aw^ˇ sah_~ ma_~ ma_~ za, za_~ law sah_~ ma_~ ma_~ za ma_~ jaw^ˇ ci_~-a. A^ˇ hu a_~ phoe_~ sm^ˇ mi^ˇ o^ˇ nya le mi^ˇ.

Mi^ˇ ma tse^ˇ gah_~ haw sha^ˇ haw li le_~ mi^ˇ, ma_~ dzo[^] sah_~ hta a_~ ya^ˇ ma_~ baw, dzo[^] ba_~ sah_~ htaw a_~ ya^ˇ dzo[^] mi^ˇ.

Gui gah ha^ˇ-eu a_~ gah_~. Gui gah_~ jo_~ pya[^] a_~ gah_~, jo_~ pya[^] gah_~-ah^ˇ sah_~-i_~ ma_~ dzo[^] lu_~-a.

Nya gah ha^ˇ-eu a_~ gah_~, nya gah_~ le^ˇ la a_~ gah_~. Le^ˇ la gah_~-ah^ˇ sah_~-i_~ ma_~ dzo[^] lu_~-a.

Ghah^ˇ gah za_~ ah^ˇ a_~ gah_~, za_~ ah^ˇ gah_~-ah^ˇ sah_~-i_~ dzo[^] gha la^ˇ mi^ˇ-a. Ma_~ dzo[^] sah_~ htaw a_~ ya^ˇ ma_~ baw, dzo[^] ba_~ sah_~ hta a_~ ya^ˇ dzo[^] mi^ˇ.

Mi^ˇ u lu-ah^ˇ sah_~ u lu-eh^ˇ dzo[^]-eu sah_~. Mi^ˇ sa[^] qa[^] mi^ˇ-a_~ sah_~ sa_~ qa[^]-eh^ˇ, mi^ˇ phya ya mi^ˇ-ah^ˇ sah_~ phya_~ ya-eu sah_~, mi^ˇ hte^ˇ je_~ mi_~ sah_~ hte^ˇ je_~-ah^ˇ dzo[^]-eu sah_~ nga^ˇ.

sah_~ haw su^ˇ za a_~ nm^ˇ, Sah_~ haw su^ˇ za za_~ gu_~, haw le_~ haw dzi^ˇ haw dza[^] haw ngeh, la_~ za_~ tsa_~ shm^ˇ baw seu gheh-aw^ˇ, la_~ noe^ˇ tsa_~ shm^ˇ ba yaw_~ gheh-aw^ˇ.

Daw_~ pheh_~ hti_~ haw haw ngeh, o_~ law hti_~ chi^ˇ kha ngeh, lo law phyeh_~-ah^ˇ ma_~ za_~ le_~-eh^ˇ tsa_~ na_~ ma-ah^ˇ za_~ nga^ˇ lo^ˇ leh^ˇ haw gha.

Ta_~ law hti_~ haw haw ngeh, ta_~ law hti_~ neh do[^]-aw^ˇ, cheu_~ saw^ˇ ngeh^ˇ kha ma_~ za_~ le_~-eh^ˇ, bo[^] saw^ˇ lm^ˇ kha_~ za_~ gha le_~-aw^ˇ, neh dzo_~ m_~ ghah^ˇ daw^ˇ-eu sah_~ nga^ˇ.

Ja_~-eu hti dzah^ˇ, mui_~-eu hti_~ khah_~ nga^ˇ. Phya_~-ah^ˇ hti_~ haw haw ngeh, a_~ je_~ daw_~ za^ˇ ma^ˇ-i_~ ma_~ dah^ˇ, a_~ chi^ˇ daw_~ za^ˇ qo[^]-i ma_~ ce_~.

La_~ tsm[~] hti_~ haw haw ngeh, ghaw[~] phah la_~ chu_~ bya_~ nyeu[^] ma_~ u[~]. Ghaw[~] phah hti_~ haw haw ngeh, ghaw[~] phah ho ba_~ htah_~ po[^] ma_~ deh[~].

Daw_~ pheh a_~ ma_~ hti_~ haw haw ngeh, nyi[~] htaw tseh[^] la_~ oe ngeh choe[~] ja[~] ma_~ ci[^]. Nyi[~] dzoe_~ za_~ htah[~] oe ngeh jui[~] ba_~ ma_~ la. Mui_~-eu hti_~ dzah[~], ja_~-eu hti_~ khah_~.

Sah_~ mui sah_~ ja_~ phyaw_~ choe[~] yaw law. Sah_~ sha[~]-i[~] ngeh sah_~ ma_~ za la[~] mi[~]-a. Sah_~ ma baw_~-ah[~] bya_~ ja_~ caw[^] gha ya_~-aw[~], mi_~ gho_~ ma-ah[~] daw_~ dzaw[~] m[~] la[~], yo gho[^] ma-ah[~] daw_~ tca_~ m[~] la[~] mi[~]-a.

Jaw_~ gui la_~ je_~ baw ngeh sa[~]-aw[~], jaw_~ nya du[~] phyu[~] yeh[^] gho_~ tso_~-aw[~], pheh_~ za_~ jaw[~] ngeh sa[~]-aw[~], meh[~] nm[~] yu_~ ngeh htm_~ le mi[~]-a.

Haw_~ ga[^] sa_~ bah_~ beu_~ neh o-aw[~], dza_~ la o cheh[~] tsaw[^] ngeh jeu_~ le. U_~ mo[^] za_~ pha_~ chu ngeh tsu[~] la[~] lu_~-u[~].

Nui noe_~ lo_~-eh[~] qha[~] sha[~] za-aw[~], sah_~ sha[~] i[~]-aw[~] sah_~ ma_~ za la[~] mi[~]-a.

2. Ci_~ khu[~]-i[~]-eu

Sah_~ za la[~]-aw[~] ci_~-i_~ ma_~ za. Phoe_~ law_~ ci_~ sha[~] a_~ cha, da law ci_~ sha[~] a[~] jeu_~ za_~ law, ci_~ ma_~ ma_~ za ma_~ jaw[~] ci_~-a.

A_~ ba jaw[~]-eu ci_~ nah khu[~]-i[~] nm[~]. A[~] zaw[~] ba ji_~ jaw[~] ga[~] ci_~ nah khu[~] ngeh, a[~] zaw[~] ba ji_~-a_~ teh[^] dzi[~] a_~ dza[^], ci_~ khu[~]-i[~]-aw[~] ci_~ ma_~ ma_~ za mi[~]-a.

Ci_~ ma_~ ma_~ za yaw_~ jaw[~] ma_~ sa[~], ci_~ ma ma_~ za yaw yu[^] ma_~ htm_~ le_~ nya. A_~ ba jaw[~]-eu ci_~ nah khu[~]-i[~] nm[~].

La_~ bui ba ji_~ jaw[~] ga[~] ci_~ nah khu[~] nm[~] lo[~]. La_~ bui ba ji_~ jaw[~] ga[~] ci_~ nah khu[~] ngeh, la_~ bui ba ji_~-a_~ teh[^] qoe[^] a_~ qa[^], ci_~ khu[~]-i[~]-aw[~] ci_~ ma_~ ma_~ za mi[~]-a.

A_~ ba jaw[~]-eu ci_~ nah khu[~]-i[~] pha_~ nga. Za_~ law ci_~ ma_~ ma_~ za ma_~ jaw[~] ci_~-a. A[~] boe[~] ba ji_~ jaw[~] ga[~] ci_~ nah khu[~]-i[~] nm[~] lo[~]. A[~] boe[~] ba ji_~ jaw[~] ga[~] ci_~ nah khu[~] ngeh, a[~] boe[~] ba ji_~ teh[^] pyoe[^] a_~ pyaw[^]. Ci_~ khu[~]-i[~] ngeh ci_~ ma_~ ma_~ za mi[~]-a.

Za_~ law ci_~ ma_~ ma_~ za ma_~ jaw_~ ci_~-a. Ci_~ ma_~ ma_~ za-eh[~] jaw[~] beu[~] ga_~ ngeh, pheh_~ za_~ jaw[~] ngeh ma_~ sa[~], meh[~] nm[~] yu_~ ngeh ma_~ htm_~ mi[~]-a.

A_~ ba jaw[~]-eu ci_~ nah khu[~]-i[~] nm[~]. Mi_~ chm_~ ba ji_~ jaw[~] mi[~] ci_~ nah khu[~]-i[~] nm[~] lo[~]. Mi_~ chm_~ ba ji_~ jaw[~] ga[~] ci_~ nah khu[~] ngeh, mi_~ chm_~ ba ji_~-a_~ teh[~] dzi[~] a_~ dza[~], ci_~ khu[~]-i[~]-aw[~] ci_~ ma_~ ma_~ za mi[~]-a.

Ci_~ ma_~ ma_~ za jaw[~] beu[~] ga_~ ngeh, jaw_~ gui la_~ je_~ baw gheh ma_~ sa[~], jaw_~ nya du[~] phyu[~] yeh[~] gho ma_~ tso_~, pheh_~ za_~ jaw[~] gheh ma_~ sa[~], meh[~] nm[~] yu_~ ngeh ma_~ htm_~ mi[~]-a.

A_~kha_~ ba ji_~ jaw[~] ga[~] ci_~ nah khu[~]-i[~] beu[~]. A_~ kha_~ ba ji_~ jaw[~] mi[~] ci_~ nah khu[~] ngeh, A_~kha_~ ba ji_~-a_~, shm[~] qa[~] nui je[~], ci_~ khu[~]-i[~]-aw[~] ci_~ ma_~ za la[~]-aw[~], phheh_~ za_~ jaw[~] ngeh sa[~]-aw[~], meh[~] nm[~] yu_~ ngeh htm_~-aw[~], ci_~ khu[~]-i[~] ngeh ci_~ ma_~ za-aw[~], ci_~ za la[~] ngeh baw-i_~ ma_~ za la[~] nya si_~.

3. Baw tcaw[^]-eu

Phoe_~ law_~ baw sha[~] a_~ cha, da law baw sha[~] a[~] jeu_~, za_~ law baw ma_~ ma_~ za yaw_~ jaw[~] ma_~ sa[~], a_~ ba ja[^]-eu baw nah_~ tcaw[^]-i[~] nm[~].

Meh[~] dah[~] deh-ah[~] meh[~] ma_~ baw nah tcaw[^]-i[~] nm[~] lo[~]. Meh[~] baw a_~ ma_~ baw nah tcaw[^] ngeh, baw sa_~ le[~] meh[~] ma_~ meh[~], baw hte[~] m_~ je_~ ma_~ hah_~ mi[~]-a_~. Baw tcaw[^]-i[~]-aw[~] baw ma_~ ma_~ za.

Za_~ law baw ma_~ ma_~ za ma_~ jaw[~] ci_~-a. A_~ ba ja[^]-eu baw nah_~ tcaw[^]-i[~] nm[~]. Phah_~ dah[~] deh-ah[~] phah_~ baw tcaw[^]-i[~] nm[~] lo[~]. Phah_~ baw a_~ ma_~ baw nah tcaw[^] ngeh, baw sa_~ le[~] meh[~] ma_~ do[^], baw hte[~] m_~ je_~ ma_~ hah_~ mi[~]-a.

Baw tcaw[^]-i[~]-aw[~] baw ma_~ ma_~ za, za_~ law baw ma_~ ma_~ za ma_~ jaw[~] ci_~-a. A_~ ba ja[^]-eu baw nah tcaw[^]-i[~] nm[~].

Khu[~] dah[~] ghah_~-ah[~] baw law_~ tcaw[^]-i[~] nm[~] lo[~]. Khu[~] baw a_~ ma_~ baw nah tcaw[^] ngeh, baw sa_~ le[~] meh[~] ma_~ do[^], baw hte[~] m_~ je_~ ma_~ hah_~ mi[~]-a.

Za_~ law baw ma_~ ma_~ za ma_~ jaw[~] ci_~-a. A_~ ba ja[^]-eu baw nah tcaw[^]-i[~] nm[~]. Saw_~ dah[~] gah_~-ah[~] saw_~ baw tcaw[^] nm[~] lo[~]. Saw_~ baw[~] a_~ ma_~ baw nah tcaw[^] ngeh, baw sa_~ a[~] nya le[~] meh[~] do[^]-aw[~], baw hte[~] a[~] nya m_~ je_~ hah_~ la[~] mi[~]-a. Baw tcaw[^] i[~] ngeh baw law_~ za-aw[~].

Mi_~ gho_~ ma-ah[~] daw_~ dzaw[~] m[~], yo gho da-ah[~] daw_~ tca_~ m[~] ngeh, pheh_~ za_~ jaw[~] ngeh sa[~]-aw[~], meh[~] nm[~] yu_~ ngeh htm_~ la[~] mi[~]-a. Baw za la[~]-aw[~] gheu_~-i_~ ma_~ za la[~] nya si_~.

4. Qha_~ gheu_~ phah_~-eu

A_~ ba ja[^]-eu gheu_~ nah_~ phah_~-i[~] pha_~ nga. Meh[~] dah[~] gah_~-ah[~] meh[~] gheu_~ phah_~-i[~] pha_~ nga lo[~]. Meh[~] dah[~] gah_~-ah[~] meh[~] gheu_~ phah_~ ngeh, baw le_~

htah^ˇ sa^ˇ ya^ˇ gaw^ˇ ji^ˇ-aw^ˇ, gheu_ˇ pui^ˆ hti_ˇ khah_ˇ ma_ˇ ne^ˇ. Shm^ˇ pui^ˆ hti_ˇ khah_ˇ ma_ˇ ja_ˆ mi^ˇ-a. Gheu_ˇ sha^ˇ-i^ˇ-aw^ˇ gheu_ˇ ma_ˇ ma_ˇ za.

A_ˇ ba ja^ˆ-eu gheu_ˇ nah phah_ˇ-i^ˇ nm^ˇ. Phah_ˇ dah^ˇ gah_ˇ-ah^ˇ phah_ˇ gheu_ˇ dzah-i^ˇ nm^ˇ lo^ˇ. Phah_ˇ dah^ˇ gah_ˇ-ah^ˇ phah_ˇ gheu_ˇ dzah ngeh, gheu_ˇ pui^ˆ hti_ˇ khah_ˇ ma_ˇ ne^ˇ, sm^ˇ pui^ˆ hti_ˇ khah_ˇ ma_ˇ ja_ˆ mi^ˇ-a.

A_ˇ ba ja^ˆ-eu gheu_ˇ nah_ˇ phah_ˇ-i^ˇ nm^ˇ. Tcui_ˆ dah^ˇ gah_ˇ-ah^ˇ tcui_ˆ gheu_ˇ phah-i^ˇ nm^ˇ lo^ˇ. Tcui_ˆ dah^ˇ gah_ˇ-ah^ˇ tcui_ˆ gheu_ˇ phah_ˇ ngeh, za_ˇ nyi gheu_ˇ sha^ˇ-i^ˇ-aw^ˇ gheu_ˇ ma_ˇ za la^ˇ mi^ˇ-a.

Gheu_ˇ phah_ˇ law nm^ˇ hti_ˇ sa ma_ˇ ji^ˇ, gheu_ˇ pui^ˆ hti_ˇ khah^ˇ ne^ˇ-aw^ˇ, shm^ˇ pui^ˆ hti_ˇ khah_ˇ ja_ˆ la^ˇ mi^ˇ-a.

Pheh_ˇ za_ˇ yu_ˆ ngeh sa^ˇ-aw^ˇ, meh^ˇ nm^ˇ yu_ˆ ngeh htm_ˇ la^ˇ mi^ˇ-a. Gheu_ˇ sha^ˇ-i^ˇ ngeh gheu_ˇ ma_ˇ za-aw^ˇ.

5. Shm^ˇ teh^ˆ-eu

O qheh mi^ˇ htah_ˇ tsa_ˇ pu^ˆ mi^ˇ ne^ˇ sa^ˇ-aw^ˇ, shm^ˇ di_ˇ za_ˇ yo ui^ˇ lah^ˇ bah^ˇ-eh^ˇ, shm^ˇ teh^ˆ a_ˇ gui^ˇ nga_ˇ za_ˇ bya_ˇ-eh^ˇ, hti_ˇ la_ˆ qo^ˆ leh^ˇ teh^ˆ ngeh, mi_ˇ za_ˇ a_ˇ ci^ˇ jah^ˇ zeu^ˆ do^ˆ.

Nyi_ˇ la_ˆ qo^ˆ leh^ˇ teh^ˆ ngeh, mi_ˇ ma a_ˇ ci^ˇ jah_ˇ pheh_ˇ do^ˆ, sm^ˇ la_ˆ qo^ˆ leh^ˇ teh_ˆ ngeh, deu^ˆ ha_ˇ hah_ˇ gheh^ˇ nah^ˇ ba^ˆ do^ˆ, ha_ˇ choe^ˇ chi^ˇ ha_ˇ na_ˆ pa_ˆ do^ˆ-aw^ˇ, shaw_ˇ tseh_ˇ kha-aw^ˇ dah^ˇ nyaw^ˇ ghaw^ˇ, nah tseh_ˇ kha-aw^ˇ m_ˇ myaw_ˆ mye_ˇ-eh^ˇ.

Tseh_ˇ ci^ˆ lo leh^ˇ ci^ˆ ngeh, lo ci^ˆ a_ˇ ma_ˇ tseh_ˇ-ah^ˇ choe_ˇ-aw^ˇ, mi za_ˇ sm_ˇ sheh^ˆ kha^ˇ phyaw^ˇ caw^ˆ ngeh,

6. Ba_ˇ ma_ˆ ym_ˇ-eu

Naw_ˇ-eu_ˇ pheh_ˇ za_ˇ shi^ˇ dzah^ˇ dah_ˇ htaw keu^ˆ ngeh, a_ˇ chaw_ˇ tse^ˇ nyi_ˆ mi_ˇ saw^ˇ yo-eh^ˇ ym_ˇ le a_ˇ za^ˇ, ha^ˇ-eu_ˇ nyi_ˇ mui nya leh^ˇ ym_ˇ-eu ma_ˇ ngeu^ˇ. Naw_ˇ-eu_ˇ shi^ˇ saw^ˇ na^ˇ na_ˆ ym_ˇ le a_ˇ za^ˇ nga.

O^ˆ qheh mi^ˇ ne^ˇ tsa_ˇ pu^ˆ a_ˇ deu_ˇ sa^ˇ-ah^ˇ, a_ˇ chaw_ˇ tse^ˇ nyi_ˆ mi_ˇ saw^ˇ yo-eh^ˇ ym_ˇ ngeh, khui^ˇ chi_ˇ dzm da^ˆ m_ˇ hte^ˇ so-eh^ˇ, sa_ˆ ghaw^ˇ dzm da^ˆ m_ˇ je_ˇ khah_ˇ-eh^ˇ, la_ˆ o_ˆ phaw_ˇ toe^ˆ toe^ˆ nyoe^ˇ nyoe^ˇ-aw^ˇ, ba_ˆ phu pheh^ˇ htah^ˇ sa^ˇ nya_ˇ cheu_ˇ-aw^ˇ, a_ˇ chaw_ˇ tse^ˇ nyi_ˆ mi_ˇ saw^ˇ yo-eh^ˇ ym_ˇ ngeh,

m_ˇ je_ˇ je_ˇ lu je_ˇ-eh^ˇ keu^ˆ le lu_ˆ-a^ˇ. M_ˇ je_ˇ je_ˇ lu je_ˇ-eh^ˇ keu^ˆ ngeh, m_ˇ je_ˇ a_ˇ chaw yaw hte^ˇ ma_ˇ ngeu^ˇ, m_ˇ je_ˇ naw_ˇ-eu yaw hte^ˇ nga^ˇ-a.

M_~ meh[~] meh[~] lu meh[~]-eh[~] keu[^] ngeh, m_~ meh[~] a_~ caw_~ yaw sa_~ ma_~ ngeu[~],
m_~ meh[~] naw_~-eu yaw sa_~ nga[~]-a.

Naw_~-eu_~ gha_~ za_~ le meh[~] a_~ seu[^], naw_~-eu gha_~ qheh[~] ba_~ ma[^] a_~ za_~,
naw_~-eu shi[~] saw[~] na[~] ma_~ ym_~-eu keu[^] ngeh,

La_~ o_~ phaw_~ toe[^] toe[^] nyoe[~] nyoe[~]-aw[~], jo_~ ghah[~] mi cheh[~] taw[^] qaw[^] nah[~]
pa_~ gheh_~aw[~], deu[^] ha_~ hah_~ gheh[~] na[~] ba[^], la_~ o_~ nyi_~ nyaw[^] sa[~]-ah[~]
nyaw[^]-aw[~],

Mi za_~ ta[^]-eu ta[^] hu[~] choe[~]-i[~] a_~ leh[~], mi_~ ma ta[^]-eu ga[~] za_~ dzeh_~ pi[~] a_~
leh[~], mi za_~ ta[^]-eu ta[^] hu choe[~] ngeh, mi ma ta[^]-eu ga[~] za_~ dzeh_~ ngeh,

Ga[~] o_~ khaw_~ ja[^] mya[^]-ah[~] hta_~ zaw. Ga[~] qhah[~] lo chu seh_~ ja hta_~ yeh_~. Ga[~]
o_~ khaw_~ ja[^] tsi[~] neh gui[~]-aw[~], ga[~] qhah[~] lo chu shah_~ neh_~ myah_~ gha.

Naw_~-eu gha_~ za_~ le[~] meh[~] a_~ seu[^], naw_~-eu gha_~ qheh[~] ba_~ ma[^] a_~ za_~, sah_~
dzo[^] a_~ ma_~ ba-i ma_~ maw[~].

chi[~] sheh[^] law[~] ba_~ bu-eh[~] ja[^] law lu_~-a. I[~] yoe[~] ba-i ma_~ ga_~ le_~ ngeh, qhoe[~]
ba law[~] bi_~ nyoe[~] neh chaw-aw[~].

7. Sah_~ jm_~ htu[~]-eu

Sah_~ ma ma_~ sa[~] da[~] bya_~ dzeh dzm m[~]-aw[~], deu[^] ha_~ hah_~ gheh[~] na[~] ba[^]
gheh-aw[~], ha_~ choe[~] chi[~] ha na_~ pa_~ gheh-aw[~], hti_~ la_~ ko[^] leh[~] htu[~] ngeh,
sah_~ htaw chi[~] yaw[~] a_~ ma byoe ja_~ khah_~ na du[~]-eh[~].

Nyi_~ la[^] ko[^] leh[~] htu[~] ngeh, pa_~ jeh_~ a[~] lu dze[~] ji[~] zaw-ah[~], sm[~] la_~ ko[^] leh[~]
htu[~] ngeh, sah_~ qhah_~ bui la nyaw[~] khaw[~] do[^].

Oe_~ la_~ ko[^] leh[~] htu[~] ngeh, sah_~ ma ji[~] ji[~] jeh_~ jeh_~ mah[~] la[~] mi[~]-a. Nga_~ la_~
ko[^] leh[~] htu[~] ngeh, sah_~ dah_~ ghaw[~] tceh[^] sha[^] shi[~] mah[~], sah_~ law[~] ghaw[~]
tceh[^] m_~ je_~ hah_~-eh[~] keu[^] ngeh.

Sah_~ law[~] tsaw_~ da[^] hta_~ law[~]. Sah_~ law[~] tsaw_~ da[^] law[~] ngeh, sah_~ ka_~ ma_~
phui[~] choe[~]. sah_~ law[~] tsaw_~ htoe_~ hta_~ law[~]. Sah_~ law[~] tsaw_~ htoe_~ law[~]
ngeh, sah_~ phaw[~] a_~ ma_~ ma_~ chaw choe[~]-a.

Sah_~ law[~] bi[~] tceh[^] hta_~ law[~]. Sah_~ law[~] bi[~] tceh[^] law[~] ngeh, sah_~ dah_~ ma_~
daw choe[~]-a. Sah_~ law[~] law[~] bi dm_~ da_~ tsa_~-i[~].

Naw_~-eu gha_~ za_~ hti_~ mya[^] mui_~-eh[~] haw mi[~], da ma naw[~] gha_~ tse[~] saw[~]
a[~] mya[^] haw gheh. Sah_~ law[~] mi[~] mui_~ deh qaw_~ tsa_~ ngeh.

Sah_~ phoe_~ hu[~] neh gaw gha le_~-aw[~], sah_~ qo[^] hu[~] neh_~ leu_~ gha le_~-aw[~],
sah_~ pheh_~-a_~ za_~ neh daw. Sah_~ phoe_~ ji[~] ghoe qhm_~ neh tse-aw[~], sah_~ ka_~
ya neh phui[~]-eu keu[^] le mi[~]-a.

Daw_~ pheh_~ hti_~ law law ngeh, nyi[~] hta[^]w tceh[^] la_~ oe ngeh choe[~] ja[~] ci[^] le a_~
za[~], nyi_~ dzoe_~ za_~ htah[~] oe ngeh, jui ba_~ law[~] le a_~ za[~].

Ghaw[~] phah hti_~ law law ngeh, sah_~ mui sah_~ ja_~ phaw_~ choe[~] yaw law.
Mui_~-eu hti dzah[~] ja_~-eu hti_~ khah_~ nga[~].

Seu[^] ma qhah_~-i ma_~ dah[~], mi heh[~] gheh-aw[~] deu[^] nah_~ dah[~]-eu keu[^]. Seu[^]
phoe[~] dah[~] law ma_~ tco_~, ha_~ heh[~] gheh-aw[~] deu[^] nah_~ tco_~-eu keu[^].

Seu[^] ma khui[~] law ma_~ tco_~, mi heh[~] gheh-aw[~] deu[^] nah_~ tco_~-aw[~], qhaw[~]
nyoe[~] u_~ du ghoe_~ jaw_~ ceh[^] nm sah_~-eh[~].

Seu[^] phoe[~] dah[~] law ma_~ tco_~, mi heh[~] gheh-aw[~] deu[^] nah_~ tco_~ ngeh, ghoe_~
qhah_~ sa[~]-ah[~] ghoe_~ zeu[^] zaw nm sah_~-eh[~] nga[~].

Naw_~-eu gha_~ za_~ leh[~] meh[~] a_~ seu[^]. Naw_~-eu gha_~ qheh[~] ba_~ ma[^] a_~ za_~,
zah[~] tcui_~ phaw_~ choe[~] yaw law keu[^]. Zah[~] jah[~] boe_~ ju sheh[^] ngeh_~ keu[^] la[~]
mi[~]-a.

Sah_~ pyeh[^] su[~] za za_~ nm[~]. Ni pyeh[^] su[~] za za_~ gu-o[~], qhm_~ meh[~] ni na[^] tsa_~
zo_~ ma_~ gaw-u[~] ja[~].

Gaw ba gaw si_~ a_~ je[~], seu[^] zo_~ a[~] nyoe[~] gaw gheh yaw_~-a. Seu[^] ja[^] a_~ za[~] a_~
jeh_~ daw_~ gheh yaw_~-a.

Pa_~ ci[^] pa_~ ma a_~ ci_~ za_~-eu, pa_~ ci[^] ca[^] mi_~ ca[^]-eh[~] pa_~-aw[~], ba_~ ci[^] ba_~ ma
a_~ ci_~. Ba_~ phu nyi_~ choe[~] sa[~] nya_~ ba_~-aw[~].

Naw_~-eu_~ gha_~ za_~ le[~] meh[~] a_~ seu[^]. Naw_~-eu gha_~ qheh[~] ba_~ ma[^] a_~ za_~,
khui[~] chi_~ dzm da[^] m_~ hte[~] so-eh[~], sa_~ ghaw[~] dzm da[^] m_~ je_~ hah_~-eh[~], zo
ci[^] ga[~] bi[~] deu[^]-eh[~] gho_~ ngeh, khui[~] chi_~ a_~ leh[~] gm-eh[~] gho_~ ngeh,

Ma_~ myah[~] si neh hti_~ qheh_~ qaw[^] la[~] mi[~]-a. Tsaw[~] ma ma_~ doe[~] sah_~ law_~
doe[~] la[~] nya je[~]. Sah_~ doe[~] gha_~ na na_~ du_~ keu[^] ngeh, ma_~ myah[~] si neh hti_~
qheh_~ na_~-aw_~.

Sha_~ doe[~] gha_~ na na_~ du_~ dzeu[~]-aw[~], law[~] khah_~ qha_~ la a_~ gui[~] keu[^] ngeh,
dzah[~] si_~ phu choe[~] sa[~] nya nyi_~ meh_~ keu[^] ngeh,

Naw_~-eu tcui_~ qha_~ la_~ saw[^] meh[~] nm[~]. Naw_~-eu tcui_~ yeh[~] la_~ saw[^] pheh_~ za_~, sah_~ phu phyu[~] saw[~] shui[~] neh ma_~ phu_~, ji[~] choe[~] qhm_~ neh phu_~-aw[~] ji[~] sa_~ qhm_~ neh.

Sah_~ phyeh[^] a_~ nm[~] o_~-i hta_~ ca_~ a_~ leh[~], ni pyeh[^] a_~ nm[~] gu[~]-i_~ hta_~ ga[^] a_~ leh[~], dzah[~] si phu choe[~] nyi_~ meh_~ sa[~]-ah[~] keu[^] ngeh.

8. Sah_~ hta_~ hta_~-eu

Sah_~ hta_~ a_~ ga[~] hta_~-i[~] nm[~]. Sah_~ hta_~ phu-ah[~] hta_~ ngeh, phu ta_~ bi[~] dzah[~] ma_~ zeh[~], sah_~ hta_~ phu-ah[~] ma_~ hta_~ ci_~. Sah_~ hta_~ deh-ah[~] hta_~ nm[~] lo[~]. Sah_~ hta_~ deh-ah[~] hta_~ ngeh, deh ta_~ kha[~] dzo[^] ma_~ daw[~]. Sah_~ hta_~ deh-ah[~] ma_~ hta_~ ci_~.

Naw_~-eu yaw_~ zaw_~ shi[~] dzah[~] dah_~ hta_~ keu[^] ngeh, o[^] qheh mi[~] ne[~] tsa_~ pu[^] a_~ deu_~ sa[~]-ah[~], phu ta_~ ghoe_~ dzoe tse[~] phi[~] jaw[~]-eu keu[^] ngeh, phu lah[~] ghoe_~ dzoe tsaw[~] maw_~ jaw[~]-eu keu[^] ngeh.

Yeh_~-eu jaw_~ ma[~] mi neh ma_~ maw_~. Ma_~ yeh[^] jaw_~ cha[~] mi ma sm[~] la_~ maw_~-aw[~], do[^] gaw tsa[~] shm[~] nyi_~ meh_~ dza-ah[~] keu[^] ngeh.

Phui[~] ci[^] ca[^]-eh[~] phui[~] ngeh, seu[^] zo_~ a[~] nyoe[~] khaw_~ dzm, daw_~ pheh za_~ lo_~ ghaw[~] taw[^] taw[^] deu[~] m[~]-aw[~], do[^] gha tsa[~] shm[~] nyi_~ meh_~ dza_~-ah[~] chi[~]-aw[~].

Seu[^] qhah_~ ma_~ lm[~] mi_~ neh dzah-aw[~], seu[^] ca[^] ma_~ shaw[~] i[~] neh_~ tsi_~aw[~], ma_~ dza sha_~ cheh[~] sm[~] jeh[^] meh_~ leh_~ gheh-aw[~], haw_~ ga[^] sm[~] qheh_~ dza_~-aw[~] o_~ dah chi[~]-eh[~], i[~] ga[^] sm_~ choe[~] daw[~]-aw[~] khaw_~ myo_~ jeh-eh[~], i_~ nah nym[~] qhah_~ ah[~]-eu a_~ nah ma_~ ngeu[~].

Do[^] gaw sa[~] shm[~] nyi_~ meh_~ dza_~-ah[~], do[^] gha ma_~ sa[~] mi_~ khaw_~ dzeh dzm m[~]-aw[~], ta_~ law_~ gaw_~ phu tsa[~] shm[~] m[~]-aw[~], sah_~ ta a_~ za[~] htah-ah[~] ya hta_~, sah_~ ci[^] a_~ ma_~ htah-ah[~] ya chi[~] meh.

A_~ kha[~] nui shaw_~ m_~ bya phoe[~] doe[~] la[~]-aw[~], a_~ chaw zah[~] jah[~] a_~ da na_~ ga_~ kha le lu_~-a[~]. Zah[~] jah[~] a_~ da na_~ ga_~ kha ngeh.

9. La_~ ja_~ ja_~-aw[~] yu[~] lah[~]-eu

Naw_~-eu pha_~ za_~ la_~ saw[^] meh[~] nm[~], naw_~-eu tcui_~ yeh[~] la_~ saw[^] pheh_~ za_~, tse[~] nyi_~ tseh_~ htah la_~ pheh[~] sha-eu keu[^] ngeh, za_~ yo baw-eu ji[~] qheu[~] ta_~-eu keu[^], za_~ mi_~ baw-eu ji[~] lah_~ kha-eu keu[^].

Phu lah[~] na_~ ngeu na_~ ga_~ kha-aw[~], la_~ ja_~ sm_~ meh[~] a_~ nm[~] do[^] le lu_~-u[~]. La_~ m[~] sm[~] dzoe a[~] ma_~ do[^] le lu_~-u[~].

O[^] qheh la_^ ja_^ sm_^ meh_^ a_^ nm_^ do[^] ngeh, la_^ m_^ sm_^ dzoe a_^ ma_^ do[^] ngeh, tseh_^ ci[^] tseh_^ ma a_^ ci_^ gha-eu, tseh_^ ci_^ boe_^ meh[^] pu[^]-eh_^ tseh_^-aw_^.

Naw_^-eu_^ pha_^ za_^ la_^ saw[^] meh_^ nm_^, sa_^ leh_^ law nm_^ a_^ mi_^ mah_^-eh_^, sa_^ beu[^] a_^ byaw_^ u_^ qhoe_^ du-eu keu[^]. Leh_^ baw ma_^ gha_^ sa_^ sheh[^] htah lm_^ m_^, leh_^ baw ma_^ lm_^ sa_^ sheh[^] htah nah_^ ghoe_^-aw_^, i_^ nah ah_^-eu a_^ nah, seu[^] qhah_^ ah_^-eu a_^ nah.

Ma_^ mui_^ hti_^ dzah_^, ma_^ ja hti_^ khah_^ sah_^ nah ma_^ da[^]. Sah_^ ma u_^ bym_^ bi_^ choe_^ ni tceh[^], sah_^ nah ma_^ da[^]. Mui_^-eu hti_^ dzah_^ ja_^-eu hti_^ khah_^ sah_^ nah da[^], sah_^ mui sah_^ ja_^ phaw_^ choe_^ yaw law sah_^ nah da[^].

O[^] qheh htah_^ gu_^ byoe choe_^ sa_^-ah_^ ah_^ ngeh, da ma mya[^] phyaw_^ shi_^ ne_^ law_^ heu, khui_^ du nga ne_^ du ba_^ gha-eu, sah_^ mui_^ nyi_^ law[^] kha_^-ah_^ ah_^-aw_^.

10. Tsaw_^ ngoe_^ ngoe_^-eu daw_^

Da ma naw_^ phyaw_^ sha_^ haw ma_^ naw_^, naw_^ hte_^ sha_^ ga ma_^ ga_^ mi_^-a. Sah_^ mui_^ nyi_^ law[^] kha_^-ah_^ ah_^ nm ma_^ tse_^, da_^ o[^] mi_^ na_^ sm_^ law[^] kha_^ zah_^ htah_^-i_^ lu_^-a_^. Da_^ o[^] mi_^ na_^ sm_^ law[^] kha_^ zah_^ htah_^ ngeh,

Naw_^-eu chi_^ ta_^ mi_^ yo meh_^ nm_^, tseh_^ heh_^ gheh-aw_^ chaw du ma_^ ci_^ mi_^-a. Tseh_^ heh_^ gheh-ah_^ chaw du_^ ci_^ law nm_^, nya ba a_^ zaw_^ tseh_^ ma nah_^ mo_^ gheh-aw_^, da_^ o[^] mi_^ na_^ sm_^ law[^] kha_^ zah_^ htah_^-i_^ maw_^ nya.

Da_^ o[^] mi_^ na_^ sm_^ law[^] kha_^ zah_^ htah_^-eu ma_^ nya. Da ma shi_^ ci_^ maw_^ mi_^ lah_^ qhoe_^ le ngeh, ma_^ ga_^ a_^ lu qhoe_^ ba dzeu_^-eu ma_^ ngeu_^, ma_^ ga_^ a_^ lu qhoe_^ ba dzeu_^-eu law nm_^, ma_^ maw_^ a_^ lu ba_^ za_^ kha_^-eu law nm_^.

I_^ yoe_^ choe_^ mah_^ chaw baw ma_^ ci_^-a je_^. I_^ yoe_^ choe_^ mah_^ chaw baw ma_^ ci_^ le_^-eh_^, sha_^ nya m_^ phyu_^ le_^ lo_^ kha_^-i_^ lu_^-a. Sha_^ nya mi_^ phyu_^ le_^ lo_^ kha_^ nm ma_^ tse_^.

Shi_^ ci_^ maw_^ mi_^ lah_^ qhoe_^ le ngeh, sha_^ nya m_^ phyu_^ le_^ lo_^ kha_^ law nm_^, naw_^-eu chi_^ ta_^ mi_^ yo meh_^ nm_^, law_^ htaw za_^ ne_^ deu[^] la sm_^ tca_^ gheh-aw_^, boe_^ le m_^ dm_^ ghoe_^ dzi_^ yaw_^-eh_^ maw_^ nya je_^.

Da ma shi_^ ci_^ maw_^ mi_^ lah_^ qhoe_^ le ngeh, mi_^ yo maw_^ mi_^ to_^ ja ma_^ ci_^ le_^-eh_^, sha_^ nya maw_^ mi_^ to_^ ja_^ chi_^ le_^ lu_^-a. Da_^ ma u_^ du_^ bym_^ ma shm_^ qho_^, mi_^ o[^] a_^ i_^ khaw_^ chu pheu_^-i_^ lu_^-a.

Seu_^ za_^ mi_^ che a_^ khm_^ ngeu_^ ngeh, mi_^ o_^ qha_^ lo lo bu_^ pyeu_^-i_^ lu_^-a. U_^ du_^ tseh_^ khah_^ zaw_^ ma a_^ phya_^, qhm_^ meh_^ yeh_^ tcui_^ ci[^] sheh[^] pyeu_^-i_^ lu_^-a.

Nyi dzoe^ˇ da^ˇ ma_ˇ gui_ˇ lah_ˇ yaw dzah^ˇ-o^ˇ, hti_ˇ gha_ˇ da^ˇ ma nyi_ˇ zi^ˇ bi jaw^ˇ maw_ˆ law mi^ˇ-a. Hti_ˇ khu^ˇ da^ˇ ma nyi_ˇ o bi hto_ˇ maw_ˆ law mi^ˇ-a. Hti_ˇ gha_ˇ da^ˇ ma nyi_ˇ zi^ˇ ma_ˇ jaw^ˇ choe^ˇ-eh^ˇ, hti_ˇ khu^ˇ da^ˇ ma nyi_ˇ o ma_ˇ hto_ˇ choe^ˇ-eh^ˇ.

Da ma shi^ˇ ci_ˆ maw_ˇ mi^ˇ lah^ˇ qhoe^ˇ le ngeh, shaw_ˇ law pheh^ˇ htah_ˇ phi-aw^ˇ gho nah do^ˆ-eu law nm^ˇ, da ma shaw_ˇ i^ˇ ci_ˆ ba_ˇ gho_ˆ law teh_ˆ-a leh^ˇ noe_ˇ nya.

Da ma shi^ˇ ci_ˆ qhoe^ˇ gui dzeu^ˇ-aw^ˇ, da ma ci_ˆ shi^ˇ shaw_ˇ ba ma_ˇ deh_ˆ le_ˆ nya. Da ma hu_ˇ tseh_ˇ bui la nyaw^ˇkhaw^ˇ, mi^ˇ ta^ˆ tseh_ˇ nah mui_ˇ-eh^ˇ mui_ˇ ngeh, mi^ˇ o_ˆ tseh_ˇ nah hta_ˇ mi^ˇ gha le.

Su^ˇ ga phyu^ˇ shui^ˇ lo_ˆ-eh^ˇ tseh_ˇ phyaw_ˇ ja_ˆ-i^ˇ. Hu_ˇ to^ˆ phyu^ˇ shui^ˇ ja_ˇ yoe_ˇ gha_ˇ ngeh, mi^ˇ ta^ˆ to^ˆ nah lo_ˆ-eh^ˇ qeh_ˆ ngeh, mi^ˇ o^ˆ to^ˆ nah ma_ˇ qeh_ˆ le_ˆ-eh^ˇ, su^ˇ ga phyu^ˇ shui^ˇ lo_ˆ-eh^ˇ to^ˆ pheh_ˇ zi_ˆ-i^ˇ.

Mi^ˇ ta^ˆ nui mui_ˇ tsaw^ˇ yeh^ˇ a_ˇ ju, mi^ˇ o^ˆ maw_ˇ mi^ˇ nui gho hta_ˇ tseh_ˆ. Mi^ˇ ta^ˆ nui gah^ˇ i^ˇ cu^ˆ a_ˇ ju_ˇ, ga^ˇ qhah^ˇ i^ˇ ca_ˆ law^ˇ-i hta_ˇ yoe^ˇ gha le. Naw_ˇ-eu chi^ˇ ta_ˆ mi_ˇ yo meh^ˇ nm^ˇ, khu^ˇ le_ˆ yaw_ˇ hte^ˇ mui_ˇ-eh^ˇ sa^ˇ ngeh, haw le yaw_ˇ phyaw ma_ˇ ja_ˇ lu_ˆ-a.

Da ma shi^ˇ ci_ˆ maw_ˇ mi^ˇ lah^ˇ qhoe^ˇ le ngeh, naw^ˇ phyaw_ˇ sha^ˇ haw ma_ˇ maw^ˇ lu_ˆ nya. Naw^ˇ phyaw_ˇ maw^ˇ le nya leh^ˇdu^ˇ ngeh.

Naw^ˇ phyaw_ˇ maw^ˇ-eu ma_ˇ ngeu^ˇ, ba^ˇ ba^ˇ jeh^ˆ jeh^ˆ, naw^ˇ hte^ˇ ga_ˇ le nya leh^ˇ du^ˇ ngeh, naw^ˇ hte^ˇ ga_ˇ-eu ma_ˇ ngeu^ˇ shu_ˇ shu_ˇ mye_ˇ mye_ˇ.

Hti_ˇ gha_ˇ da^ˇ ma nyi_ˇ zi^ˇ bi jaw^ˇ maw_ˆ ngeh, hti_ˇ gha_ˇ da^ˇ ma nyi_ˇ zi^ˇ ma_ˇ jaw^ˇ choe^ˇ, yaw_ˇ zi^ˇ a_ˇ ma_ˇ jaw^ˇ gheh ji^ˇ ngeh, boe^ˇ mi su^ˇ zi^ˇ jaw_ˇ tsa ma_ˇ tsi_ˆ le_ˆ-eh^ˇ, yaw_ˇ yoe_ˇ to^ˆ gheh hti_ˇ jaw^ˇ nym^ˇ-aw^ˇ, su^ˇ yoe_ˇ law mah^ˇ pyeh^ˆ to^ˆ ma_ˇ ci_ˆ le_ˆ-eh^ˇ.

Za_ˇ nyi tsaw^ˇ dzo^ˆ hti_ˇ ya^ˇ a_ˇ qo_ˆ, hti_ˇ ya^ˇ qo_ˆ-eh^ˇ tsaw^ˇ law_ˇ ma_ˇ dzo^ˆ choe^ˇ, tsaw^ˇ maw_ˇ ma_ˇ nya yeh^ˇ ghah^ˇ shi^ˇ la^ˇ lu_ˆ-a.

Sah_ˇ dzo^ˆ hti_ˇ htah^ˇ a_ˇ qo_ˆ gha_ˇ ngeh, hti_ˇ htah^ˇ qo_ˆ-eh^ˇ sah_ˇ law_ˇ ma_ˇ dzo^ˆ choe^ˇ, sah_ˇ maw_ˇ ma_ˇ nya ga^ˇ qhah^ˇ law^ˇ la^ˇ lu_ˆ-a.

Lo dzo^ˆ hti_ˇ myeh^ˇ a_ˇ qo_ˆ gha_ˇ ngeh, hti_ˇ myeh^ˇ qo_ˆ-eh^ˇ lo law_ˇ ma_ˇ dzo^ˆ choe^ˇ. Lo law_ˇ ma_ˇ nya tsaw^ˇ dah^ˇ gah_ˆ-ah^ˇ ga_ˇ la^ˇ lu_ˆ-a^ˇ.

Za_ˇ nyi tsaw^ˇ shi^ˇ u_ˇ peh_ˆ hti_ˇ bah_ˆ, u_ˆ peh^ˆ bah_ˆ-ah^ˇ tsaw^ˇ shi^ˇ la^ˇ ngeh, tsaw^ˇ shi^ˇ ma_ˇ mui_ˇ neh_ˆ-ah^ˇ ma_ˇ leh_ˆ ci_ˆ-a^ˇ.

Sah_~ law[~] a_~ za[~] leh[~] hu_~ hti_~ seu[^], leh[~] hu_~ seu[^]-ah[~] sah_~ law[~] la[~] ngeh,
sah_~ law[~] leh[~]-ah[~] ma_~ leh_~ ci_~-a[~].

Maw_~-eu gu_~ leh[~] jaw[~] ngeh, nah_~ maw_~ hu_~ shi[~] la[~]-eu ma_~ ngeu[~], hu_~
maw_~ hu_~ shi[~] la[~]-eu ma leh[~]-i_~ law.

Nga gho_~ htah[~] ghoe a_~ phu ja[^] mi[~], hu_~ phu a_~ ma_~ hu_~-eh[~] aw_~ la[~] ma leh[~],
nga ne[~] htah[~] ghoe a_~ qaw_~ ja[^] mi[~], nah_~ qaw_~ hu_~ leh[~] yaw[^]-eu ma_~ ngeu[~],
hu_~ qaw_~ hu_~ leh[~] yaw[^] la[~] ma leh[~]-i_~ law.

Jaw[~] ma i_~ leh_~ htah[~] ghoe a_~ pyeh[^] ja[^] mi[~], nah_~ pyeh[^] a_~ ma_~ hu_~-eh[~]
jeh_~-eu ma_~ ngeu[~]. Hu_~ pyeh[^] a_~ ma_~ hu_~-eh[~] jeh_~ la[~] ma leh[~]-i_~ law.

A[~] gah[~] tse[~] tcui[^] la_~ tsm[~] ja[^] mi[~], nah_~ tcui_~ hu_~ leh[~] je-eu ma_~ ngeu[~]. Hu_~
tcui_~ hu_~ leh[~] je la[~] ma leh[^]-i_~ law.

Ya[~] sa_~ je_~ ngeh baw[~] gu[~] law[~]-eu ma_~ ngeu[~]. Za_~ ya[~] nui[^] ngeh dzoe_~
chaw_~ ghaw_~-eu ma_~ ngeu[~]. Za_~ oe_~ ta_~ na dzeu[~]-aw[~], da[~] ma_~ ghaw[~] daw[~]
maw_~ la[~] ma leh[~]-i_~ law.

Yaw_~ gha_~ dza_~-aw[~] yaw_~ nah ji[~]-eu ma_~ ngeu[~], za_~ gha_~ dza_~-aw[~] zi[~] nah
ji[~] la[~] ma leh[~]-i_~ law.

Gui dzm phoe_~ phi_~ m_~ dm[~] dm[~] qhoe jaw[~] mi[~] keu[^] ngeh, nya dzm phoe_~
ma[~] m_~ dm[~] dm[~] dza_~ jaw[~] ga[~] keu[^] ngeh,

Hu_~ maw_~ da[~] ma hu_~ shi[~] la[~] ngeh, sm[~] mui_~ shi[~]-aw[~] nym[~] ma, Shi[~] la[~]
ma_~ lo[~] a_~ leh[~] na[~] ngeh, sm[~] mui_~ shi[~]-aw[~] nym[~] ma ma_~ shi[~] a_~ leh[~] ngeh,
le[~]. Hti_~ nym[~] qhah_~-ah[~] sm_~ sheh[^] tsaw[~] law_~ yo gha ya_~ meh.

Chm_~ bi la_~ hi[~] shi[~]-aw[~] deh qhah_~ shi[~] la[~] ma_~ lo[~] a_~ leh[~] na[~] ngeh, la_~ hi[~]
shi[~]-aw[~] deh qhah_~ ma_~ shi[~] a_~ leh[~], deh qhah_~ byah ni je_~ tse[~] yo gha ya_~
meh leh[~] ngeh_~ le[~].

Aw_~-a_~ zaw ngeh baw[~] gu[~] law[~] la[~] ma_~ lo[~] a_~ leh[~] na[~] ngeh, aw_~-a_~ zaw
ngeh baw[~] gu[~] ma_~ law[~] a_~ leh[~], o_~ law sah_~ za_~ ya[~] si a_~ tse[~] dzo[^] gha ya_~
ya[~] ngeh_~ le[~].

Chi[~] phoe[~] ceh[^]-aw[~] deh qhah_~ ceh[^]-a lo[~] leh[~] na[~] ngeh, chi[~] phoe[~] ceh[^]-
aw[~] deh qhah_~ ma_~ ceh[^]-a_~ leh[~], deh qhah_~ byah ni tsaw_~ shui[~] mo gha ya_~
ya[~] ngeh_~ le[~].

Kha[~] shi[~] yeh[~] lah[~] a_~ qhah[~], yeh[~] qheh_~ lah[~]-eh[~] shi[~] ngeh, shi[~] ba_~ kha[~]
htah[~] a_~ ya[~] shi[~] ma lo[~] leh[~] na[~] ngeh, shi[~] ba_~ kha[~] htah[~] a_~ ya[~] shi[~]-eu
ma_~ ngeu[~]. O[^] ti[^] ma-ah[~] kha[~] ti[^] a_~ hte_~ shi[~] la[~] ma leh[~]-i_~ law.

Bi^ˇ shi^ˇ yeh^ˇ lah^ˇ a_ˇ qhah^ˇ, yeh^ˇ qheh_ˇ lah^ˇ-ah^ˇ shi^ˇ ngeh shi^ˇ ba_ˇ bi^ˇ htah^ˇ a_ˇ ya^ˇ, shi^ˇ la^ˇ ma lo^ˇ a_ˇ leh^ˇ na^ˇ ngeh, shi^ˇ ba_ˇ bi^ˇ htah^ˇ a_ˇ ya^ˇ shi^ˇ-eu ma_ˇ ngeu^ˇ, o^ˆ nym^ˇ ma-ah^ˇ tsaw^ˇ ti^ˆ a_ˇ gha_ˇ shi^ˇ la^ˇ ma leh^ˇ-i_ˇ law.

Je_ˇ shi^ˇ yeh^ˇ lah^ˇ a_ˇ qhah^ˇ, yeh^ˇ qheh_ˇ lah^ˇ-ah^ˇ shi^ˇ ngeh, shi^ˇ ba_ˇ je_ˇ htah^ˇ a_ˇ ya^ˇ, shi^ˇ ma lo^ˇ leh^ˇ na^ˇ ngeh, shi^ˇ ba_ˇ je_ˇ htah^ˇ a_ˇ ya^ˇ shi^ˇ-eu ma_ˇ ngeu^ˇ. Ku^ˆ ghah^ˇ ma ah^ˇ je_ˇ ti^ˆ a_ˇ hte_ˇ shi^ˇ la^ˇ ma leh^ˇ-i_ˇ law.

Kha^ˇ shi^ˇ yeh^ˇ lah^ˇ a_ˇ qhah^ˇ, yeh^ˇ qheh_ˇ lah^ˇ-ah^ˇ shi^ˇ ngeh, shi^ˇ ba_ˇ kha^ˇ htah^ˇ a_ˇ ya^ˇ ma_ˇ shi^ˇ, o^ˆ ji^ˇ ma-ah^ˇ kha^ˇ ti^ˆ a_ˇ hte_ˇ shi^ˇ la^ˇ ma leh^ˇ-i_ˇ law.

Je_ˇ htah^ˇ a_ˇ ya^ˇ yoe_ˇ-i_ˇ pheu_ˇ-eu ma lo^ˇ a_ˇ leh^ˇ na^ˇ ngeh, je_ˇ htah^ˇ a_ˇ ya^ˇ yoe_ˇ-i_ˇ pheu_ˇ-eu ma_ˇ ngeu^ˇ. Yaw_ˇ shi^ˇ a_ˇ za^ˇ yaw_ˇ yoe_ˇ pheu_ˇ-eu ma leh^ˇ-i_ˇ law.

Kha^ˇ ja^ˆ mi^ˇ-ah^ˇ dm_ˇ law_ˇ oe-a lo^ˇ leh^ˇ na^ˇ ngeh, kha^ˇ ja^ˆ mi^ˇ-ah^ˇ dm_ˇ law_ˇ oe-eu ma_ˇ ngeu^ˇ, dm_ˇ ja^ˆ mi^ˇ-ah^ˇ kha^ˇ law_ˇ la^ˇ-eh^ˇ, shi^ˇ la^ˇ ma leh^ˇ i_ˇ law.

Tsaw^ˇ htah^ˇ a_ˇ ya^ˇ yoe_ˇ-i_ˇ pheu_ˇ la^ˇ ma lo^ˇ a_ˇ leh^ˇ na^ˇ ngeh, tsaw^ˇ htah^ˇ a_ˇ ya^ˇ yoe_ˇ-i_ˇ pheu_ˇ-eu ma_ˇ ngeu^ˇ. Yaw_ˇ shi^ˇ a_ˇ za^ˇ yaw_ˇ yoe_ˇ pheu_ˇ la^ˇ ma leh^ˇ i_ˇ law.

Tsaw^ˇ jaw^ˇ mi^ˇ-ah^ˇ neh_ˆ law_ˇ oe-a a_ˇ lo^ˇ leh^ˇ na^ˇ ngeh, tsaw^ˇ jaw^ˇ mi^ˇ-ah^ˇ neh_ˆ law_ˇ oe-eu ma_ˇ ngeu^ˇ. Neh_ˆ jaw^ˇ mi^ˇ-ah^ˇ tsaw^ˇ law_ˇ la^ˇ-eh^ˇ shi^ˇ la^ˇ ma leh^ˇ i_ˇ law.

Je_ˇ jaw^ˇ mi^ˇ-ah^ˇ la_ˇ law_ˇ oe-a a_ˇ lo^ˇ leh^ˇ na^ˇ ngeh, je_ˇ jaw^ˇ mi^ˇ-ah^ˇ la_ˇ law_ˇ oe-eu ma_ˇ ngeu^ˇ, la_ˇ jaw^ˇ mi^ˇ-ah^ˇ je_ˇ law_ˇ la^ˇ-eh^ˇ shi^ˇ la^ˇ ma leh^ˇ i_ˇ law.

Nyi_ˇ dzoe^ˇ da^ˇ ma_ˇ gui_ˇ lah_ˇ yaw dzah^ˇ-o^ˇ, da ma shi^ˇ ci_ˆ qhoe^ˇ gui ma_ˇ dzeu^ˇ si_ˇ qhoe^ˇ, khui^ˇ chi_ˇ dzm da^ˆ, la_ˆ chi dzm_ˇ naw_ˇ oe ngeh,

A_ˇ lm_ˇ ma_ˇ maw^ˇ mi^ˇ hte^ˇ sa^ˇ chaw-eu a_ˇ ma, ghaw^ˇ maw^ˇ ma_ˇ maw^ˇ mi^ˇ-ah^ˇ hte^ˇ ja_ˇ chaw_ˇ-eu a_ˇ ma.

Ya choe_ˇ oe mi^ˇ cheh^ˇ bya^ˆ m^ˇ-eu a_ˇ ma, mu^ˇ choe_ˇ a_ˇ nm^ˇ oe mi^ˇ haw_ˇ bi_ˆ m^ˇ-eu a_ˇ ma, la_ˆ za_ˇ u_ˇ du dza^ˇ bi^ˇ m^ˇ-eu a_ˇ ma, la_ˆ noe^ˇ u_ˇ du dza^ˇ bi_ˆ m^ˇ-eu a_ˇ ma.

Hti_ˇ qhah_ˇ sa^ˇ-ah^ˇ nyi_ˇ ji^ˇ dah^ˇ ngeh, cheh^ˇ qaw^ˆ cheh^ˇ ma^ˇ la_ˆ neh ma_ˇ heu_ˇ, hti_ˇ qhah_ˇ sa^ˇ-ah^ˇ nyi_ˇ gha_ˇ chi_ˇ ngeh, la_ˆ za_ˇ o neh ma_ˇ teh^ˆ a_ˇ za^ˇ, da^ˇ chui^ˇ o neh ma_ˇ jui_ˆ le_ˆ-eu a_ˇ ma.

Za_~ mui_~ chu-eu da_~ ma jaw_~ ngeh, za_~ qhah_~ qo_^-eu nyi_~ dzoe da_~ ma_~ jaw_~ ngeh, a_~ ma i_~ yah_~ ghaw_~ tceu_^ dza_~ sha_~ i_~ ngeh, na_~ qhah za_~ ngoe_~ a_~ lu ba_~ jeh_~ ma_~ do_^ law-a.

Sha_~ zah_~ m_~-eu da_~ ma jaw_~ ngeh, sha_~ shaw_~ sa_~ leh_~ ma_~ si_~. Haw_~ oe_~ dah_~-eu da_~ ma jaw_~ ngeh, meh_^ saw_~ bo_^ leh_~ ma_~ si_~ le_^ law mi_~-a.

Su_^ meh_^ bo_^-eu da_~ ma jaw_~ ngeh, maw_~ tsu_~ sha_~ daw_^ shu_^ meh_^ ma_~ qeu_^.

Haw_~ meh_^ la_~ gha ghoe_~-aw_~, o_^ mui_~ la_~ gha ma_~ ghoe_~ le_^ law mi_~-a.
Lm_~ saw_~ pha_~ boe_~ bui tceh_^ la_~-aw_~, shui_^ oe_~ pha_~-eu da_~ ma_~ ma_~ jaw_~.

Da_~ ma shi_~ ci_^ maw_~ mi_~ lah_~ qhoe_~ le ngeh, da_~ ma ci_^ shi_~ shaw_~ ba ma_~ deh_^, da ma naw_~ phyaw_~ o_~ leh_~ bu_~ zi_~ yaw la_~ lu_^ mi_~-a.

4: 7. Khui deu_~ gui-eu

Khui_~ deu_~ lm da_~ yeu, khui_~ gao lo_~ si sa_~
khui_~ gao daw_~ mi_~ si_~
A_~ gho ma, khui_~ gao daw_~ mi_~ si_~-e.
Khui_~ gao lo_~ si_~ sa_~

Lm_~ deu_~ lm_~ da_~ yeu, lm_~ ma_~ sa-i_~ sa.
Khui_~ deu_~ lm da_~ yeu
Khui_~ gao lo_~ si_~ sa_~. Khui_~ gao daw_~ mi_~ si_~

A_~ gho ma, lm_~ gao daw_~ mi_~ si_~-e.
Lm_~ ga lo si_~ sa_~.
Lm_~ deu_~ lm_~ da_~ yeu, lm_~ ma_~ sa-i_~ sa.

Khui_~ deu_~ lm da_~ yeu, khui_~ gao lo_~ si_~ sa_~.
Khui_~ ga-o daw_~ mi_~ si_~.
Ma_~ beu_^ mya_^, khui_~ gao daw_~ mi_~ si_~-e.

(A_~ dah beh ga_~ neh cha_~ po_^).

1. A_~ meh_~ leh_~ ghoe

Meh_~ ghoe a_~ meh_~ leh_~ ghoe,
Meh_~ tceh_^ a_~ meh_~ leh_~ tceh_^
Sa_^ tceh_^ a_~ ma_~ la_^ caw_^. Meh_~ tceh_^ a_~ ma oe_~ caw_^-e.

Meh_~ ghoe a_~ meh_~ leh_~ ghoe,
meh_~ tceh_^ a_~ meh_~ leh_~ tceh_^

sa_ˆ tceh^ˆ a_ˆ ma_ˆ la_ˆ caw^ˆ.Tsa_ˆ ma^ˆ jaw^ˆ mi tsa_ˆ ma_ˆ gha-i^ˆ-e.Meh^ˆ
tceh^ˆ a_ˆ ma oe caw^ˆ-e.

Meh^ˆ ghoē a_ˆ meh^ˆ leh^ˆ ghoē.

Meh^ˆ tceh^ˆ a_ˆ meh^ˆ leh^ˆ tceh^ˆ.

Sa_ˆ tceh^ˆ a_ˆ ma la_ˆ caw^ˆ.Si_ˆ mui_ˆ qheh_ˆ nah deh^ˆ la^ˆ-e_ˆ.

Meh^ˆ tceh^ˆ a_ˆ ma oe^ˆ caw^ˆ-e_ˆ.

Meh^ˆ ghoē a_ˆ meh^ˆ leh^ˆ ghoē.

Meh^ˆ tceh^ˆ a_ˆ meh^ˆ leh^ˆ tceh^ˆ. Sa_ˆ tch^ˆ a_ˆ ma_ˆ la_ˆ caw^ˆ

Tsa_ˆ ma^ˆ jaw^ˆ mi^ˆ tsa_ˆ ma_ˆ gha-i^ˆ-e.

(A^ˆ dah_ˆ beh ga_ˆ cha^ˆ po^ˆ)

2. Ga_~-a ga_~, sa_~-a sa_~

Ga_~-a ga_~, sa_~-a sa_~, ga_~-i_~ lo.
Ga_~-i naw_~, a_~ gho_~ ma ga_~-i_~ naw_~.
Ga_~-a ga_~, sa_~-a sa_~. Ga_~-i lo.
Ga_~-i naw_~.

Beu[~] mi_~ ma, ga_~-i naw_~. A_~ gho_~ ma ga_~-i naw_~.
Ga_~-a ga_~, sa_~-a sa_~. Ga_~-i_~ lo. Ga_~-i naw_~.
A_~ gho_~ ma ga_~-i naw_~

Beu[~] mi_~ ma, ga_~-i naw_~.
Ga_~-a ga_~, sa_~-a sa_~. Ga_~-i_~ lo, ga_~-i naw_~
Beu[~] mi_~ ma, ga_~-i naw_~.

A_~ gho_~ ma ga_~-i naw_~. Ga_~-a ga_~, sa_~-a sa_~,
Ga_~-i_~ lo.

(Cha[~] po[^])

3. M_~ ma_~ lo qo[^] nyai[~]

M_~ ma_~ lo qo[^] nyai[~]. Ya[~] sa_~ lo ya_~ ma_~.
Shi[~] ma_~ lo qo[^] nyai[~]. Ga ya[~] ga si[~] sa_~-a,
Ga naw ga mi_~ si_~. Si_~ bi[~] ma[~] lo[^] le_~.

Chu_~ ma_~ lo qo[^] nyai[~]. Ya[~] sa_~ lo ya_~ ma_~.
Shi[~] ma_~ lo qo[^] nyai[~]. Ga ya[~] lo si[~] sa_~-a.
Ga naw ga mi_~ si_~. Si_~ bi[~] ma_~ lo[^] le_~.

Chu_~ ma_~ lo qo[^] nyai[~]. Ya[~] sa_~ lo[^] ya_~ ma_~.
Shi[~] ma_~ lo qo[^] nyai[~].
Ga ya[~] ga_~ si[~] sa_~-a. Ga naw ga mi_~ si_~.
Si_~ bi[~] ma_~ lo[^] le_~.

(Cha_~ po[^])

4:8. A₂ chi₂ cheu-eu

Ma₂ mui a₂ je₂ ma₂ mui. Ma₂ mui[~]-a e. Ma₂ mui₂ gui[~] ga ma₂ mui-a[~], gui[~] ga ma₂ mui₂ neh₂-ah[~] leh₂ nya. Gui[~] ga ma₂ mui₂ nya leh[~] ma₂ si₂. Pha₂ ma naw[~] shi[~] la[~] shaw₂ si₂ nya.

Ma₂ mui₂ o[^] ba₂ ma₂ mui₂-a. O[^] ba₂ ma₂ mui₂ neh₂-ah[~] leh₂ nya. O[^] ba₂ ma₂ mui₂ nya leh[~] ma₂ si₂. Pha₂ ma naw[~] shi[~] la₂ shaw₂ si₂ nya.

Ma₂ mui₂ qhaw[~] daw₂ ma₂ mui₂-a. Qhaw[~] daw₂ ma₂ mui₂ neh₂-ah[~] leh₂ nya. Qhaw[~] daw₂ ma₂ mui₂ ma₂ si₂. Pha₂ ma naw[~] shi[~] la[~] shaw₂ si₂ nya.

Ma₂ mui byoe to[^] ma₂ mui₂-a, byoe to[^] ma₂ mui₂ neh₂-ah[~] leh₂ nya. Byoe to[^] ma₂ mui ma₂ si₂. Pha₂ ma naw[~] shi[~] la[~] shaw₂ si₂ nya.

Ma₂ mui gui ma ma₂ mui₂-a. Gui ma ma₂ mui₂ neh₂-ah[~] leh₂ nya. Gui ma ma₂ mui₂ ma₂ si₂. Pha ma naw[~] shi[~] la[~] shaw₂ si₂ nya.

Ma₂ mui qha₂ boe₂ ma₂ mui₂-a. Qha₂ boe ma₂ mui₂ neh₂-ah[~] leh₂ nya. qha₂ boe ma₂ mui₂ ma₂ si₂. Pha₂ ma naw[~] shi[~] la₂ shaw₂ si₂ nya.

Ci₂ yu₂ ma[^]-i ma₂ mui[~] law nya. Nah jaw[~] ma-i ma₂ noe₂ law nya. Shaw₂ law le[~] qhaw₂ qheu[^]-aw[~], nah lo[^] jo₂ sm₂ deh-ah[~] ya[~] m[~] dzah[~] ngeh. Sm₂ hto[~] tseh₂ yoe₂ la₂ tu[^] qhoe[~] lah[~] chi[~]-aw[~], yaw₂ m[~] a₂ ya[~] yaw₂ dah₂ hte₂-eh[~] jaw[~] ngeh.

Law[~] qhm₂ aw₂-a₂ a₂ ma gu[~] bah[~] yo ngeh, a₂ chaw₂ sha₂ ma₂ ma₂ sha[~] nah leh[~] ma₂ baw. Law[~] qhm₂ tche[^] ma sha₂ shi[~] la[~]. chi[~] phoe[~] maw[~] lo[^] sha₂ seh₂ la[~]-eu nya leh[~] noe₂ ngeh, da[~] ma naw₂ shi[~] shi[~] daw na[~] daw₂ tca₂-eu law haw[~] nga₂.

Jo₂ sm₂ deh-ah[~] ya[~] m[~] dzah[~] ngeh, ja₂ tsi[~] a₂ ma ha[~] yeu[^] ma₂ taw₂ law-eu ma₂ ngeu[~]. Ja₂ tsi[~] a₂ ma ha[~] yeu₂ taw₂ ngeh.

Phu lah[~] za₂ mui₂ ma₂ qha[~] nah leh[~] ma₂ baw. Phu lah[~] za₂ mui₂ qha[~] daw₂ tca₂-eu nya leh[~] noe₂ law mi[~]-a. Phu lah[~] za₂ mui₂ qha[~] daw₂ tca₂-eu ma₂ ngeu[~]. Da ma naw[~] shi[~] shi[~] daw na[~] daw₂ tca₂-eu law haw[~] nga₂.

Nah lo[^] jo₂ sm₂ deh-ah[~] ya[~] m[~] dzah[~] ngeh, ya[~] dah₂ mi₂ cheh phy[~] la[~] khaw₂-ah[~] daw₂-aw[~], law[~] qhm mah yeh₂ a₂ ma taw₂ bah[~] yo ngeh.

Yaw₂ gho₂ ma₂ bo[^] le[~] dza[~] sha[~]-eu nga leh[~] noe₂ ngeh, yaw₂ gho₂ ma₂ bo[^] le₂ dza[~] sha[~]-eu ma₂ ngeu[~]. Da[~] ma naw[~] shi[~] shi[~] daw₂ na[~] daw₂ tca₂-eu law haw[~] nga₂.

Law^ˇ qhm_ˇ nga du pheh^ˇ leh^ˇ si_ˇ-ah^ˇ daw_ˇ-aw^ˇ, ceh^ˇ leh^ˆ ji^ˇ nyoe^ˇ a_ˇ ma ha^ˇ yeu_ˇ taw_ˇ ngeh, yaw_ˇ gho_ˇ ma_ˇ bo^ˆ le^ˇ dza^ˇ sha^ˇ. Yaw_ˇ gho_ˇ ma_ˇ bo^ˆ le^ˇ sha_ˇ gha_ˇ-eu nga leh^ˇ noe_ˇ law mi^ˇ-a.

Yaw_ˇ gho_ˇ ma_ˇ bo^ˆ le^ˇ dza^ˇ sha^ˇ-eu ma_ˇ ngeu^ˇ, yaw_ˇ gho_ˇ ma_ˇ bo^ˆ le^ˇ sha_ˇ gha_ˇ-eu ma_ˇ ngeu^ˇ. Da^ˇ ma naw^ˇ shi^ˇ shi^ˇ sha_ˇ na^ˇ sha_ˇ gha_ˇ-eu law haw^ˇ nga_ˇ.

O^ˆ ba_ˇ neh_ˇ da^ˆ la^ˇ-eu ma_ˇ maw^ˇ. O^ˆ ba_ˇ neh_ˇ da^ˆ la^ˇ-eu maw^ˇ law nm^ˇ, mi heh^ˇ gheh-aw^ˇ hteh deu^ˆ hti_ˇ la_ˇ maw_ˇ law mi^ˇ-a.

O^ˆ ba_ˇ neh_ˇ da^ˆ la^ˇ-eu ma_ˇ maw^ˇ. Mi heh^ˇ hteh deu^ˆ hti_ˇ la_ˇ ma_ˇ ya maw_ˇ-eh^ˇ, da^ˇ ma neh_ˇ jaw^ˇ la_ˇ za_ˇ tsa_ˇ-i^ˇ mi^ˇ-a.

O^ˆ khm^ˇ neh_ˇ yaw_ˇ la^ˇ-eu ma_ˇ maw^ˇ. O^ˆ khm^ˇ neh_ˇ yaw_ˇ la^ˇ-eu maw^ˇ law nm^ˇ, gah_ˇ heh^ˇ gheh-aw^ˇ hteh joe hti_ˇ la_ˇ maw_ˇ law mi^ˇ-a.

O^ˆ khm^ˇ neh_ˇ yaw_ˇ la^ˇ-eu ma_ˇ maw^ˇ. gah_ˇ heh^ˇ hteh joe hti_ˇ la_ˇ ma_ˇ ya maw_ˇ-eh^ˇ, da^ˇ ma neh_ˇ jaw^ˇ la_ˇ za_ˇ tsa_ˇ-i^ˇ mi^ˇ-a.

M_ˇ mu mi^ˇ mu lo_ˇ-eh^ˇ la^ˇ, mi^ˇmu a_ˇ ma_ˇ qhah_ˇ mu la^ˇ ngeh, m_ˇ ta^ˆ a^ˇ hah^ˇ dze^ˇ bu zaw-eu ma_ˇ maw^ˇ, m_ˇ ta^ˆ dze^ˇ bu zaw-eu maw^ˇ law nm^ˇ, ka^ˆ heh^ˇ gheh-aw^ˇ hteh beu^ˆ hti_ˇ la_ˇ maw_ˇ law mi^ˇ-a.

Ka^ˆ heh^ˇ gheh-aw^ˇ hti_ˇ la_ˇ ma_ˇ ya beu^ˆ-eh^ˇ, ya jaw^ˇ dze^ˇ bu la_ˇ za_ˇ tsa_ˇ-aw^ˇ, u_ˇ mo^ˆ ya jaw^ˇ ku^ˆ ja_ˇ ngeh_ˇ nya.

M_ˇ mu a_ˇ ma_ˇ mi^ˇ mu lo_ˇ-eh^ˇ la^ˇ ngeh, nyi^ˇ hta^ˇ zui_ˇ la_ˇ phu hta^ˇ shah^ˇ-eu maw^ˇ law nm^ˇ-a_ˇ, gah_ˇ heh^ˇ gheh-aw^ˇ hteh joe hti_ˇ la_ˇ maw_ˇ law mi^ˇ-a.

Zui_ˇ la_ˇ phu hta^ˇ shah^ˇ-eu ma_ˇ maw^ˇ. Gah_ˇ heh^ˇ hteh joe hti_ˇ la_ˇ ma_ˇ ya maw_ˇ-eh^ˇ, nyo_ˇ jaw^ˇ a^ˇ la la_ˇ za_ˇ tsa_ˇ-aw^ˇ, nyo_ˇ jaw^ˇ a_ˇ za^ˇ deh qhah_ˇ ngeh_ˇ la^ˇ mi^ˇ-a.

4:9. Jeu_ˇ tca_ˇ qhaw^ˇ taw^ˆ daw_ˇ

1. Tsui_ˇ qha_ˇ la_ˇ saw^ˆ m^ˇ-eu

Nyi_ˇ dzoe da^ˇ ma_ˇ gui_ˇ lah_ˇ yaw dzah^ˇ-o^ˇ, ma_ˇ na^ˇ u_ˇ na^ˇ la^ˇ-aw^ˇ, na^ˇ la^ˇ tcui_ˇ qha_ˇ la_ˇ saw^ˆ ma_ˇ m^ˇ law-eu ma_ˇ ngeu^ˇ.

Na^ˇ la^ˇ tcui_ˇ qha_ˇ la_ˇ saw^ˆ lo_ˇ-eh^ˇ m^ˇ ngeh, u_ˇ na^ˇ du_ˇ-ah^ˇ ma_ˇ za_ˇ le_ˇ-eh^ˇ, u_ˇ ma_ˇ ma_ˇ na^ˇ du_ˇ-ah^ˇ za_ˇ nya a_ˇ leh^ˇ i_ˇ law.

2. Cheh^ˇ si_ˇ tsi haw-eu

Ma_ˇ na^ˇ gho^ˇ na^ˇ la^ˇ-aw^ˇ, na^ˇ la^ˇ ya lo maw^ˇ je_ˇ ma_ˇ htu law-eu ma_ˇ ngeu^ˇ. Na^ˇ la^ˇ ya lo maw^ˇ je_ˇ lo_ˇ-eh^ˇ htu ngeh, gho^ˇ na^ˇ du_ˇ-ah^ˇ ma_ˇ za_ˇ le_ˇ-eh^ˇ, gho^ˇ ma_ˇ ma_ˇ na^ˇ du_ˇ-ah^ˇ za_ˇ nya a_ˇ leh^ˇ i_ˇ law.

Bui^ˇ do^ˆ o^ˆ qheh htah_ˇ phah_ˇ dzoe_ˇ dzm phi^ˇ tse^ˇ yo mi^ˇ, a^ˇ gho law_ˇ loe^ˇ cheh^ˇ si qhm_ˇ ja_ˇ ma_ˇ haw law-eu ma_ˇ ngeu^ˇ.

A^ˇ gho law_ˇ loe^ˇ cheh^ˇ si qhm_ˇ ja_ˇ haw ngeh, Cheh^ˇ si ma_ˇ mui_ˇ qhm_ˇ dah ma_ˇ chi^ˇ-eh^ˇ, cheh^ˇ si ma_ˇ mui_ˇ qhm_ˇ qheh shah^ˇ la^ˇ nya leh^ˇ i_ˇ law.

La ga o qheh la phi^ˇ za_ˇ yo sm^ˇ dzu_ˇ tseh_ˇ mi^ˇ, ma_ˇ shi^ˇ ya yoe_ˇ phya_ˇ gheh ma_ˇ tse^ˇ law-eu ma_ˇ ngeu^ˇ.

Ma_ˇ shi^ˇ ya yoe_ˇ phya_ˇ gheh hti_ˇ jaw^ˇ tse^ˇ ngeh, nyi^ˇ yoe_ˇ pya_ˇ gheh hti_ˇ jaw^ˇ tse^ˇ ngeh, nyi^ˇ yoe_ˇ ma_ˇ mui_ˇ sm_ˇ dzo^ˆ dah^ˇ leh^ˇ gheh mi^ˇ, yeh^ˇ sa^ˇ mi_ˇ ma shah_ˇ neh ma_ˇ myah_ˇ le_ˇ-eh^ˇ.

Qhoe^ˇ yoe_ˇ ma_ˇ mui_ˇ nyi_ˇ dzo^ˆ dah^ˇ leh^ˇ gheh mi^ˇ, yeh^ˇ sa^ˇ mi_ˇ ma ghaw_ˇ neh_ˇ ma_ˇ tcaw^ˆ le_ˇ-eh^ˇ, nyi^ˇ yoe_ˇ ma_ˇ mui_ˇ u_ˇ ghah^ˇ nya leh^ˇ, qhoe^ˇ yoe_ˇ ma_ˇ mui_ˇ ba_ˇ la_ˇ nya leh^ˇ i_ˇ law.

3. Ya neh taw^ˆ-eu

Ya ma_ˇ maw^ˇ neh qhaw^ˇ nah ma_ˇ taw^ˆ law-eu ma_ˇ ngeu^ˇ. Ya ma_ˇ maw^ˇ neh jeu_ˇ nah ma_ˇ tca_ˇ law-eu ma_ˇ ngeu^ˇ. Ya ma_ˇ maw^ˇ neh qhaw^ˇ nah taw^ˆ ngeh, qhaw^ˇ taw^ˆ shaw_ˇ-i ma_ˇ za_ˇ le_ˇ-eh^ˇ, qhaw^ˇ tceh^ˆ nyi_ˇ mui_ˇ le^ˇ shaw_ˇ za_ˇ nya a_ˇ leh^ˇ i_ˇ law.

Ya ma maw^ˇ neh jeu_ˇ nah_ˇ tca_ˇ ngeh, jeu_ˇ tca^ˆ shaw_ˇ-i ma_ˇ za_ˇ le_ˇ-eh^ˇ, jeu_ˇ tceh^ˆ nyi_ˇ mui_ˇ le_ˇ shaw_ˇ za_ˇ nya a_ˇ leh^ˇ i_ˇ law.

Ya hto^ˇ nyeh leh hti_ˇ maw^ˇ hto^ˇ ngeh, ya hto^ˇ ma_ˇ mui_ˇ du^ˇ tca_ˇ, a_ˇ chaw_ˇ tse^ˇ dzoe_ˇ hto^ˇ-aw^ˇ hti_ˇ na^ˇ ma zaw, tse^ˇ phi^ˇ hto^ˇ-aw^ˇ hti_ˇ gho^ˇ ma_ˇ law_ˇ le_ˇ nya a_ˇ leh^ˇ i_ˇ law.

Sah_ˇ ma u_ˇ du_ˇ hti_ˇ lu^ˆ ma_ˇ phui^ˇ, tsaw^ˇ ma qhoe^ˇ na^ˇ hti_ˇ gho^ˇ ma_ˇ law_ˇ le_ˇ nya a_ˇ leh^ˇ i_ˇ law.

Ya nm^ˇ nui phaw maw_ˇ law_ˇ ma_ˇ jaw^ˇ ya^ˇ lo^ˇ. Ya nm^ˇ nui phaw khui_ˇ law_ˇ lo_ˇ-eh^ˇ jaw^ˇ-a.

4. Khui_ˇ neh taw^ˆ-eu

Ya nm̃ nui phaw khuị laẉ lọ-eḥ jaẉ ngeh, khuị mạ maẉ neh qhaẉ nah mạ taẉ^ law-eu mạ ngeụ.

Khuị mạ maẉ neh jeụ nah mạ tcạ law-eu mạ ngeụ. Khuị mạ maẉ neh qhaẉ nah taẉ^ ngeh, qhaẉ taẉ^ shaẉ-i mạ zạ lẹ-eḥ, qhaẉ tceḥ^ nyị mui lẹ shaẉ zạ nya ạ leḥ ị law.

Khuị mạ maẉ neh jeụ nah tcạ ngeh, jeụ tcạ^ shaẉ-i mạ zạ lẹ-eḥ, jeụ tceḥ^ nyị mui lẹ shaẉ zạ nya ạ leḥ ị law.

Khuị htọ nyeh leh htị maẉ htọ ngeh, khuị htọ mạ mui phyeḥ yeḥ, ạ chaw tsẹ dzoẹ htọ-aẉ htị nạ mạ zaw. Tsẹ phị htọ-aẉ htị ghoe mạ laẉ, saḥ ma ụ dụ htị lụ^ mạ phuị, tsaẉ ma ghoẹ nạ htị ghoe mạ laẉ lẹ nya ạ leḥ ị law.

Khuị nm̃ nui phaw maẉ laẉ mạ jaẉ yạ lọ. Khuị nm̃ nui phaw zạ laẉ lọ-eḥ jaẉ-a.

5. Zạ neh taẉ^ -eu

Zạ mạ maẉ neh qhaẉ nah mạ taẉ^ law-eu mạ ngeụ. Zạ mạ maẉ neh jeụ nah mạ tcạ law-eu mạ ngeụ. Zạ mạ maẉ neh qhaẉ nah taẉ^ ngeh, qhaẉ taẉ^ shaẉ-i mạ zạ lẹ-eḥ, qhaẉ tceḥ^ nyị mui lẹ shaẉ zạ nya ạ leḥ ị law.

Zạ htọ nyeh leh htị maẉ htọ ngeh, zạ htọ mạ mui phị tsoẹ. Ạ chaw tsẹ dzoẹ htọ-aẉ htị nạ mạ zaw, tsẹ phị htọ-aẉ htị ghoe mạ laẉ, saḥ ma ụ dụ htị lụ^ mạ phuị, tsaẉ ma ghoẹ nạ htị ghoe mạ laẉ lẹ nya ạ leḥ ị law.

Zạ nm̃ nui phaw maẉ laẉ mạ jaẉ yạ lọ. Zạ nm̃ nui phaw cị laẉ lọ-eḥ jaẉ-a.

6. Cị neh taẉ^ -eu

Cị mạ maẉ neh qhaẉ nah mạ taẉ^ law-eu mạ ngeụ, cị mạ maẉ neh jeụ nah mạ tcạ law-eu mạ ngeụ. Cị mạ maẉ neh qhaẉ nah taẉ^ ngeh, qhaẉ taẉ^ shaẉ-i mạ zạ lẹ-eḥ, qhaẉ tceḥ^ nyị mui lẹ shaẉ zạ nya ạ leḥ ị law.

Cị mạ maẉ neh jeụ nah tcạ ngeh, jeụ tcạ^ shaẉ-i mạ ghạ lẹ-eḥ, jeụ tceḥ^ nyị mui lẹ shaẉ zạ nya ạ leḥ ị law.

Cị htọ nyeh leḥ htị maẉ htọ ngeh, cị htọ mạ mui paẉ khaḥ sụ nya jẹ. Ạ chaw tsẹ dzoẹ htọ-aẉ htị nạ mạ zaw, tsẹ phị htọ-aẉ htị

ghoe ma_↓ law_↓. Sah_↓ ma u_↓ du_↓ hti_↓ lu[^] ma_↓ phui^ˇ. Tsaw^ˇ ma ghoe_↓ na^ˇ hti_↓
ghoe ma_↓ law_↓ le_^ nya a_↓ leh^ˇ i_↓ law.
Ci_^ nm^ˇ nui phaw maw_↓ law_↓ ma_↓ jaw^ˇ ya^ˇ lo^ˇ. Ci_^ nm^ˇ nui phaw hah^ˇ law_↓
lo_^-eh^ˇ jaw^ˇ-a.

7. Hah^ˇ neh taw[^]-eu

Hah^ˇ ma_↓ maw^ˇ neh qhaw^ˇ nah ma_↓ taw_^ law-eu ma_↓ ngeu^ˇ. Hah^ˇ ma maw^ˇ
neh jeu_↓ nah ma_↓ tca_^ law-eu ma_↓ ngeu^ˇ. Hah^ˇ ma_↓ maw^ˇ neh qhaw^ˇ nah
taw_^ ngeh, qhaw^ˇ taw[^] shaw_↓-i ma_↓ za_↓ le_^-eh^ˇ, qhaw^ˇ tceh[^] nyi_↓ mui le^ˇ
shaw_↓ za_↓ nya a_↓ leh^ˇ i_↓ law.

Hah^ˇ ma maw^ˇ neh jeu_↓ nah_↓ tca_^ ngeh, jeu_↓ tca[^] shaw_↓-i ma_↓ gha_↓ le_^-eh^ˇ,
jeu_↓ tceh[^] nyi_↓ mui le^ˇ shaw_↓ za_↓ nya a_↓ leh^ˇ i_↓ law.

Hah^ˇ hto^ˇ nyeh leh hti_↓ maw^ˇ lo_^-eh^ˇ hto^ˇ ngeh, hah^ˇ hto^ˇ ma_↓ mui baw gu_↓
la_^ yoe sho[^]. A_↓ chaw_↓ tse^ˇ dzoe_↓ hto^ˇ-aw^ˇ hti_↓ na^ˇ ma_↓ zaw. Tse^ˇ phi^ˇ hti^ˇ-
aw^ˇ hti_↓ ghoe ma_↓ law_↓ le_^-eh^ˇ, sah_↓ ma u_↓ du_↓ hti_↓ lu[^] ma_↓ phui^ˇ, tsaw^ˇ ma
ghoe_↓ na^ˇ hti_↓ ghoe ma_↓ law_↓ le_^ nya a_↓ leh^ˇ i_↓ law.

Hah^ˇ nm^ˇ nui phaw maw_↓ law_↓ ma_↓ jaw^ˇ ya^ˇ lo^ˇ. Hah^ˇ nm^ˇ nui phaw yaw^ˇ
law_↓ lo_^-eh^ˇ jaw^ˇ-a.

8. Yaw^ˇ neh taw[^]-eu

Yaw^ˇ ma_↓ maw^ˇ neh qhaw^ˇ nah ma_↓ taw[^] law-eu ma_↓ ngeu^ˇ. Yaw^ˇ ma_↓
maw^ˇ neh jeu_↓ nah ma_↓ tsa_^ law-eu ma_↓ ngeu^ˇ. Yaw^ˇ ma_↓ maw^ˇ neh qhaw^ˇ
nah taw[^] ngeh, qhaw^ˇ taw[^] shaw_↓-i ma_↓ za_↓ le_^-eh^ˇ, qhaw^ˇ tceh[^] nyi_↓ mui le^ˇ
shaw_↓ za_↓ nya a_↓ leh^ˇ i_↓ law.

Yaw^ˇ ma_↓ maw^ˇ neh jeu_↓ nah_↓ tca_^ ngeh, jeu_↓ tca_^ shaw_↓-i ma_↓ za_↓ le_^-eh^ˇ,
jeu_↓ tceh[^] nyi_↓ mui le^ˇ shaw_↓ za_↓ nya a_↓ leh^ˇ i_↓ law.

Yaw^ˇ hto^ˇ nyeh leh hti_↓ maw_↓ hto^ˇ ngeh, yaw^ˇ hto^ˇ ma_↓ mui phyaw_↓ sheh_↓,
a_↓ chaw tse^ˇ dzoe_↓ hto^ˇ-aw^ˇ hti_↓ na^ˇ ma_↓ zaw, tse^ˇ phi^ˇ hto[^]-aw^ˇ hti_↓ ghoe
ma_↓ law_↓, sah_↓ ma u_↓ du_↓ hti_↓ lu[^] ma_↓ phui^ˇ, tsaw^ˇ ma ghoe^ˇ na^ˇ hti_↓ ghoe
ma_↓ law_↓ le_^ nya a_↓ leh^ˇ i_↓ law.

Yaw^ˇ nm^ˇ nui phaw maw_↓ law_↓ ma_↓ jaw^ˇ ya^ˇ lo^ˇ. Yaw^ˇ nm^ˇ nui phaw mah_↓
law_↓ lo_^-eh^ˇ jaw^ˇ-a.

9. Mah_↓ neh taw[^]-eu

Mah_↓ ma_↓ maw^ˇ neh qhaw^ˇ nah ma_↓ taw_^ law-eu ma_↓ ngeu^ˇ. mah_↓ ma maw^ˇ
neh jeu_↓ nah ma_↓ tca_^ law-eu ma_↓ ngeu^ˇ. Mah_↓ ma_↓ maw^ˇ neh qhaw^ˇ nah

taw[^] ngeh, qhaw^ˇ taw[^] shaw_ˇ-i ma_ˇ za_ˇ le_^-eh^ˇ, qhaw^ˇ tceh[^] nyi_ˇ mui le^ˇ
shaw_ˇ za_ˇ nya a_ˇ leh^ˇ i_ˇ law.

Mah_ˇ ma maw^ˇ neh jeu_ˇ nah_ˇ tca_^ ngeh, jeu_ˇ tca[^] shaw_ˇ-i ma_ˇ za_ˇ le_^-eh^ˇ,
jeu_ˇ tceh[^] nyi_ˇ mui le^ˇ shaw_ˇ za_ˇ nya a_ˇ leh^ˇ i_ˇ law.

Mah_ˇ hto^ˇ nyeh leh hti_ˇ maw_ˇ lo_^-eh^ˇ hto^ˇ ngeh, mah_ˇ hto^ˇ ma_ˇ mui seh_ˇ ta_^,
a_ˇ chaw tse^ˇ dzoe_ˇ hto^ˇ-aw^ˇ hti_ˇ na^ˇ ma_ˇ zaw, tse^ˇ phi^ˇ hto^ˇ-aw^ˇ hti_ˇ ghoe
ma_ˇ law_ˇ le_^-eh^ˇ, sah_ˇ ma u_ˇ du_ˇ hti_ˇ lu[^] ma_ˇ phui^ˇ, tsaw^ˇ ma ghoe^ˇ na^ˇ hti_ˇ
ghoe ma_ˇ law_ˇ.

Mah_ˇ nm^ˇ nui phaw maw_ˇ law_ˇ ma_ˇ jaw^ˇ ya^ˇ lo^ˇ. Mah_ˇ nm^ˇ nui phaw maw_ˇ
law_ˇ ma_ˇ jaw^ˇ-a.

Nyi_ˇ dze^ˇ ya ma_ˇ hui_ˇ-eu ko_^ lo a_ˇ seh^ˇ, za_ˇ nyi nym^ˇ saw^ˇ ji^ˇo[^] ma_ˇ pa_^.
Chm_ˇ bi nym^ˇ saw^ˇ ji^ˇ o_^ pa_^ le a_ˇ za^ˇ nga. Za_ˇ nyi_ˇ je_ˇ hto^ˇ yaw li, za_ˇ nyi
je_ˇ hto^ˇ yaw sha_ˇ mi^ˇ-a.

4:10. A₁ ghoe oe[~] ya₁-eu

Za₁ nyi₁ hui₁-eu a₁ ghoe ba[~] neh, deh ya[~] hui₁-eu i[~] qheh₁ ba[~] neh, za₁ nyi₁ nga[~] jaw[~] mi[~]-ah[~] zah[~]-i₁ hteh₁ nya. Sah₁ dzo[^] mi[~]-ah[~] pa₁ chi₁ tui[^] nya.

A₁ ghoe naw[~] jaw[~] mi[~]-ah[~] zah[~]-i ma₁ hteh₁, za₁ oe[~] nga[~] jaw[~] mi[~]-ah[~] zah[~]-i₁ hteh₁ nya. Ghoe jaw[~] zah[~] neh₁ je daw baw₁ le a₁ leh[~], sah₁ dzo[^] mi[~]-ah[~] pa₁ chi₁ tui[^] ngeh,

Sah₁ dzo[^] pa₁ chi₁ pa₁ yoe pa₁ ya[~] m[~] le. Pa₁ ga a₁ za[~] yaw₁ dah ma₁ hte₁ choe[~]-a[~]. Sah₁ dzo[^] a₁ za[~] yaw daw₁ hte₁ le. Tsaw[~] jaw[~] a₁ za[~] mi[~]-ah[~] zah[~] neh₁ hteh₁ ngeh.

Tsaw[~] jaw[~] zah[~] neh₁ je daw baw₁ ngeh, neh₁ jaw[~] a₁ za[~] yaw₁ dah ma₁ hte₁ choe[~]-a[~]. Tsaw[~] jaw[~] a₁ za[~] ghoe neh yaw dah₁ hti₁ le.

Nga₁ u[~] mi[~]-ah[~] lo kha₁ hteh₁ la[~] nya leh[~], nah law i[~] yoe[~] yaw dah ma₁ hte₁ choe[~]-a[~]. Nga₁ u[~] mi[~]-ah[~] yaw dah₁ hte₁ le a₁ leh[~], gah₁ heh[~] gheh-aw[~] chaw₁ nah₁ ngaw₁ le.

Qhah₁ bui qhah₁ zah₁ je dzaw a₁ tsaw[~], bui la jaw₁ tsa[~] chi₁ dzaw a₁ za₁, qhah₁ bui qhah-i ma₁ zah₁ le₁-a[~], yaw₁ zaw[^] ma-ah[~] qhah₁ zah₁ la[~] nya a₁ leh[~], m[~] bui qhah₁ zah₁ je le a₁ leh[~] khu[~]-eu ma₁ ngeu[~]. Yaw₁ zaw[^] qhah₁ zah₁ mui[~] cui[^] je le a₁ leh[~].

Bui la a₁ tsa[~] chi₁ dzaw a₁ za₁ za₁ ngeh, bui la ma-ah[~] jaw₁-i₁ ma₁ tsa[~], yaw₁ zaw₁ ma-ah[~] jaw₁ tsa[~] la[~] nya a₁ leh[~], bui la jaw₁ tsa[~] chi₁ le a₁ leh[~] khu[~]-eu ma₁ ngeu[~]. yaw zaw₁ jaw₁ tsa[~] mui[~] cui[^] chi₁ le a₁ leh[~].

Shoe₁ m da[^] dzm tceh[^]-eu ma₁ ngeu[~], la[~] sha₁ da[^] dzm tceh[^]-eu ma₁ ngeu[~]. Yaw₁ zaw₁ ma-ah[~] dzm tceh[^] la[~] nya a₁ leh[~], za₁ ne[~] deu[^] tco[^] shaw₁ ba₁ zah₁ le a₁ leh[~].

A₁ ghoe naw[~] jaw[~] mi[~]-ah[~] zah[~]-i ma₁ hteh₁, za₁ oe[~] nga[~] jaw[~] mi[~]-ah[~] zah[~]-i₁ hteh₁ ngeh, tsaw[~] jaw[~] zah[~] neh je daw baw₁ ngheh.

M₁ bah m₁-eh[~] bah₁ la[~] nya je[~]. M₁ bah m₁ neh ma₁ tse[~] ci₁ nya. M₁ mu m₁ neh ma₁ shaw₁ ci₁ nya.

M₁ bah₁ tse[~] beh lah[~] qhoe[~] le mi[~], m₁ phyu[~] ma yaw[~] a₁ za₁ jaw[~]-a je[~]. Mi[~] bah₁ mi[~] leh[~] bah la[~] nya je[~].

Mi[~] bah₁ mi[~] neh ma₁ tse[~] ci₁ nya je[~]. Mi[~] bah₁ tse[~] beh lah[~] qhoe[~] le mi[~], mi[~] gui shi[~] phi[~] da₁ la a₁ nyi₁ jaw[~]-a je[~].

Qhah_~ bah_~ qhah_~ leh[~] bah_~ la[~] nya je[~]. qhah_~ bah_~ qhah_~ neh ma_~ tse[~] ci_~-eh[~] ja[~] nya. qhah_~ bah_~ tse[~] beh lah[~] qhoe[~] le mi[~], qhah_~ bah_~ tse[~]-eu kha[~] ma ya_~ dzah[~] jaw[~]-a je[~].

Phu bah_~ phu-ah[~] bah_~ la[~] nya je[~]. Phu bah_~ phu neh ma_~ tse[~] ci_~-eh[~] ja[~] nya. Phu bah_~ phu neh ma_~ shaw_~ ci_~ nya je[~]. Phu bah_~ tse[~] beh lah[~] qhoe[~] le mi[~], phu bah_~ tse[~]-eu a_~ zaw[~] jaw[~]-a je[~]. Phu bah_~ maw_~ law[~] ya_~ gah_~ jaw[~]-a je[~].

Pha_~ bah pha_~-eh[~] bah_~ la[~] nya je[~]. Pha_~ bah_~ pha_~ neh ma_~ tse[~] ci_~-a[~]. Pha_~ mu pha_~ neh ma_~ shaw_~ ci_~ nya je[~]. Pha_~ bah_~ tse[~] beh lah[~] qhoe[~] le mi[~], pha_~ bah_~ tse[~]-eu a_~ zaw[~] chm mui jaw[~]-a je[~].

Zaw_~ bah zaw_~ leh[~] bah_~ la[~] nya je[~]. Zaw_~ bah_~ zaw_~ neh ma_~ tse[~] ci_~ nya je[~]. Zaw_~ mu zaw_~ neh ma_~ shaw_~ ci_~ nya . Zaw_~ bah_~ tse[~] beh le mi[~], zaw_~ dzoe_~ zaw_~ yu[~] nyi_~ dzoe da[~] ma_~ jaw[~]-a je[~].

Za_~ nyi_~ hui-eu a_~ ghoe, deh ya[~] hui_~-eu i[~] qheh_~, a_~ ghoe naw[~] gha_~ ma_~ oe zah[~] jah[~] ma_~ lui[~], naw[~] tsaw[~] ma_~ oe qo_~-i ma_~ de_~ nya je[~].

4:11. Ga[~] mah[~] choe_~-eu

Mi_~ nm la[~] qaw yoe_~, yoe_~ htaw za_~ qha_~ shi[~] neh le. Deh_~ leh[~] deh_~ mah[~] nyo_~ ko[~] mah_~ ko_~ yo le-aw[~], ma_~ tseh_~ za_~ bah tseh_~ le je[~], deh_~ mah[~] za_~ bah.

Hta_~ la[~] u_~-ah[~] hta_~ la[~], hta_~ la[~] u_~-ah[~] nga_~ neh ghaw_~ tcaw[~] lu_~-eu le. Ghaw_~ tcaw[~] ma_~ dah[~]-a[~]-a_~, ghaw_~ yu[~] shi_~ do[~] nm_~-m[~].

Hta_~ la[~] ghoe[~]-ah[~] hta_~ la[~], hta_~ la[~] ghoe[~]-ah[~] nga_~ neh taw[~] daw_~ lu_~-eu le. Taw[~] tcaw[~] ma_~ dah[~]-a[~]-a_~, taw[~] yu[~] shi_~ do[~] nm_~-m[~].

Hta_~ la[~] khui[~]-ah[~] hta_~ la[~]. Khui[~]-ah[~] nga_~ neh da[~] leu_~ lu_~-eu le. Da[~] leu[~] ma_~ dah[~]-a[~]-a_~, da[~] u[~] shi_~ do[~] nm_~-m[~].

Hta_~ la[~] la_~-ah[~] hta_~ la[~], la_~-ah[~] nga_~ neh yeh_~ heh[~] lu_~-eu le. Yeh_~ htah_~ ma_~ dah[~]-a[~]-a_~, yeh_~ yu[~] shi_~ do[~] nm_~-m[~].

Ghoe_~ qhah_~ nga_~ neh dm[~] da[~] le. A[~] yah a_~ ma ma_~ jaw[~] law[~] gha na_~ ghoe_~, a[~] yah_~ law[~] nm[~] jaw[~] gha ghoe_~-aw[~]a[~] yah_~ law nm[~] taw[~] na gu[~]. Taw[~] na_~ nga_~ neh mo_~ jaw[~] lu_~-eu le. Joe_~ ji[~] nga_~ neh mo_~ choe_~ lu_~-eu le.

Mi[~] ci[~] ci[~] la_~ ma-ah[~] jaw_~ ga[~] i[~], m_~ ci[~] ci[~] la pha_~, m_~ dze[~] htaw neh m_~ pha_~ law_~ heu qo[~]-aw[~], m_~ dah_~ htaw-eh[~] hti_~ jaw_~ haw-i[~] la.

Mi[~] ci[~] ci[~] la_~ a_~ ma-o[~], mi[~] dze[~] htaw neh mi[~] pha_~ law_~ heu qo[~]-aw[~], mi[~] dze[~] htaw-eh[~] hti_~ la_~ haw-i[~] la.

M_u chu^ˇ chu^ˇ hu_u sm_u meh^ˇ a_u nm^ˇ-o^ˇ, mi_u cu cu hu sm^ˇ pha a_u za_u-o^ˇ,
nga_u-eu nya law_u nyo_u deh a_u maw^ˇ oe-eu ma_u maw^ˇ-a_u lo^ˇ.

Oe phyaw_u ma_u maw^ˇ, oe hte^ˇ ma_u ga_u, jaw^ˇ phyaw_u ma_u maw^ˇ, jaw^ˇ hte^ˇ
ma_u ga_u-a_u lo^ˇ. I^ˇ phyaw_u ma_u maw^ˇ, i^ˇ hte^ˇ ma_u ga_u-a_u lo^ˇ. Ma maw^ˇ hti_u
na ma_u maw^ˇ, ma_u ga_u hti_u na ma_u ga_u-a_u lo^ˇ.

Mui_u-i mui_u leh^ˇ eh^ˇ ngeh, ja_u-i_u ja_u leh^ˇ eh^ˇ gha law_u-e^ˇ. Mui_u-i mui_u leh^ˇ
eh^ˇ, ja_u-i_u ja_u leh^ˇ eh^ˇ ngeh, ma_u maw^ˇ hti_u na ma_u maw^ˇ, ma_u ga_u hti_u na
ma_u ga_u-a_u je^ˇ. Phah_u do^ˆ leh_u-eu ma_u maw^ˇ. Nah do^ˆ sa^ˆ ba ma_u ga_u-a_u.

Nga_u-eu nya law_u nyo_u deh a_u maw^ˇ, jaw_u i^ˇ dm^ˇ ga ma_u si_u, a_u ba le^ˇ lo_u
qhah_u-ah^ˇ i^ˇ leh^ˇ ma_u qeu^ˆ, hah^ˇ dah_u ga^ˇ qhah^ˇ bi dzu^ˇ, nyo tceu^ˆ ga^ˇ qhah^ˇ
bi lo_u-eu.

Ga^ˇ qhah^ˇ jaw^ˇ-eu a^ˇ ho chaw_u gaw_u, nga_u-eu nya law_u nyo_u deh a_u maw^ˇ
oe phyaw ma_u maw^ˇ, oe hte^ˇ ma_u ga_u-a_u lo^ˇ. I^ˇ phyaw ma_u maw^ˇ, i^ˇ hte^ˇ
ma_u ga_u-a_u lo^ˇ. Ma_u maw^ˇ hti_u na ma_u maw^ˇ, ma_u ga_u hti_u na ma_u ga_u-a_u
lo^ˇ.

Mui_u-eu mui_u leh^ˇ eh^ˇ ngeh, ja_u-eu ja_u leh^ˇ eh^ˇ gha law_u-e^ˇ. Mui_u-eu mui_u
leh^ˇ eh^ˇ, ja_u-eu ja_u leh^ˇ eh^ˇ ngeh, du_u qha_u phaw_u choe^ˇ dza^ˇ peh^ˆ naw_u-ah^ˇ
bi_u nya^ˇ.

Ma_u maw^ˇ hti_u na ma_u maw^ˇ-a_u je^ˇ. Ma_u ga_u hti_u na ma_u ga_u-a_u je^ˇ. Nga_u-eu
nya law_u nyo_u deh a_u maw^ˇ, a_u ba le^ˇ lo_u qhah_u-ah^ˇ i^ˇ leh^ˇ ma_u qeu^ˆ, tse^ˇ
qo_u ma_u i^ˇ jaw^ˇ ma mi_u dze^ˇ-o^ˇ, ya^ˇ qo^ˆ ma_u i^ˇ mi_u nm_u jaw ma, shaw_u law
u_u htu^ˇ a_u chaw meh_u hu_u htu^ˇ ngeh, haw_u oe_u a_u chaw-eu meh_u hu dah^ˇ,
cheh^ˇ tsm^ˇ a_u chaw meh_u hu_u chi_u ngeh.

Nga_u-eu nya law_u nyo_u deh a_u maw^ˇ oe phyaw ma_u maw^ˇ, oe hte^ˇ ma_u ga_u-a_u
lo^ˇ. I^ˇ phyaw_u ma_u maw^ˇ i^ˇ hte^ˇ ma_u ga_u-a_u lo^ˇ. Ma_u maw^ˇ hti_u na ma_u
maw^ˇ, ma_u ga_u hti_u na ma_u ga_u-a_u lo^ˇ.

Mui_u-eu mui_u leh_u eh^ˇ-aw^ˇ, ja_u-eu ja_u leh^ˇ eh^ˇ ngeh, mi_u ya^ˆ u_u du_u bym_u
ma shm^ˇ qho^ˇ, u_u choe^ˇ nga jeh^ˆ choe^ˇ qaw_u, ci^ˇ mi_u o lo mi_u phya^ˇ naw_u-
ah^ˇ bi^ˇ, mi_u ya^ˆ na^ˇ qhaw^ˇ gui_u tsa daw_u dah_u, mi_u ya^ˆ u_u kha_u bi^ˇ pa^ˆ
naw_u-ah^ˇ bi bi^ˇ ma.

Khui^ˇ du heh^ˇ leh^ˇ du pheh_u sa^ˇ-ah^ˇ, khui^ˇ bah bah_u dah_u a_u khui seh_u phu^ˇ,
bah_u qheh pha^ˇ phui^ˇ dzah^ˇ ma je_u daw_u naw_u-ah^ˇ bi^ˇ. Mui_u-eu mui_u leh^ˇ
eh^ˇ ngeh, ja_u-eu ja_u leh^ˇ eh^ˇ ngeh, ma_u maw^ˇ hti_u na ma_u maw^ˇ, ma_u ga_u hti_u
na ma_u ga_u-a_u je^ˇ.

Nga_~-eu nya law_~ nyo_~ deh a_~ maw^ˇ, a_~ ba le^ˇ lo_~ qhah_~-ah^ˇ i^ˇ leh^ˇ ma_~ qeu[^], htm_~ dah i^ˇ jaw^ˇ law^ˇ si nyo_~ lo_~ a_~ ma-o^ˇ, gaw[^] bi gaw[^] meh^ˇ si^ˇ-i_~ choe_~ ngeh, nga_~-eu nya law_~ nyo_~ deh a_~ maw^ˇ oe-eu ma_~ maw^ˇ-a_~ lo^ˇ. Oe phyaw_~ ma_~ maw^ˇ, oe hte^ˇ ma_~ ga_~-a_~ lo^ˇ. I^ˇ phyaw_~ ma_~ maw^ˇ i^ˇ hte^ˇ ma_~ ga_~-a_~ lo^ˇ.

Ui^ˇ jaw^ˇ law^ˇ si nyo_~ lo_~ a_~ ma-o^ˇ, mui_~-eu mui_~ leh^ˇ eh^ˇ, ja_~-eu ja_~ leh^ˇ eh^ˇ ngeh, daw_~ mi_~ phyu^ˇ lo naw_~-ah^ˇ bi tco_~, meh_~ dze^ˇ shui^ˇ hteh bi leh_~ ma.

Daw_~ za^ˇ lo chu si_~ ja_~ naw_~-ah^ˇ bi^ˇ, jaw^ˇ za^ˇ mui^ˇ tsa_~ a_~ deh, u^ˇ za^ˇ lo qhah_~ lo byoe naw_~-ah^ˇ bi^ˇ ma. Mui_~-eu mui_~ leh^ˇ eh^ˇ, ja_~-eu ja_~ leh^ˇ eh^ˇ ngeh, ma_~ ga_~ ga_~ na du^ˇ-aw^ˇ, ma_~ maw^ˇ maw^ˇ na du^ˇ nya je^ˇ.

Hu_~ law_~ ha^ˇ leh^ˇ i^ˇ-a. Hu_~ law sha_~ leh^ˇ i^ˇ, sha_~ sha^ˇ meh_~ nah ha^ˇ law_~ i^ˇ. Sha_~ sha^ˇ meh_~ nah khui_~ law_~ i^ˇ. Khui_~ sa[^] meh_~ nah ha^ˇ law_~ i^ˇ. Khui_~ sa[^] meh_~ nah taw[^] law_~ i^ˇ. Taw[^] law_~ pyoe[^] pyoe^ˇ pya[^] i^ˇ.

Taw[^] sa[^] meh_~ nah ha^ˇ law_~ i^ˇ. Taw[^] sa[^] meh_~ nah gah_~ law_~ i^ˇ. Gah_~ law_~ qhoe qhoe qhah qhah i^ˇ. Gah_~ sa[^] meh_~ nah ha^ˇ law_~ i^ˇ. Gah_~ sa[^] meh_~ nah tsaw^ˇ law_~ i^ˇ. Tsaw^ˇ law ji^ˇ ji^ˇ boe_~ boe_~ i^ˇ.

Deh_~ leh[^] sha_~ gha_~ dm^ˇ gui ga-a_~ je^ˇ. Deh_~ mah^ˇ sha_~ hteh ghoe_~ qhah_~ bu_~-a_~ je^ˇ. Deh_~ leh_~ sha_~ sha^ˇ dm^ˇ gui ga leh^ˇ ma_~ hta_~. Deh_~ mah^ˇ sha_~ sha^ˇ ghoe_~ qhah_~ bu_~ leh^ˇ ma_~ hta_~.

Nya law_~ a_~ phoe_~ mi_~ yeh^ˇ eh^ˇ nya. Gho_~ la^ˇ yeh^ˇ qheh gho_~ la^ˇ je^ˇ. Dm^ˇ la^ˇ yeh^ˇ qheh dm^ˇ la^ˇ je^ˇ. Yeh^ˇ daw_~ na^ˇ la^ˇ sa^ˇ daw_~ dza_~ la^ˇ je^ˇ.

Gho_~ ba yeh^ˇ qheh ma_~ gho_~ ma. Dm^ˇ ba_~ yeh^ˇ qheh ma_~ dm^ˇ ma. Yeh^ˇ daw_~ ma_~ na^ˇ sa^ˇ daw_~ ma_~ dza_~ le je^ˇ. Deh_~ leh_~-a_~ nui qa[^] la_~ tceu[^] le je^ˇ. Deh_~ mah^ˇ nui qa[^] la_~ yoe_~ le je^ˇ. Dm^ˇ ba_~ yeh^ˇ qheh ma_~ dm^ˇ ma. Gho_~ ba yeh^ˇ qheh ma_~ gho_~ ma.

Ma_~ m^ˇ ya dza_~ dm^ˇ gui ja[^] nga je^ˇ. Ma_~ qaw_~ ya daw^ˇ le-eu dm^ˇ gui ja[^], nga ta_~ ghoe_~ lm^ˇ byah-eu dm^ˇ gui ja[^], nga du ghoe_~ jaw_~ byah-eu dm^ˇ gui ja[^]. Sah_~ nyi_~ u_~ du kha-aw^ˇ cheh^ˇ ma[^] oe, lo ma u du kha-aw^ˇ cheh^ˇ deh_~ oe.

Qha_~ gui_~ hti_~ du[^] pyeh[^]-aw^ˇ ka^ˇ nyoe^ˇ ghoe_~ ji^ˇ dah^ˇ, a^ˇ htah^ˇ hti du[^] pyeh[^]-aw^ˇ ghaw_~ loe^ˇ ghoe_~ pheh_~ sheh_~, qha_~ phui_~ seh_~-aw^ˇ cheh^ˇ ma^ˇ oe nga je^ˇ. Haw_~ ga[^] seh_~-aw^ˇ cheh^ˇ deh_~ oe nga je^ˇ.

Qha_~ qhoe_~ ma_~ chu ya ja^ˇ doe^ˇ, de^ˇ ne^ˇ ma_~ chu za_~ pha_~ pyeu_~-a je^ˇ. Deh_~ leh_~ dm^ˇ gui i^ˇ-aw^ˇ u_~ na^ˇ la^ˇ, deh_~ mah^ˇ dm^ˇ gui i^ˇ-aw^ˇ u_~ kaw_~ la^ˇ nya

jẹ. Nạ lạ tcuị qhạ lạ saẉ lọ-eḥ ṃ ngeh, ụ nạ dụ-aḥ mạ zạ lẹ-eḥ, ụ mạ mạ nạ dụ-aḥ zạ nya jẹ.

Mạ nạ ghoẹ nạ lạ-aẉ, nạ lạ ya lọ maẉ jạ htu ngeh, ghoẹ nạ dụ-aḥ mạ zạ lẹ-eḥ, ghoẹ mạ mạ nạ dụ-aḥ zạ nya jẹ.

Ạ lṃ sạ-aḥ nạ dzaḥ dzọ ngeh, cị nạ shaẉ ba mạ laẉ lẹ-eḥ, cị nạ ạ lu shaẉ ba laḥ nya jẹ. Saḥ ma baẉ-aḥ teụ leụ jeụ ngeh, cị jeụ shaẉ ba mạ phuị lẹ-eḥ, cị jeụ shaẉ ba laḥ lạ nya jẹ.

Ghọ bạ yeḥ qheh ghọ lạ ma. Dṃ bạ yeḥ qheh dṃ lạ ma. Ghọ lạ yeḥ qheh ghọ lạ nạ, dṃ bạ yeḥ qheh dṃ lạ nạ, nya laẉ ạ phoẹ mị yeḥ muị zị bị ma.

Gạ ọ lo ma ạ phyeḥ jạ ngeh, phyeḥ lạ nga leḥ htạ nạ. Gạ ọ ị choẹ lah dụ jạ gạ keụ, choẹ nga ạ leḥ ị mạ htạ daẉ.

Deḥ leḥ ạ ma ghọ dṃ lạ, deḥ maḥ ạ ma ghọ ngeḥ gheh ngeh, gạ ọ lo ma ạ phyeḥ jạ gạ keụ, lo ma phyeḥ-aḥ ghạ nạ lọ-eḥ ṃ, mạ na htị qheḥ nạ-aẉ, mọ na zạ nạ mọ phyeḥ zạ phyeḥ phyeḥ-aẉ, htị zị ạ mạ lo neh heḥ-ạ jẹ.

Gạ ọ ị choẹ lah dụ jạ gạ keụ, choẹ lạ nya leḥ ị mạ daẉ-aẉ, htị zị ạ mạ ị neh heḥ-ạ jẹ.

Nya laẉ ạ phoẹ mị yeḥ buị zị bị ngeh, yeḥ daẉ mạ nạ sạ daẉ mạ ghọ lẹ-eḥ, muị zị bị-eụ yạ zị mạ za ngạ.

Yạ zị bị-eụ tsẹ zị mạ za, tsẹ zị bị-eụ htị zị mạ za ngạ. Deḥ leḥ hạ nah shị, deḥ leḥ myọ nah shị, deḥ maḥ myọ nah shị-eụ meh.

Nga, deu^ hti, deu^

La^ ja, la^ khu^ daw, (calling back souls)

- 5: 1 La^ du, beu, -eu-----220
5: 2 La^ khu^ khu^ -eu daw,-----221
 1. Khu^ -i^ -eu-----221
 2. Khu^ qo, da^ -eu-----224
 3. Maw, bi, maw, kha-----225
5:3 La, tui^ khah^ pa, m^ -eu daw,-----227

5:1, La^ du, beu, -eu

Htah, phah, ga le sm, tsm^ . Maw, oe^ ga le sm^ htah, ja, ga^ keu^ , hteu mi^ za, qha, ja, mi^ la^ law ba^ leh^ ma, si^ . Hteu mi^ za, qha, ja, mi^ la^ law ma, bi ba^ .

Da sa, qa^ -aw^ za, la^ ba^ leh^ ma, si^ , ma hte^ qa^ -aw^ qhaw^ law, ba, leh^ ma, si^ , da sa, qa^ -aw^ la^ law ma, bi ba^ . Ma hte^ qa^ -aw^ qhaw^ law ma, bi ba, .

Mi, ya, ghoe, la^ -ah^ hti, la^ ma, bi ba^ . Yo gha tse^ la^ -ah^ hti, la^ ma, bi ba^ . Mi, ya, ghoe, la^ khu^ -aw^ , yo gha tse^ la^ ja, le -eu, law -u^ .

Bui^ do^ dzoe, m^ a, yui, qheh neh khu^ , la ga phi^ m^ za, li qheh neh khu^ , dzoe, mui, a, da na heu^ qheh neh khu^ , phi^ mui, a, da la, yeh, qheh neh khu^ -eu le .

Yeh, la^ jm pa, , ca^ la^ jm ma qheh neh, gui jm phoe, phi, , nya jm phoe, ma^ qheh neh khu^ , boe^ mi su^ ja, le ngeh ma, phyaw^ , nga^ ja, le ngeh mui, -eh^ phyaw^ la^ naw^ . Boe^ mi su^ khu^ mi^ -ah^ o, ja, ma, hto, , nga^ khu^ mi^ -ah^ o, ja, hto, le naw^ .

Htah, phah, ga le sm, tsm^ ja^ ga^ , maw, oe^ ga le sm^ gho, ja, ga^ keu^ la^ -aw^ , hu^ du, hu^ deh^ lah^ qhoe^ le mi^ , hu^ ma na, qhah, mo, lo^ hu^ seh^ .

Hu^ seh^ m, na^ phyaw, . Hu, qhaw, nga^ shi mui, -eh^ phyaw^ ji^ . Gah du gah deh, lah^ qhoe^ le mi^ , a, gah lu, cheh^ pa, ghoe, u, mo^ seh^ . Pa, seh^ m, na^ phyaw, , pa, qhaw, nga^ shi mui, -eh^ phyaw^ ji^ .

Tsa_~ m_~ lah[~] qhoe[~] hu[~] ba teh_~ neh seh[~]. Hu[~] seh[~] m_~ na[^] phyaw_~. Hu[~] qhaw_~ nga[~] shi mui_~-eh[~]phyaw[~] ji[~].

Bui[~] do[^] dzoe_~ m[~] a_~ yui_~ qheh meh seh[~], la ga phi[~] m[~] za_~ li[^] qheh neh seh[~], Dzoe_~ mui_~ a_~ da na heu qheh neh seh[~]. Qa[^] mui_~ a_~ da ba gah_~ qheh neh seh[~].

Ci_~ mui to[^] bi, phi[~] mui a_~ da la_~ yeh_~ qheh neh seh[~]. Yeh_~ la[~] jm pa_~, cha[~] la[~] jm ma qheh neh seh[~] la[~] de. Gui jm phoe_~ phi_~. Nya dzm phoe_~ ma[~] qheh neh, phoe_~ phi_~ zeu[~] za zeu[~] sah[~] qheh neh seh[~] la[~]. Dzoe_~ chaw maw_~ chaw_~ qheh neh seh[~], dzoe_~ ma phi[~] ma qheh neh seh[~] la[~] de.

5:2 La[~] khu[~] khu[~]-eu

1. Khu[~]-i[~]-eu

Dzah[~] mi[~] za_~ mi_~ mi[~] deu jaw[~] ga[~], dzah[~] mi[~] je_~ chu a_~ chaw_~ jaw[~] ga[~] keu[^] la[~]-aw[~], hteu mi za_~ qha_~ ja_~ mi[~] la[~] law ba[~] leh[~] ma_~ qeu[^], hteu mi za_~ qha_~ ja_~ mi[~] la[~] law ma_~ bi ba[~]. Dzoe_~ qa[^] a_~ da chaw nah_~ khu[~], phi[~] qa[^] a_~ da chaw nah_~ qo_~-eu le.

Hti_~ nah m_~ ma_~ kha[~] nah ma_~ baw, m_~ ma dah[~] tse[~] kha_~-ah[~], a_~ gui[~] ja[^] ya_~ baw_~-ah[~] la[~] law ba[~] leh[~] ma_~ si[^], Hti_~ nah m_~ ma_~ kha[~] nah ma_~ baw. M_~ ma dah[~] tse[~] kha_~-ah[~] a_~ gui[~] ja[^] ya_~ baw_~-ah[~] la[~] law ma_~ bi ba[~].

Hti_~ nah ghoe_~ lm_~ tsi_~ nah ma_~ baw, ghoe_~ lm_~ hm_~ tse[~] tsi_~-a[~]-a_~, nga_~ bo_~ nga_~ shui[~] qhah_~-ah[~] la[~] law ma_~ bi ba[~].

Da_~ o[^] tsa_~ na_~ hti_~ htah[~] do[^] gho qhah_~-ah[~], m_~ phyu[~] do[^] gho cheu_~ ya_~ qheh_~-ah[~], ui[~] gha qha[~] qa[^] ui[~] hte[~] qha[~] je_~, ui[~] yoe[~] qha[~] mah[~] mi[~]-ah[~] la[~] ma_~ bi ba[~].

Sah_~ la[~] qha[~] qa[^] sah_~ hte[~] qha[~] je_~, sah_~ yo qha[~] mah[~] mi[~]-ah[~] la[~] ma_~ bi ba[~]. Ni gha qha[~] qa[^] ni hte[~] qha[~] je_~, ni yo qha[~] mah[~] mi[~]-ah[~] la[~] ma_~ bi ba[~].

M_~ je_~ hte[~] sa[~]-ah[~] la[~] law ba[~]-aw[~], law_~ meh[~] sa_~-ah[~] qhaw[~] law_~ ba[~] law na[~], m_~ je_~ hte[~]-ah[~] la[~] law ma_~ bi ba[~]. Law[~]meh[~] sa_~-ah[~] qhaw[~] law ma_~ bi ba_~.

Mi_~ ya_~ ghoe_~ la[~]-ah[~] hti_~ la[~] ba[~] leh[~] ma_~ si[^], yo gha tse[~] la[~]-ah[~] hti_~ la[~] ba[~] leh[~] ma_~ si[^], mi_~ ya_~ ghoe_~ la[~]-ah[~] hti_~ la[~] ma_~ bi ba[~]. O gha tse[~] la[~]-ah[~] hti_~ la[~] ma_~ bi ba[~].

Sm^ˇqo^ˆ hti_ˋ ya phoe^ˇ, sm^ˇ qo^ˆ hti_ˋ ya ma neh, tsaw^ˇ i^ˇ ga^ˇ ma ma_ˋ si_ˋ nya leh^ˇ, tsaw^ˇ pha_ˋ ya neh chaw-eu le. Je_ˋ i^ˇ ga^ˇ ma ma_ˋ si_ˋ nya leh^ˇ je_ˋ phya_ˋ ya neh to_ˋ-eu le.

Ma neh m^ˇ hm_ˋ pha^ˇ ghoe a_ˋ lm^ˇ, da neh sha^ˇ je_ˋ phyu^ˇ ghoe a_ˋ cheh^ˇ, je_ˋ shui^ˆ kha^ˇ ma a_ˋ qhm_ˋ, ya jui^ˇ jui^ˇ ma a_ˋ paw_ˋ gheh-aw^ˇ, phyu^ˇ bi_ˋ gheh-aw^ˇ za_ˋ zeu^ˇ do^ˆ, shui^ˇ bi^ˆ gheh-aw^ˇ za_ˋ nga_ˋ qo_ˋ-eu le.

Dm_ˋ po^ˆ lo po^ˆ, nga_ˋ za_ˋ po^ˆ nah do^ˆ, ui^ˇ po^ˆ lo po^ˆ po^ˆ, nga_ˋ za_ˋ po^ˆ nah qo_ˋ, sah_ˋ nyi_ˋ u_ˋ mo^ˆ la^ˇ ba^ˇ-i^ˇ law na^ˇ, ha_ˋ heh^ˇ gheh-aw^ˇ htu^ˇ nah do^ˆ.

Dm_ˋ ma u_ˋ mo^ˆ ba^ˇ za_ˋ i^ˇ-a^ˇ-a_ˋ, gah_ˋ heh^ˇ gheh-aw^ˇ ngaw_ˋ nah_ˋ do^ˆ, ma_ˋ ngaw_ˋ lo dzo^ˆ gah_ˋ heh^ˇ gheh-aw^ˇ ngaw_ˋ nah_ˋ do^ˆ.

Ma_ˋ ci^ˆ da_ˋ zaw_ˋ tseh_ˋ heh^ˇ gheh-aw^ˇ ci^ˇ nah do^ˆ. Nah^ˇdo_ˋ qa^ˆ m^ˇ a_ˋ da ba^ˇ neh khu^ˇ, la ga qa^ˆ m^ˇ a_ˋ yui_ˋ ba^ˇ neh khu^ˇ-eu le. Dzoe_ˋ mui_ˋ a_ˋ da na heu qheh neh khu^ˇ, phi^ˇ mui_ˋ a_ˋ da ba gah_ˋ qheh neh khu^ˇ-eu le. Ci_ˋ mui_ˋ to^ˆ bi, phi^ˇ mui_ˋ la_ˋ yeh_ˋ qheh neh khu^ˇ.

Mi^ˇ ma tse^ˇ gah_ˋ kha_ˋ-ah^ˇ la^ˇ law ba^ˇ law na^ˇ, tse^ˇ ghah_ˋ kha_ˋ-ah^ˇ la^ˇ law ma_ˋ bi ba^ˇ. Yaw_ˋ gah_ˋ sa^ˇ-ah^ˇ khu^ˇ jaw^ˇ m^ˇ-eu le.

Cu_ˋ ma tse^ˇ law^ˇ kha_ˋ-ah^ˇ qhaw^ˇ law_ˋ ba_ˋ law na^ˇ, chu_ˋ ma tse^ˇ law^ˇ-ah^ˇ qhaw^ˇ law ma_ˋ bi ba_ˋ. Yaw_ˋ law^ˇ sa^ˇ-ah^ˇ khu^ˇ qo_ˋ le_ˋ-eu le.

Nga^ˇ nyo_ˋ ma_ˋ za-eh^ˇ ma_ˋ byeh^ˇ le. Nga^ˇ tsaw^ˇ ma_ˋ za-eh^ˇ ma_ˋ hta_ˋ le. Nga^ˇ nyo_ˋ ma_ˋ maw^ˇ chaw nah za-aw^ˇ, Nga^ˇ tsaw^ˇ ma_ˋ maw^ˇ chaw nah qo_ˋ-aw^ˇ.

Yu_ˋ-eu khu^ˇ htu^ˇ, nui^ˇ-eu khu^ˇ yaw_ˋ ji^ˇ-aw^ˇ, yu_ˋ za^ˇ ghoe_ˋ mi_ˋ dza_ˋ dzah-aw^ˇ, nui^ˇ za^ˇ lah bo^ˆ i^ˇ cu_ˋ htah_ˋ le law-u^ˇ. Nga_ˋ mi_ˋ baw-aw^ˇ nga_ˋ lm^ˇ nga_ˋ-eu je_ˋ. Nga_ˋ lm^ˇ cha^ˇma^ˇ nga_ˋ-eu je_ˋ. Nga_ˋ lm^ˇ ca^ˆ ma nga_ˋ neh_ˋ pa_ˋ-eu le. Tse^ˇ mi_ˋ baw^ˇ-aw^ˇ tse^ˇ lm^ˇ nga_ˋ-eu tsaw^ˇ. Tsaw^ˇ ngeh_ˋ nga_ˋ neh gheh, tsaw^ˇ dah^ˇ nga_ˋ neh hte_ˋ.

Tsaw^ˇ tsa_ˋ nga_ˋ neh tso^ˆ. Tsaw^ˇ myah^ˇ nga_ˋ neh khu^ˇ, tsaw^ˇ qhah^ˇ nga_ˋ neh qo_ˋ le law-u. Za_ˋ mui_ˋ baw-aw^ˇ za_ˋ sah^ˇ m^ˇ-eu le. Ah^ˇ mui_ˋ baw-aw^ˇ nm^ˇ dah_ˋ hte_ˋ-eu le.

Hta_ˋ la^ˇ u_ˋ-ah^ˇ hta_ˋ la^ˇ. Hta_ˋ la^ˇ u_ˋ-ah^ˇ nga_ˋ neh tsa_ˋ tco^ˆ-eu_ˋ le. Hta_ˋ la^ˇ goe^ˇ-ah^ˇ hta_ˋ la^ˇ. Hta_ˋ la^ˇ ghoe^ˇ-ah^ˇ nga_ˋ neh tsa_ˋ tco^ˆ. Hta_ˋ la^ˇ khui^ˇ-ah^ˇ hta_ˋ la^ˇ, hta_ˋ la^ˇ khui^ˇ-ah^ˇ nga_ˋ neh tsa_ˋ tco^ˆ-eu_ˋ le.

Maw_ˋ oe^ˇ gui_ˋ ca^ˆ pa_ˋ-eu phui^ˇ, yeh^ˇ sa^ˇ shm^ˇ ca^ˆ pa_ˋ-eu phyeh_ˋ, neh_ˋ pa_ˋ la^ˇ phui^ˇ, neh_ˋ tu^ˆ la_ˋ phyeh_ˋ, kaw_ˋ-eu ji^ˇ nah ghaw^ˇ, tcu^ˆ-eu la_ˋ nah_ˋ mui_ˋ-eh^ˇ phyeh_ˋ ji^ˇ.

2. Khu^ˇ qo_ˆ da^ˆ-eu

Nga^ˇ nyo_ˆ ma_ˆ maw^ˇ chaw nah za ji^ˇ, nga^ˇ tsaw^ˇ ma_ˆ maw^ˇ chaw nah_ˆ qo_ˆ ji^ˇ-aw^ˇ, m_ˆ phyu^ˇ ga^ˇ ghoe gho_ˆ, gho^ˆ-eu si_ˆ ja dm^ˇ qo_ˆ ji^ˇ-aw^ˇ,

Yu_ˆ-eu khu^ˇ htu^ˇ, nui^ˇ-eu khu^ˇ yaw_ˆ ji^ˇ-aw^ˇ, yu_ˆ za^ˇ gho yoe_ˆ mi_ˆ dza_ˆ dzah ji^ˇ, nui^ˇ za^ˇ lah bo^ˆ i^ˇ cu_ˆ htah_ˆ ji^ˇ-aw^ˇ, khui^ˇ chi_ˆ ta_ˆ si^ˇ, to_ˆ kha hta_ˆ ya_ˆ gha-i^ˇ naw^ˇ. Mi^ˇ ci^ˆ mah^ˇ ja_ˆ htah_ˆ cheh^ˇ a_ˆ hte^ˇ lo_ˆ-eh^ˇ, khu^ˇ hte^ˇ i^ˇ ba ga_ˆ-eh^ˇ la^ˇ ji^ˇ.

Myo_ˆ na^ˆ la_ˆ mah^ˇ jeu^ˆ jeu^ˆ a_ˆ za_ˆ, khui^ˇ chi_ˆ i^ˇ ba mi^ˇ-eh^ˇ la^ˇ. Qhaw^ˇ dm^ˇ phyaw_ˆ tsaw_ˆ a_ˆ za_ˆ, qhoe^ˇ tsaw_ˆ nyi^ˇ ba mi^ˇ-eh^ˇ la^ˇ ji^ˇ.

O_ˆ la^ˇ sm^ˇ-eh^ˇ la^ˇ. Ghoe^ˇ la^ˇ sa_ˆ-eh^ˇ la^ˇ. Phi^ˇ ma pheh^ˇ phyaw_ˆ u_ˆ mo^ˆ heh^ˇ lah^ˇ ji^ˇ, Hto^ˇ ma pheh^ˇ dze^ˇ u_ˆ mo^ˆ heh^ˇ za_ˆ ji^ˇ-aw^ˇ, khui^ˇ chi_ˆ ma_ˆ si^ˆ, to_ˆ kha ma_ˆ ya_ˆ ni, mi^ˇ ci^ˆ mah^ˇ ja_ˆ htah_ˆ cheh^ˇ a_ˆ hte^ˇ lo_ˆ-eh^ˇ, khu^ˇ hte^ˇ i^ˇ ba ga_ˆ-eh^ˇ la^ˇ ji^ˇ naw^ˇ.

Khui^ˇ chi_ˆ dzm da^ˆ u_ˆ hte^ˇ so-eh^ˇ la^ˇ. Sa_ˆ ghaw^ˇ dzm da^ˆ u_ˆ je_ˆ hah_ˆ-eh^ˇ la^ˇ, bya_ˆ yaw_ˆ a_ˆ ma lo_ˆ-eh^ˇ la^ˇ ji^ˇ, meh_ˆ dze^ˇ haw_ˆ si_ˆ leh_ˆ-eh^ˇ la^ˇ ji^ˇ.

Da baw a_ˆ za_ˆ da-ah_ˆ ga_ˆ-eh^ˇ la^ˇ, Ma baw a_ˆ za_ˆ ma-ah^ˇ ga_ˆ-eh^ˇ la^ˇ. Yui_ˆ baw yui_ˆ, nyi^ˇ baw_ˆ nyi-ah^ˇ ga_ˆ-eh^ˇ, nym^ˇ baw a_ˆ za_ˆ nym^ˇ-ah^ˇ ga_ˆ-eh^ˇ la^ˇ. Ya^ˇ baw a_ˆ za_ˆ ya^ˇ-ah^ˇ ga_ˆ-eh^ˇ la^ˇ.

Yaw_ˆ mya_ˆ ya^ˇ-ah^ˇ yaw_ˆ dah hte_ˆ-eh^ˇ, yaw_ˆ tco^ˆ nym^ˇ-ah^ˇ yaw_ˆ ngeh_ˆ gheh-eh^ˇ, dza_ˆ za^ˇ qhm_ˆ ma_ˆ da^ˇ la^ˆ ga_ˆ-eh^ˇ la^ˇ ji^ˇ

3. Maw_ˆ bi_ˆ maw_ˆ kha

Dzah^ˇ mi^ˇ je_ˆ chi_ˆ a_ˆ chaw_ˆ jaw^ˇ ga^ˇ keu^ˆ la^ˇ-aw^ˇ, hteu mi tsa_ˆ dza_ˆ i^ˇ leh^ˇ ma_ˆ si^ˆ mi^ˇ-a. Tsa_ˆ dza_ˆ tsa_ˆ ma tsa_ˆ dzo^ˆ tsoe_ˆ nya^ˇ, La_ˆ dza_ˆ la_ˆ ma la_ˆ dzo^ˆ tsoe_ˆ nya^ˇ. Ui^ˇ dza_ˆ ui^ˇ pha ui^ˇ dzo^ˆ tsoe_ˆ nya^ˇ. Tse^ˇ pha_ˆ tse^ˇ dza tse^ˇ dzo^ˆ tsoe_ˆ nya^ˇ. Nyo_ˆ pha_ˆ nyo_ˆ dza nyo_ˆ dzo^ˆ tsoe_ˆ nya^ˇ. Ho dza_ˆ ha pha ho dzo^ˆ tsoe_ˆ-aw^ˇ, ya dza_ˆ ya pha ya dzo^ˆ tsoe_ˆ-eu le.

Nah law tse^ˇ saw_ˆ la_ˆ dzo^ˆ kha^ˇ dzoe_ˆ la^ˇ-aw^ˇ, tsaw^ˇ yu^ˆ mi^ˇ-ah^ˇ je_ˆ law bi yu_ˆ, tsaw^ˇ gha mi^ˇ-ah^ˇ je_ˆ law_ˆ bi gha nya^ˇ. Tsaw^ˇ shi yaw qha_ˆ je_ˆ shi^ˇ yaw choe^ˇ le. Tsaw^ˇ hm yaw sa^ˆ, je_ˆ hm yaw lm^ˇ.

Je_ˆ shi daw^ˇ law^ˇ khu_ˆ, tsaw^ˇ shi_ˆ qhah_ˆ-ah^ˇ dah_ˆ ji^ˇ, je_ˆ sa^ˆ deu leh^ˇ tceh^ˆ ngeh, tsaw^ˇ sa_ˆ qhah_ˆ-ah^ˇ nm_ˆ ji^ˇ-aw^ˇ.

Tse^ˇ bya_ˇ hti_ˇ yeh^ˆ cu^ˆ-aw^ˇ, tse^ˇ pyeh^ˆ hti maw_ˇ mui_ˇ-eh^ˇ ta_ˆ ji^ˇ. Tse^ˇ bya_ˇ hti_ˇ yeh^ˆ ma_ˇ cu^ˆ na^ˇ, maw_ˇ do^ˆ la^ˇ-eu yaw sah^ˇ jaw^ˇ ngeh, maw_ˇ shaw_ˇ la^ˇ-eu a_ˇ tsaw^ˇ ma_ˇ jaw^ˇ.

Dzoe_ˇ daw law^ˇ nah mui_ˇ-eh^ˇ na^ˇ, dzoe_ˇ daw_ˇ law^ˇ nah ma_ˇ na^ˇ-a^ˇ-a_ˇ, da la_ˇ a_ˇ da dzoe_ˇ m^ˇ la^ˇ-eu ma_ˇ jaw^ˇ.

Qa^ˆ daw_ˇ law_ˇ ah^ˇ mui_ˇ-eh^ˇ na^ˇ, qa^ˆ daw_ˇ law^ˇ nah ma_ˇ na^ˇ-a^ˇ-a_ˇ, htah_ˇ phah_ˇ qha^ˆ bya^ˆ qha^ˆ jah^ˇ la^ˇ-eu ma_ˇ jaw^ˇ.

Ci_ˆ teh^ˆ shm^ˇ law mui_ˇ-eh^ˇ gui^ˇ. Ci_ˆ teh^ˆ shm^ˇ law ma_ˇ gui^ˇ na^ˇ, da^ˆ mah^ˇ shm^ˇ qhoe_ˇ la^ˇ ngeh_ˇ, ci_ˆ tca_ˆ la^ˇ-eu ma_ˇ jaw^ˇ-a^ˇ.

Phi^ˇ hto^ˇ za_ˇ law mui_ˇ, phi^ˇ hto^ˇ za_ˇ-i ma_ˇ mui_ˇ na^ˇ, shi^ˇ ta^ˆ za_ˇ mui_ˇ ghoe^ˇ tsa phi^ˇ hto^ˇ la^ˇ-eu ma_ˇ jaw^ˇ.

Dzoe_ˇ daw law^ˇ-ah^ˇ na^ˇ, Phi^ˇ hto^ˇ law^ˇ-ah^ˇ mui_ˇ. Ci_ˆ teh^ˆ shm^ˇ law gui^ˇ. Ci_ˆ ma teh^ˆ-aw^ˇ shm^ˇ jeh_ˆ baw_ˇ law hta_ˇ do^ˆ. Phi^ˇ neh hto^ˇ-aw^ˇ neh_ˆ jeh^ˇ hta_ˇ jeu_ˇ. Phi^ˇ neh hto^ˇ-aw^ˇ mui_ˇ, i^ˇ neh_ˇ tsi^ˇ-aw^ˇ shaw^ˇ.

M^ˇ ngeh gha_ˇ sha^ˇ gheh choe^ˇ-aw^ˇ, m^ˇ dza la_ˇ dza po^ˆ. Dza_ˇ za^ˇ tse^ˇ qaw_ˆ htah^ˇ nah mui_ˇ-eh^ˇ yaw^ˆ. Mah_ˇ qa^ˆ lo_ˆ-eh^ˇ hi^ˇ, ya qa^ˆ ko_ˆ-eh^ˇ je_ˇ.

Gho do^ˆ le-eu nyaw_ˇ ba shm^ˇ phya_ˇ lo_ˆ-eh^ˇ yeh^ˆ. Tco^ˆ do_ˆ ya^ˇ ghah^ˇa^ˇ bah lo_ˆ-eh^ˇ nm_ˇ-aw^ˇ.

Baw_ˇ ta^ˆ a_ˇ nya gha_ˇ gha^ˇ seh^ˆ-eh^ˇ, Leh^ˇ baw la^ˇ-aw^ˇ pa_ˆ ma_ˇ je_ˇ-eh^ˇ, deh ma ghaw_ˇ nah_ˇ dza_ˇ-aw^ˇ ghoe^ˇ law m^ˇ. Deh_ˇ ma i^ˇ choe^ˇ daw^ˇ-aw^ˇ shi_ˇ law_ˇ dah_ˇ.

Da_ˇ baw a_ˇ za_ˇ da-ah^ˇ ga_ˇ-aw^ˇ, ma baw a_ˇ za_ˇ ma-ah^ˇ ga_ˇ-aw^ˇ, khu^ˇ gho_ˆ khu^ˇ dm^ˇ-eu lo_ˆ-eh^ˇ, yu_ˆ mui_ˇ jaw^ˇ sa^ˇ do^ˆ la^ˇ ma.

5:3. La_^ tui[^] khah^ˇ pa_^ m^ˇ-eu

Hti_ˇ jaw^ˇ la^ˇ law ba^ˇ-aw^ˇ, hti_ˇ zi^ˇ la^ˇ law ma_ˇ bi ba^ˇ. Hti_ˇ jaw^ˇ qhaw^ˇ law ba_ˇ-aw^ˇ, hti_ˇ zi^ˇ qahw^ˇ law ma_ˇ bi ba_ˇ ni, za_ˇ mui_ˇ da^ˇ ma kha_ˇ-ah^ˇ ca[^] beu[^] dm^ˇ, za_ˇ mui_ˇ seh^ˇ lah^ˇ qhah_ˇ-ah^ˇ qhah^ˇ qo_^ m^ˇ-aw^ˇ.

M_ˇ-ah^ˇ tsm^ˇ ga gho^ˇ-eu gho_^, gho_^-eu si_ˇ ja dm^ˇ qo_^ ji^ˇ-aw^ˇ neh, yu_^-eu khu^ˇ htu^ˇ, nui^ˇ-eu khu^ˇ yaw_^ ji^ˇ-aw^ˇ, nga_ˇ mi^ˇ baw-aw^ˇ nga_ˇ nm^ˇ nga_ˇ-eu je_ˇ, nga_ˇ mi_ˇ ca[^] ma nga_ˇ neh pa_^-eu le.

Tse^ˇ mi_ˇ baw-aw^ˇ tse^ˇ m^ˇ nga_ˇ-eu tsaw^ˇ. Tsaw^ˇ ngeh_ˇ nga_ˇ neh gheh, tsaw^ˇ dah^ˇ nga_ˇ neh hte_ˇ-aw^ˇ, tsaw^ˇ tsa_ˇ nga_ˇ neh tco[^], tsaw^ˇ myah^ˇ nga_ˇ neh khu^ˇ-aw^ˇ, za_ˇ ngeh_ˇ nga_ˇ neh gheh, za_ˇ dah^ˇ nga_ˇ neh hte_ˇ-eu_ˇ le.

Hti_ˇ maw_ˇ m^ˇ-aw^ˇ tse^ˇ na^ˇ bi zaw, hti_ˇ phi^ˇ hto^ˇ-aw^ˇ tse^ˇ gho[^] bi law_ˇ-aw^ˇ, phi^ˇ neh hto^ˇ-aw^ˇ mui_ˇ, i^ˇ neh tsi_ˇ ngeh shaw^ˇ-aw^ˇ yu_^ mui_ˇ jaw^ˇ sa^ˇ do[^] la^ˇ ma.

Ko, deu^ hti, deu^

Gui, lah, zah^ jah^ daw, (Boessings)

6: 1 Gho^ do^ cheh^ nm^ daw, ngeh, gheh-eu
(blessing on the new rice harvest)

6: 2 Mi, kheu oe^ m^ daw, ngeh, gheh-eu
(boessing at a widding)

6: 3 Nym^ da^ ji^ da^ daw, ngeh, gheh-eu
(Boessing when moving into a new house)

6: 4 Phya, gaw^ na, gaw^ daw, ngeh, gheh-eu
(Boessing for a sick person)

6: 5 Tsaw^ maw,-ah^ za, seh, htu-eu
(Blessing at a life extension ceremony)

6:1. Gho^ do^ cheh^ nm^ daw, ngeh, gheh-eu

Mi, za, m^ -eu a, kha^ yeh^ le, yo gha sha^-eu a, sha, deh,-aw^, ya^ dah,
nyaw, kha a, za^ ma, pha^, nyaw, kha a, za^ nm^ hu, oe-aw^, ya^ ghm,
ceh, kha a, za^ ma, pha^, ya^ ghm, ceh, kha nm^ mah^ oe-aw^.

Qha, qhoe,dza, ngeh kha^ ghah^ ma, gheh, qha, ja^ dza, ngeh kha^ ghah^
ma, gheh, pa, dza, i^ nyoe^ gaw-eu kha^ ghah^ ma, gheh, pa, dze^ a, ju,
dza, ngeh kha^ ghah^ ma, gheh, si, mui, ju lu a, sheu^ kha^ ghah^ gheh.
Yeh^ mui htah^ sho^ a^ phya, kha^ ghah^ gheh-aw^.

Ko^ ko^ la, pheh^ hte^, phoe, saw^ jm-ah^ hu, hte^ la^, bya bya mi, mi do,,
phoe, saw^ jm-ah^ hu, do, la^ . Dza, le ceh, nyaw, khui,-ah^ ma, dzeh,
phoe, saw^ jm-ah^ hu, dzeh la^ . Phui, si^ dza^ ma^ za,-ah^ ma, ca,, phoe,
saw^ jm-ah^ hu, ca, la^ . Ma, dza, phoe, saw^ jm-ah^ hu, htu la^ . Ma, daw^
phoe, saw^ jm-ah^ hu, bi, la^ .

Yo gha sha^-eu a, sha, deh,-aw^, ci^ phoe^ maw^ lo^ sha, seh, dm, ngeh,
sha, yoe, khui,-ah^ hu, ba ma, dzeh, phoe, saw^ jm-ah^ hu, dzeh la^ . Sha,
ne^ khui,-ah^ hu, ba ma, bi,, phoe, saw^ jm-ah^ hu, bi, la^ .

Sha, u, jm-ah^ hu, heu^ la^, sha, neh jm-ah^ hu, bi, la^-aw^, mi, ya, kha^
cheh^ kha^ nah za-aw^, yo gha je, cheh^ je, nah, deh,-aw^, ma, baw nya
leh^ jm-ah^ sha^-aw^, i, nah baw le, nya leh^ jm-ah^ htu, ma, za nya leh^ jm-
ah^ sha^-aw^, i, nah baw le, nya leh^ jm-ah^ htu-eu ma.

U_~ mo[^] za_~ pha_~ tsu^ˇ sa^ˇ za^ˇ-ah^ˇ tsu^ˇ, dza_~ la o ji^ˇ daw^ˇ sa za^ˇ ba_~ tso_~-aw^ˇ,
o le ma-ah^ˇ dza_~ gheh tso_~-eh^ˇ, daw^ˇ le_~ ma-ah^ˇ o nah tui[^] ni.

Ghoe_~ dzoe_~ dza_~-aw^ˇ ma_~ ji^ˇ, tse^ˇ phi^ˇ daw^ˇ-aw^ˇ ma_~ shu_~ le_~ ni, ngeh_~
dza_~ ngeh_~ do[^], ngeh_~ daw^ˇ ngeh_~ lah_~-eh^ˇ, ji^ˇ sa_~ khu_~ la nui ceu[^] khu_~ za^ˇ
ma_~ pha^ˇ, ji^ˇ sa_~ a_~ yaw_~ yaw oe^ˇ khu_~-eh^ˇ.

Mah^ˇ nyaw_~ sa_~-eu bah_~ pyeh[^], qhaw^ˇ dm^ˇ a^ˇ zi pheh_~ haw ma_~ sa_~, deh ma^ˇ
mah^ˇ myaw_~ a_~ yaw[^] yaw oe^ˇ sa_~-eh^ˇ, jaw_~ gui phaw_~ jeh_~ gho[^] da[^] phyu^ˇ
shui^ˇ pyeu_~-eh^ˇ, jaw_~ nya lah si^ˇ khu_~ da[^] ji^ˇ sa_~ pyeu_~-eh^ˇ.

Dza_~ ngeh ma_~ ji^ˇ tsa_~ pu[^] ghoe^ˇ mui_~, daw^ˇ ngeh ma_~ shu_~ lah nyoe^ˇ htm_~,
ma, ma_~ ji^ˇ tsa_~ pu[^] ghoe^ˇ mui_~ ji^ˇ law na^ˇ, mi^ˇ o[^] a_~ i tseh_~ lah_~ kha-eh^ˇ.

Ma_~ shu_~ lah nyoe^ˇ htm_~ ma_~ shu_~ law na^ˇ, gui ba chm_~ bi_~ i^ˇ pyeh[^] law^ˇ
ga^ˇ htah^ˇ-eh^ˇ, chm_~ bi i^ˇ pyeh[^] law^ˇ ga^ˇ htah^ˇ nm ma_~ tse^ˇ, Qhm_~ shui_~ u_~
yeh^ˇ sheh[^] leh[^] bah_~ ja_~ sheh_~-eh^ˇ.

Jaw_~ gui a_~ yui_~ dza_~ ngeh ma_~ ji^ˇ. Jaw_~ nya a_~ nyi^ˇ daw^ˇ ngeh ma_~ shu_~ le_~
ni, mi_~ ya_~ m^ˇ-eu la_~ za^ˇ baw, yo gha sha^ˇ-eu beh[^] li_~ baw-aw^ˇ.

Hti_~ ji^ˇ ma-ah^ˇ law_~ mya_~ sheh_~ gheh ma_~ de^ˇ. Ji^ˇ dze^ˇ ji^ˇ htaw ji^ˇ za_~ tco[^]-
eh^ˇ, hti_~ qo[^] m^ˇ kha^ˇ nyi_~ qo_~ dza_~-eh^ˇ, hti_~ qo[^] sha^ˇ je_~ nyi_~ qo[^] lo[^]-eh^ˇ,
baw mi^ˇ lah_~, za mi^ˇ tse-eh^ˇ, m^ˇ ngeh ya dza_~ qaw_~ ngeh ya daw^ˇ teh_~-a_~.

6:2. Mi_~ kheu_~ oe^ˇm^ˇ daw_~ ngeh_~ gheh-eu

Tse^ˇ nga_~ qo_~ qaw[^] la^ˇ-aw^ˇ zah^ˇ sha^ˇ, tse^ˇ sm^ˇ qo_~ qaw[^] la^ˇ-aw^ˇ ghoe^ˇ law_~,
tco_~ ngeh, mi_~ ya_~ sah^ˇ baw i^ˇ-aw^ˇ zah^ˇ jah^ˇ, law^ˇ ji^ˇ sah^ˇ baw i^ˇ-aw^ˇ qo_~
pa_~.

Za_~ kaw[^] chi^ˇ ma_~ ga^ˇ, chi^ˇ kaw[^] za_~-i ma_~ naw_~, ji^ˇ sheh[^] dah_~-ah^ˇ sheh[^],
kha^ˇ sheh[^] dah_~-ah^ˇ sheh[^] ni, za_~ mi_~ sah^ˇ, za_~ yo sah^ˇ-aw^ˇ.

Phya_~ dm_~ shi_~ tse^ˇ shi_~ law[^], shi_~ mi_~ m_~ ta^ˇ deu-eh^ˇ, nym^ˇ ma shi_~ tse^ˇ
shi_~ kha_~, shi_~ yo qha_~ ji^ˇ dzah ja_~ shaw_~-eh^ˇ,

Hti_~ gha_~ o neh tsaw^ˇ tse^ˇ yo ngeh, hti_~ nym^ˇ ma-ah^ˇ tsaw^ˇ law_~ sm_~ sheh[^]
yo-eh^ˇ, hti_~ nym^ˇ ma-ah^ˇ tsaw^ˇ law_~ yo gheh ma de^ˇ. Nym^ˇ dze^ˇ nym^ˇ htaw
nym^ˇ za_~ tso[^]-eh^ˇ,

Hti_↓ ma o neh tse[✓] za_↓ phu_↓ ngeh, hti ku[^] ma-ah[✓] je_↓ mui_↓ sm_↓ sheh[^] yo-eh[✓],
hti_↓ ku[^] ma-ah[✓] je_↓ mui_↓ yo gheh ma de[✓]. Ku[^] dze[✓] ku[^] htaw ku[^] za_↓ tco[^]-
eh[✓].

Gui_↓ lah_↓ keu[^]. Zah[✓] dzah[✓] keu[^]-aw[✓], u_↓ du_↓ phyu[✓], na_↓ la_↓ ba ni, mi_↓ maw_↓
yo maw_↓-eh[✓] ya maw_↓ ma.

6:3. Nym[✓] da[^] ji[✓] da[^] daw_↓ ngeh_↓ gheh-eu

Phu u_↓ lu-ah[✓] nym[✓] ma tco[^]-aw[✓], deh u_↓ lu-ah[✓] law khaw[✓] tseu_↓-aw[✓], hti_↓
gha_↓ nym[✓] ma tco[^]-a[✓]-a_↓, hti phu mu[✓] choe_↓ shah[✓] ni, hti_↓ gha_↓ ya[✓] ma m[✓]-
a[✓]-a_↓, hti_↓ phu shu_↓ meh_↓ bo[^] mi.

Dzah[✓] mi[✓] ma_↓ sa[✓] je_↓ chu ma_↓ deh_↓, ya[✓] mi[✓] ma_↓ sa[✓] ceh_↓ nyaw_↓ nm[✓] ju
ma_↓ ma[✓]. Dzah[✓] mi[✓] ma_↓ sa[✓] dzah[✓] da_↓ tseh_↓ neh deh_↓, ya[✓] mi[✓] ma_↓ sa[✓] la_↓
yo_↓ du_↓ tui[^] sheu, dzah[✓] mi[✓] sa[✓]-aw[✓] je_↓ chu bi deh_↓, ya[✓] mi[✓] sa[✓]-aw[✓] ceh_↓
nyaw_↓ nm[✓] ju bi ma[✓].

Nym[✓] ma tco[^] mi[✓] shi_↓ teu_↓ gaw-ah[✓] la[✓], hti_↓ qheh_↓ dza_↓-aw[✓] ghoe[✓] law bi
mi[✓], ya[✓] ma_↓ m[✓] mi[✓] shi_↓ qheu[✓] ta_↓-eh[✓] law[✓]. Hti_↓ choe_↓ daw[✓]aw[✓] shi_↓ law bi
dah_↓.

Nym[✓] ma tco[^] mi[✓] gha_↓ lah_↓ la[✓]-eu ma_↓ mya. Ya[✓] ma_↓ m[✓] mi[✓] gha_↓ tse[✓] la[✓]-
eu ma_↓ mya. Dzah[✓] mi[✓] mi[✓] qhah chi_↓-eu qhah_↓ chi_↓, gui_↓ lah_↓ chi_↓ lo[^] zah[✓]
dzah[✓] chi_↓ lo[^] la[^] leh[✓].

Ya[✓] mi[✓] m[✓] dzah[✓] cheh_↓-eu chu_↓ cheh_↓. Gui_↓ lah_↓ cheh_↓ lo[^] zah[✓] dzah[✓] cheh_↓
lo[^] la[^] leh[✓], Dzah[✓] mi[✓] mi[✓] dzah[✓] sheh_↓-eu gui_↓ lah_↓ teh[^] sheh_↓, ghui_↓ teh[^]
lo[^] zah[✓] dzah[✓] teh[^] lo[^] la_↓ leh[✓] ma.

Ma_↓ cheh_↓ dzah[✓] mi[✓] ma_↓ ghoe[✓], cheh_↓ ba_↓ dzah[✓] mi[✓] cheh_↓ ghoe[✓]-aw[✓], nym[✓]
ma ji[✓] ma tco[^]-eu_↓ lo_↓-eh[✓], gui_↓ lah_↓ hui_↓, zah[✓] dzah[✓] sa[✓] ma.

6:4. Phya_↓ gaw[✓] na[✓] gaw[✓] daw_↓ ngeh_↓ gheh-eu

Gui jm yeh_↓ la jm pa_↓, nya jm cha[✓] pa_↓, nya jm cha[✓] la_↓ jm ma jaw[✓] ga[✓] keu[^]
la[✓]-aw[✓], hti_↓ maw_↓ m[✓] za[✓] nyi_↓ maw_↓ ma_↓ bi m[✓]. Hti_↓ phi[✓] hto[✓] sa_↓ nyi_↓ phi[✓]
ma_↓ bi hto[✓] ni,

Je_↓ mui_↓ tsaw[✓] qhaw[✓] pha[✓], shu_↓ li[✓] la_↓ tceh[^] tca_↓-eh[✓], tsaw[✓] yu[^] mi[✓]-ah[✓] je_↓
law bi yu_↓, tsaw[✓] gha mi[✓]-ah[✓] je_↓ law_↓ bi gha-aw[✓], tsaw[✓] shi[✓] yaw qha_↓ je_↓
shi[✓] yaw choe[✓] le.

Tsaw[✓] hm yaw sa[^], je_↓ hm yaw lm[✓] le. Je_↓ shi[✓] daw[✓] law[✓] kheu_↓, tsaw[✓] shi_↓
qhah_↓-ah[✓] dah_↓-eh[✓], je_↓ sa[^] deu leh[✓] tceh[^] ngeh, tsaw[✓] sa_↓ qhah_↓-ah[✓] nm_↓-
aw[✓].

Tse^ˇ bya_ˇ hti_ˇ yeh^ˆ cu^ˆ-aw^ˇ, tse^ˇ pyeu^ˆ hti_ˇ maw_ˇ ta_ˆ-eh^ˇ, dzoe_ˇ daw_ˇ a_ˇ da law_ˇ neh na^ˇ, dzoe_ˇ daw_ˇ law_ˇ neh ma_ˇ na^ˇ-a^ˇ-a_ˇ, da law_ˇ a_ˇ da dzoe_ˇ m^ˇ pa^ˇ-eu ma_ˇ jaw^ˇ.

Qa^ˆ daw_ˇ a_ˇ da law^ˇ neh na^ˇ, qa^ˆ daw_ˇ law_ˇ neh ma_ˇ na^ˇ-a^ˇ-a_ˇ, qa^ˆ za_ˇ a_ˇ da gui^ˇ m^ˇ la^ˇ-eu ma_ˇ jaw^ˇ.

Ci_ˆ teh^ˆ shm^ˇ law mui_ˇ-eh^ˇ gui^ˇ, ci_ˆ teh^ˆ shm^ˇ law ma_ˇ gui^ˇ na^ˇ, da^ˇ mah^ˇ shm^ˇ qoe_ˇ la^ˇ ngeh ci_ˆ tca_ˆ la_ˇ-eu ma_ˇ jaw^ˇ.

Phi^ˇ hto^ˇ za_ˇ law mui_ˇ, phi^ˇ hto^ˇ za_ˇ-ah^ˇ ma_ˇ mui_ˇ-a^ˇ-a_ˇ, shi^ˇ ta^ˆ za_ˇ mui_ˇ ghoe^ˇ tsa phi^ˇ hto^ˇ la^ˇ-eu ma_ˇ jaw^ˇ, phi^ˇ hto^ˇ za^ˇ-ah^ˇ mui_ˇ, ci_ˆ teh^ˆ shm^ˇ lawgui^ˇ-aw^ˇ, ci_ˆ ma teh^ˆ-a^ˇ-a_ˇ shm^ˇ jeh_ˆ baw_ˇ law hta_ˇ do^ˆ.

Phi^ˇ neh hto^ˇ-aw^ˇ neh_ˇ jeh^ˇ hta_ˇ jeu_ˇ, phi^ˇ neh hto^ˇ-aw^ˇ mui_ˇ, i^ˇ neh tsi_ˇ-aw^ˇ shaw^ˇ, m^ˇ ngeh gha_ˇ, sha^ˇ ngeh choe^ˇ-aw^ˇ, dza_ˇ bo^ˆ ghoe^ˇ m^ˇ, daw^ˇ bo^ˆ shi_ˇ dah_ˇ-aw^ˇ, phya_ˇ dzo^ˆ tsi^ˇ, na^ˇ dzo^ˆ law_ˇ-aw^ˇ, yu_ˆ mui_ˇ jaw^ˇ sa_ˇ do^ˆ la^ˇ ma.

6:5. Tsaw^ˇ maw_ˇ-ah^ˇ za_ˆ seh_ˆ htu-eu

Ghoe^ˇ ta^ˆ la^ˇ qhaw^ˇ jeu_ˇ, za_ˇ jeu_ˇ go^ˇ la^ˇ nya leh^ˇ ma_ˇ si^ˆ. Za_ˇ jeu_ˇ go^ˇ la^ˇ da-ah^ˇ tca_ˆ-aw^ˇ, mi_ˇ jeu_ˇ go^ˇ la^ˇ nya leh^ˇ ma_ˇ si^ˆ. Mi_ˇ jeu_ˇ go^ˇ la^ˇ ma-ah^ˇ tca_ˆ-aw^ˇ.

Da jeu_ˇ go^ˇ la^ˇ nya leh^ˇ ma_ˇ si^ˆ, da jeu_ˇ go^ˇ la^ˇ jm-ah^ˇ tca_ˆ-aw^ˇ, jm jeu_ˇ go^ˇ la^ˇ nya leh^ˇ ma_ˇ si^ˆ, jm jeu_ˇ go^ˇ la^ˇ qhah_ˇ-ah^ˇ tca_ˆ.

Qhah_ˇ jeu_ˇ go^ˇ la^ˇ nya leh^ˇ ma_ˇ si^ˆ, qhah_ˇ jeu_ˇ go^ˇ la^ˇ mi^ˇ-ah^ˇ tca_ˆ, mi^ˇ jeu_ˇ go^ˇ la^ˇ nya leh^ˇ ma_ˇ si^ˆ, mi^ˇ jeu_ˇ ga^ˇ la^ˇ m_ˇ-ah^ˇ tca_ˆ.

M_ˇ dah lah^ˇ-ah^ˇ dah^ˇ lah^ˇ daw_ˇ pheh_ˇ pha^ˇ-i ma_ˇ ghm^ˇ ni, m_ˇ dah lah-ah^ˇ ma_ˇ ngeu^ˇ-eu zi^ˇ chi^ˇ li-ah^ˇ tca_ˆ la^ˇ-eu_ˇ ma.

M_ˇ chi^ˇ li^ˇ-ah^ˇ, chi^ˇ li^ˇ chaw-ah^ˇ ma_ˇ gha_ˇ ni, m_ˇ chi^ˇ li^ˇ-ah^ˇ ma_ˇ ngeu^ˇ-eu, zi^ˇ chi^ˇ li^ˇ-ah^ˇ tca_ˆ la^ˇ-eu_ˇ ma.

M_ˇ la myeh_ˆ-ah^ˇ la_ˆ myeh_ˆ ghaw^ˇ-aw^ˇ ma_ˇ tceh^ˆ ni, m_ˇ la myeh_ˆ -ah^ˇ ma_ˇ ngeu^ˇ-eu, zi^ˇ la_ˇ myeh_ˆ-ah^ˇ hti_ˇ la tca_ˆ-aw^ˇ, m_ˇ-ah^ˇ hti_ˇ la_ˆ jeu_ˇ-a^ˇ-a_ˇ, m_ˇ jeu_ˇ ku^ˆ lu^ˆ ma_ˇ tceh^ˆ, mi^ˇ-ah^ˇ hti_ˇ la^ˆ jeu_ˇ-a^ˇ-a_ˇ, mi^ˇ dze^ˇ khaw_ˇ phya^ˇ phya^ˇ seu^ˆ ma_ˇ ngeh_ˆ ni.

M_ˇ jeu_ˇ go^ˇ la^ˇ nya leh^ˇ shui^ˇ bah lah-ah^ˇ tca_ˆ-aw^ˇ, mi^ˇ jeu_ˇ go^ˇ la^ˇ nya leh^ˇ da_ˆ la^ˇ yoe_ˇ-ah^ˇ tca_ˆ-aw^ˇ, m_ˇ ma oe_ˇ choe^ˇ byeh_ˆ-a^ˇ-a_ˇ, pheh_ˇ za za_ˇ jeu_ˇ go^ˇ-eu tca_ˆ chi^ˇ.

Mi_~ ma oe_~ choe_~ byeh_~-a_~-a_~, ma_~ za yaw_~ qhaw_~ ba_~-eu tsa_~ zi_~, zi_~ phya_~ za_~ ma a_~ baw_~ ja[^] mi_~, zi_~ baw_~ za_~ ma a_~ phya_~ ja[^] mi_~.

Zi_~ pheh_~ po[^] la_~ nya leh_~ ma_~ si[^]. Za_~ neh htah_~ chi_~ la_~-eu ma. Zi_~ baw_~ ngaw_~ la_~ nya leh_~ ma_~ si[^]. Zi_~ baw_~ ngaw_~ la_~ za_~ neh htah_~ zi_~ la_~, zi_~ pa_~ za_~ neh yu_~ phyaw_~ la_~. Zi_~ neh za_~ neh yu_~ phyaw_~ la_~-eu nga.

Gu_~ tceh[^] la_~ na_~ khah_~ neh_~ tca_~-aw_~, qo[^] tceh_~ la_~-aw_~ pha_~ neh htaw,
yoe_~ meu_~ phyu_~ saw_~ shui_~ neh nm_~.

Zi_~ baw u_~ phyu_~ da[^] ngo_~ lo_~ ni, tceh[^] la_~ yah_~ jaw_~ nyi_~ choe_~ ja_~-eh_~,
geu_~ phoe_~ yah_~ jaw_~ nyi_~ da_~ ngo_~-eh_~.

Dzah_~ si phu choe_~ za_~ mi_~ za_~ yo-ah_~ haw-eh_~, jo_~ deh ya_~ za_~ haw_~ nyaw_~ haw_~ ceh_~-ah_~ ga_~ ni, tsaw_~ gho_~ ma-ah_~ ya_~ za_~ sha_~-eh_~, qhaw_~ tco[^] ma-ah_~ gha_~ nga_~ chaw_~-eh_~, gha_~ baw zi_~ baw-aw_~, za_~ mi_~ za_~ yo bi chu le.

(Zi_~ baw_~ htah-eu, za_~ seh_~ htu-eu daw_~, a_~ yaw_~ hti_~ je_~ teh_~ meh.)

Shi_ deu hti_ deu^

Neh_ hto_ hto_-eu (Spirit incantations)

- 7: 1 Boe_ maw_ hto_ ma khu_-eu
(Calling deceased spirit priests)
- 7: 2 Maw_ law_ law_-eu daw_
(Healing for elders)
- 7: 3 Nym_ yeh^ dzi^-eu
(when a widower remarries)
- 7: 4 Pa_ ma chi_-eu
(Part of death ceremonies ofr elders)
- 7: 5 Pa_ ma qha-eu
(Part of death ceremonies for elders)
- 7: 6 Pa_ ma chaw-eu
(Part of death ceremonies for elders)
- 7: 7 La_ qhoe_
(Ceremony inside the house)
- 7: 8 La_ nyi_
(Ceremony outside the house)
1. Yeh_ za_ sa_ za_ m_-eu
 2. U_ ca_ shaw_-eu

7:1. Boe^ˇ maw_ˇ hto^ˇ ma khu^ˇ-eu

Yeh^ˇ lah^ˇ yeh^ˇ dzah^ˇ a_ˇ phoe_ˇ hto^ˇ ma-o^ˇ, hti_ˇ gha qhoe^ˇ ba jaw^ˇ, hti_ˇ gha_ˇ heu ba jaw^ˇ-aw^ˇ, ma_ˇ hteh_ˇ hti_ˇ nah naw_ˇ-ah^ˇ ma_ˇ khu^ˇ, ma_ˇ tsa^ˇ hti_ˇ nah naw_ˇ-ah^ˇ ma_ˇ ja_ˇ, qha^ˇ hteh_ˇ la^ˇ nah naw_ˇ-ah^ˇ khu^ˇ, qha^ˇ tsa^ˇ la^ˇ nah naw_ˇ-ah^ˇ ja_ˇ-eu le.

Ma_ˇ hteh_ˇ la^ˇ nah ma_ˇ khu^ˇ la^ˇ-eu-a_ˇ, ha^ˇ-eu_ˇ nya leh^ˇ ma_ˇ khu^ˇ-eu ma_ˇ ngeu^ˇ. Chu_ˇ ma ma_ˇ yeh^ˇ ha^ˇ law_ˇ kha_ˇ nya.

Ma_ˇ tsa^ˇ hti_ˇ nah ma_ˇ ja_ˇ-eu-a_ˇ, ha^ˇ-eu_ˇ nga leh^ˇ ma_ˇ ja_ˇ-eu ma_ˇ ngeu^ˇ. Mi^ˇ ma ma_ˇ yeh^ˇ ha^ˇ gah_ˇ kha_ˇ nya.

Nya law yeh^ˇ dzah^ˇ a^ˇ phoe_ˇ hto^ˇ qa^ˇ a_ˇ da-o^ˇ. Tseh^ˇ la_ˇ hti_ˇ maw^ˇ nyi_ˇ u^ˇ ya lah^ˇ lu_ˇ-a. zeu^ˇ m^ˇ nyi_ˇ na a^ˇ baw_ˇ, nyi_ˇ na_ˇ baw_ˇ-ah^ˇ zeu^ˇ nah ya m^ˇ lu_ˇ-a^ˇ.

Tseh^ˇ la_ˇ hti_ˇ maw^ˇ nyi_ˇ u^ˇ lah^ˇ-a^ˇ-a_ˇ, naw^ˇsaw_ˇ nga^ˇ-ah^ˇ lah^ˇ. Naw^ˇ tsaw^ˇ nga^ˇ dza_ˇ le^ˇ beu^ˇ. Zeu^ˇ m^ˇ nyi_ˇ na a^ˇ baw_ˇ, nyi_ˇ na_ˇ baw_ˇ-ah^ˇ zeu^ˇ nah m^ˇ ngeh, naw^ˇ saw_ˇ nga_ˇ-ah^ˇ m^ˇ. Maw_ˇ saw^ˇ nga_ˇ-ah^ˇ dza_ˇ le^ˇ beu^ˇ.

Myo_ˇ na^ˇ ba^ˇ neh ba^ˇ si ya dza_ˇ, ui^ˇ shm^ˇ ba^ˇ neh ba^ˇ htm_ˇ ya ah^ˇ lu_ˇ-a^ˇ. Myo_ˇ na^ˇ ba^ˇ neh ba^ˇ si_ˇ dza_ˇ-a^ˇ-a_ˇ, m_ˇ ghah^ˇ u_ˇ du ceu^ˇ leu^ˇ la_ˇ phya^ˇ le ngeh ma_ˇ da^ˇ-eu le.

Naw^ˇ saw_ˇ nga_ˇ-ah^ˇ da^ˇ. Naw^ˇ saw^ˇ nga_ˇ-ah^ˇ dza_ˇ le^ˇ beu^ˇ. Ui shm^ˇ ba^ˇ neh ba^ˇ htm_ˇ ah^ˇ ngeh, mi^ˇ ci^ˇ qhm_ˇ na_ˇ a_ˇ o^ˇ gaw^ˇ mah^ˇ, nga_ˇ-ah^ˇ ma_ˇ ah^ˇ po^ˇ. Naw^ˇ saw_ˇ nga_ˇ-ah^ˇ ah^ˇ, naw^ˇ saw^ˇ nga_ˇ-ah^ˇ dza_ˇ le^ˇ beu^ˇ.

Nya law_ˇ yeh^ˇ dzah^ˇ a_ˇ phoe_ˇ hto^ˇ ma a_ˇ qa^ˇ-o^ˇ, naw^ˇ saw_ˇ nga_ˇ-ah^ˇ ah^ˇ, naw^ˇ saw^ˇ nga_ˇ-ah^ˇ dza_ˇ le^ˇ beu^ˇ.

Nyi_ˇ dze^ˇ ha_ˇ law za_ˇ, mi^ˇ dze^ˇ la sha^ˇ za_ˇ, sha^ˇ beh a^ˇ shah^ˇ za_ˇ, shi^ˇ phi^ˇ a_ˇ je^ˇ za_ˇ. Deh_ˇ leh_ˇ shi^ˇ mi^ˇ je_ˇ dzaw za_ˇ-o^ˇ. Nym^ˇ-m^ˇ pa_ˇ ma naw^ˇ haw_ˇ shi_ˇ mi^ˇ je_ˇ le law_ˇ-e^ˇ.

Shi^ˇ phi^ˇ a_ˇ tsah za_ˇ, deh_ˇ leh_ˇ shi^ˇ mi^ˇ tsah dzaw za_ˇ-o^ˇ, pa_ˇ ma naw^ˇ haw_ˇ shi^ˇ mi^ˇ tsah le law_ˇ-e^ˇ. Mo_ˇ phi^ˇ lah^ˇ qhoe^ˇ mo_ˇ o_ˇ za_ˇ li^ˇ do^ˇ le. Di_ˇ phi^ˇ lah^ˇ qhoe^ˇ jaw^ˇ-eu mo_ˇ di_ˇ za_ˇ li^ˇ, tse^ˇ phi^ˇ lah^ˇ qhoe^ˇ jaw^ˇ-eu tse^ˇ shah a_ˇ shui^ˇ, neh_ˇ gu_ˇ taw^ˇ ma deh_ˇ mah^ˇ shi^ˇ phi^ˇ do^ˇ le.

A^ˇ ghaw^ˇ ja^ˇ lo_ˇ dm_ˇ ma deh_ˇ mah^ˇ shi^ˇ phi^ˇ. M_ˇ bah_ˇ lah_ˇ-ah^ˇ jaw^ˇ-eu deh_ˇ mah^ˇ shi^ˇ phi^ˇ, mi^ˇ bah_ˇ lah_ˇ-ah^ˇ jaw^ˇ-eu deh_ˇ mah^ˇ shi^ˇ phi^ˇ, m_ˇ na ghoe_ˇ dzoe_ˇ shi^ˇ na shi^ˇ phi^ˇ do^ˇ le.

Mi^ˇ gui shi^ˇ phi^ˇ da_ˇ la_ˇ a_ˇ nyi do^ˆ le. Ma_ˇ hteh_ˇ la^ˇ nah ma_ˇ khu^ˇ. Ma_ˇ tsa^ˇ la^ˇ nah ma_ˇ ja_ˇ. Htah_ˇ khui_ˇ boe_ˆ yu_ˆ ma_ˇ htu^ˇ la^ˇ nah htu^ˇ. Boe_ˇ tsi^ˇ boe_ˇ zaw^ˇ ma_ˇ noe_ˇ la^ˇ nah noe_ˇ le. Phi^ˇ ma a_ˇ yui_ˆ m_ˇ sho sho dzah^ˇ. Phi^ˇ ma m_ˇ sho sho ghoe_ˇ do^ˆ le.

7:2. Maw_ˇ law^ˇ law^ˇ-eu daw_ˇ

Sm^ˇ tcui^ˆ a_ˇ phoe_ˇ ja na^ˆ ga_ˇ-eu nga^ˇ. Sm^ˇ tcui^ˆ a_ˇ phoe_ˇ ja na^ˆ ga_ˇ-a^ˇ-a_ˇ, ja ghoe a_ˇ na^ˆ bi_ˆ nya^ˇ.

Shi_ˆ tcui^ˆ a_ˇ phoe_ˇ ja na ga_ˇ-a^ˇ-a_ˇ, ja ghoe a_ˇ phyu^ˇ bi^ˇ nya^ˇ. Shi_ˆ tcui^ˆ a_ˇ phoe_ˇ maw_ˇ law^ˇ ja_ˇ ghoe a_ˇ phyu^ˇ.

Sm^ˇ qa^ˆ hti_ˇ ya ma, sm^ˇ qo^ˆ hti_ˇ za_ˆ pha_ˇ, tse^ˇ nyi^ˆ maw_ˇ bi_ˆ la^ˇ-eu ma_ˇ si^ˆ. Sm^ˇ tse^ˇ maw_ˇ kha la^ˇ-eu ma_ˇ ya_ˆ. Tse^ˇ nyi^ˆ maw_ˇ bi_ˆ za^ˇ-ah^ˇ bi_ˆ-aw^ˇ, sm_ˇ tse^ˇ maw_ˇ kha za^ˇ-ah^ˇ kha-eu le. Hu_ˇ law za_ˆ mui_ˇ tsaw^ˇ neh chu, za_ˇ law tsaw^ˇ dah za_ˆ neh_ˇ hte_ˇ-eu_ˇ le.

7: 3. Nym^ˇ yeh[^] dzi[^]-eu

Maw_ˇ oe^ˇ qheh_ˇ ma ghoe_ˇ mi_ˇ la_ˇ-aw^ˇ, ghoe_ˇ yu^ˇ yeh^ˇ neh dzi[^] la^ˇ nga^ˇ.
Yeh^ˇ sa^ˇ qheh_ˇ ma tse^ˇ mi_ˇ la_ˇ-aw^ˇ, tse^ˇ yu^ˇ yeh^ˇ neh dzi[^]-eu nga^ˇ.

Zaw_ˇ ma shi_^ mi_ˇ la_ˇ-aw^ˇ shi_^ yu^ˇ yeh^ˇ neh dzi[^]-eu nga^ˇ. Hto^ˇ ma nga_ˇ mi_ˇ
la_ˇ-aw^ˇ, nga_ˇ yu^ˇ yeh^ˇ neh dzi[^]-eu nga^ˇ. Maw_ˇ oe^ˇ qheh_ˇ ma dzi[^] phah_ˇ,
dzi[^] zeu^ˇ dzi[^] nyi dzi[^] o la^ˇ-eu nga^ˇ.

(La_ˇ ta[^] phaw bo_^ hta_ˇ-eu_ˇ deu_ˇ-a_ˇ, Daw_ˇ u_ˇ dzah teh_^ meh.)

7:4. Pa_^ ma chi_ˇ-eu

Yeh_ˇ la_ˇ kha-ah^ˇ ya_ˇ dzm kha. Tsa^ˇ la^ˇ mo_^-eu tsah_ˇ.

Pa_^ ma hti_ˇ tcui_^ chi_ˇ. hti_ˇ za_ˇ yo baw la^ˇ. Hti_ˇ nym^ˇ bi tco[^]. Hti_ˇ phu bi
dzah^ˇ. Hti_ˇ lah qhah_ˇ hte_ˇ. Hti_ˇ lah deh hta_ˇ. Hti_ˇ ya phoe^ˇ doe^ˇ, hti_ˇ khui_ˇ
hu_ˇ tceh_^, hti_ˇ za_ˇ yoe_ˇ ga la^ˇ. Hti_ˇ ci_^ hu_ˇ ga la^ˇ. Hti_ˇ yaw^ˇ hu_ˇ ga la^ˇ.
Htah^ˇ la_ˇ hi^ˇ ga, htah^ˇ meh^ˇ pa_^ ga. Pa_^ ma o hta_ˇ o^ˇ saw^ˇ hta_ˇ ga la^ˇ. Pa_^
ma lah^ˇ ga. Pa_^ yaw^ˇ seh^ˇ ga la^ˇ. Pa_^ ma o^ˇ saw^ˇ beh^ˇ leh_^ chi_ˇ-i^ˇ ya^ˇ.

Pa_^ ma hti_ˇ tcui[^] chi_ˇ. Nyi_ˇ za_ˇ yo baw la^ˇ, nyi_ˇ nym^ˇ ma_ˇ tco[^]. Nyi_ˇ phu bi
dzah^ˇ. Nyi_ˇ lah qhah_ˇ hte. Nyi_ˇ lah deh te_ˇ. Nyi_ˇ ya phoe^ˇ doe^ˇ, nyi_ˇ khui_ˇ
hu_ˇ tceh_^, nyi za yoe_ˇ ga la^ˇ. Hyi_ˇ ci_^ hu_ˇ ga la^ˇ. Nyi_ˇ yaw^ˇ hu_ˇ ga la^ˇ.
Htah^ˇ la_ˇ hi^ˇ ga, htah^ˇ myeh^ˇ pa_^ ga. Pa_^ ma o hta_ˇ o^ˇ saw^ˇ hta_ˇ ga la^ˇ. Pa_^
ma lah^ˇ ga, pa_^ yaw^ˇ seh^ˇ ga la^ˇ. Pa_^ ma o^ˇ saw^ˇ beh^ˇ leh_^ chi_ˇ-i^ˇ ya^ˇ.

Pa_^ ma hti_ˇ tcui[^] chi, sm^ˇ za_ˇ yo baw la^ˇ. Sm_ˇ nym^ˇ bi tsi[^]. Pa_^ ma hti_ˇ tcui_^
chi, oe_ˇ za_ˇ yo baw la^ˇ. Oe_ˇ nym^ˇ bi tco[^].

(Hti_ˇ kaw[^] lo_^-eh^ˇ tse^ˇ tcui_^-ah^ˇ keu[^] ni ya chi_ˇ-eu meh.)

Pa_^ ma ma_ˇ chi_ˇ za_ˇ oe_ˇ ma_ˇ zeu[^], kha^ˇ tco[^] ma_ˇ o. Bi^ˇ dzah^ˇ ma_ˇ zeu[^]. Je_ˇ
chu ma_ˇ deh_^ mi^ˇ-a je^ˇ.

Pa_^ ma sa[^] sa[^] chi_ˇ, Za_ˇ oe_ˇ sa[^] sa[^] zeu^ˇ. Kha^ˇ tco[^] sa[^] sa[^] o. Bi^ˇ dzah^ˇ sa[^]
sa[^] zeu^ˇ. Je_ˇ yu^ˇ sa[^] sa[^] deh_^. Boe_ˇ mi su^ˇ chi_ˇ ya^ˇ zi^ˇ o. Dzo_ˇ phi^ˇ a_ˇ da
nga^ˇ chi_ˇ ya^ˇ zi^ˇ bi o le.

Boe_ˇ mi su^ˇ chi_ˇ a^ˇ lu ya^ˇ zi^ˇ zeu[^]. Dzo_ˇ phi^ˇ a_ˇ da nga^ˇ chi_ˇ ya^ˇ zi^ˇ zeu[^]
le. Boe^ˇ mi su^ˇ chi_ˇ a^ˇ lu ya^ˇ zi^ˇ nyi. Dzo_ˇ phi^ˇ a_ˇ da nga^ˇ chi_ˇ a_ˇ lu ya^ˇ zi^ˇ
nyi.

Pa_^ ma gui_ˇ lah_ˇ chi_ˇ keu[^] a_ˇ nym^ˇ keu[^], zah^ˇ dzah^ˇ chi_ˇ hta a_ˇ zaw_^, gui_ˇ
lah_ˇ du_ˇ-ah^ˇ chi_ˇ keu[^] ya_^ nya^ˇ. Zah^ˇ dzah^ˇ du_ˇ-ah^ˇ chi_ˇ hta_ˇ ya_^ nya^ˇ. Pa_^
ma chi_ˇ sa_ˇ za_ˇ-ah^ˇ chi_ˇ zeu^ˇ, chi_ˇ nyi chi_ˇ o ji^ˇ ya_^ nya^ˇ.

7:5. Pa_h ma qha-eu

Pa_h ma chi_v sa_v za_v-ah_v ya kha lu_v-a_v. Pa_h ma hti_v tcui[^] kha, hti_v tcui[^] za_v oe_v o_v saw_v zeu_v meh_v meh_v. Oe_v phoe_v jaw_v za_v dah_v di_v phah_v.

A_v khui_v jaw_v za_v cu_v dah qheu[^], za_h zui_v jaw_v za_v jui_v bya ceh[^], za_h lo[^] jaw_v ga_v ji_v kha ku_h-eh_v, ci_h bu_v jaw_v ga_v seh_v dzo[^] dzi[^].

Ci_h yaw_v jaw_v ga_v seh_v qhah_v na_h, mah_v nyo_v jaw_v za_v la sha[^] lm_v. Mah_v ma jaw_v za_v mui_v sa_h hi_v-eh_v, pa_h ma o_v saw_v zeu_v, eh_v leh_h kha-i_v ya_v.

Pa_ˆ ma hti_ˆ tcui^ˆ qha.

Nyi_ˆ tcui^ˆ za_ˆ oe_ˆ o^ˆ saw^ˆ zeu^ˆ meh^ˆ mah^ˆ, oe^ˆ phoe^ˆ jaw^ˆ za^ˆ dah^ˆ di_ˆ phah_ˆ, a_ˆ khui_ˆ jaw^ˆ za^ˆ chu^ˆ bah^ˆ qeu^ˆ, za_ˆ zui_ˆ jaw^ˆ za^ˆ jui^ˆ bya ceh^ˆ.

Za_ˆ lo^ˆ jaw^ˆ ga^ˆ ji^ˆ kha_ˆ ku_ˆ-eh^ˆ, ci_ˆ bu_ˆ jaw^ˆ ga^ˆ seh^ˆ dzo^ˆ dzi^ˆ. Ci_ˆ yaw^ˆ jaw^ˆ ga^ˆ seh^ˆ qhah_ˆ na_ˆ, mah_ˆ nyo_ˆ jaw^ˆ za^ˆ la sha^ˆ lm^ˆ.

Mah_ˆ ma jaw^ˆ za^ˆ mui^ˆ sa_ˆ hi^ˆ-eh^ˆ, pa_ˆ ma o^ˆ saw^ˆ zeu^ˆ, beh^ˆ leh_ˆ kha-i^ˆ ya^ˆ.

Pa_ˆ ma hti_ˆ tcui^ˆ qha

Sm^ˆ tcui^ˆ za_ˆ oe_ˆ o^ˆ saw^ˆ zeu^ˆ meh^ˆ mah^ˆ.
(Pa_ˆ ma qha po^ˆ-eu)

Pa_ˆ ma hti_ˆ tci_ˆ kha.

Oe_ˆ tcui^ˆ za_ˆ oe_ˆ o^ˆ saw^ˆ zeu^ˆ meh^ˆ mah^ˆ.
(Pa_ˆ ma kha po^ˆ-eu)

(Tse^ˆ tcui_ˆ-ah^ˆ keu^ˆ ni hti_ˆ kaw^ˆ lo_ˆ-eh^ˆ pa_ˆ ma ya kha po^ˆ-eu meh.)

Pa_ˆ ma ma_ˆ qha za_ˆ oe_ˆ ma_ˆ zeu^ˆ, kha^ˆ tco^ˆ ma_ˆ o^ˆ bi dzah^ˆ ma_ˆ zeu^ˆ. Je_ˆ chu ma_ˆ deh_ˆ mi^ˆ-a je^ˆ. Pa_ˆ ma sa^ˆ sa^ˆ qha, za_ˆ oe_ˆ sa^ˆ sa^ˆ zeu^ˆ. Kha^ˆ tco^ˆ sa^ˆ sa^ˆ o, bi^ˆ dzah^ˆ sa^ˆ sa^ˆ zeu^ˆ, je_ˆ yu^ˆ sa^ˆ sa^ˆ deh_ˆ. Boe^ˆ mi su^ˆ qha ya^ˆ zi^ˆ o. Dzoe_ˆ phi^ˆ a_ˆ da nga^ˆ qha_ˆ ya^ˆ zi^ˆ o le. Boe^ˆ mi su^ˆ qha_ˆ a^ˆ lu ya_ˆ zi^ˆ zeu^ˆ. Dzoe_ˆ phi^ˆ a da nga^ˆ qha_ˆ ya^ˆ zi^ˆ zeu^ˆ.

Pa_ˆ ma gui_ˆ lah_ˆ qha keu^ˆ a_ˆ nym^ˆ keu^ˆ, zah^ˆ dzah^ˆ qha ta^ˆ a_ˆ zaw_ˆ, gui_ˆ lah_ˆ du_ˆ-ah^ˆ qha keu^ˆ ya_ˆ nya^ˆ. Zah^ˆ dzah^ˆ du_ˆ-ah^ˆ qha hta_ˆ ya_ˆ nya^ˆ. Pa_ˆ ma qha sa_ˆ za^ˆ-ah^ˆ qha^ˆ zeu^ˆ, qha o, qha nyi nyi ji^ˆ ya_ˆ nya^ˆ.

7:6. Pa_^ ma chaw-eu

Pa_^ ma qha sa_^ za_^-ah_^ ya chaw lu_^-a_^, pa_^ ma ha_^ di_^ htaw-ah_^ i_^-u_^ ja_^. Pa_^ ma m_^ di_^ htaw-ah_^ i_^, m_^ htaw htaw kha_^ jm-ah_^, m_^ htaw htaw di_^ do_^ la_^ qheh_^ neh le. O_^ law m_^ chi_^ kha-a_^-a_^, ta_^ law_^ m_^ neh do_^ la_^ qheh_^ neh le.

Nah law dzi_^ khah_^ bi_^ neh do_^ la_^ qheh_^ neh_^, nah_^ law la_^ sha_^ je_^ neh do_^ la_^ qheh_^ neh nga_^.

Pa_^ ma ha_^ di_^ htaw-ah_^ i_^-u_^ ja_^. Pa_^ ma mi_^ di_^ htaw-ah_^ i_^, mi_^ htaw htaw kha_^ jm-ah_^, mi_^ htaw htaw di_^ do_^ la_^ qheh_^ neh le. O_^ law mi_^ chi_^ kha-a_^-a_^, ta_^ law_^ mi_^ neh do_^ la_^ qheh_^ neh le.

O_^ law shoe_^ m_^ kha_^ neh do_^ la_^ qheh_^ neh, nah_^ law dzi_^ khah_^ bi_^ neh do_^ la_^ qheh_^ neh, nah law la_^ sha_^ je_^ neh do_^ la_^ qheh_^ neh nga_^.

Pa_^ ma boe_^ qha_^ du_^ yo a_^ khah_^ le gha ya_^. Pa_^ ma le_^ law_^ seu_^-ah_^ le-a_^-a_^, le zeu_^ le o le nyi ji_^ gha ya_^.

Le ba_^ gaw ma phi-aw_^ le-a_^-a_^, oe ba ceh_^ nyaw_^ sah_^-eh_^ dzu_^ le, le ba_^ phi phyu_^ dm-aw_^ le-a_^-a_^, oe ba_^ mi_^ yo dzu_^ le law_^-e_^. Le ba_^ ja_^ qhah_^ heh_^-aw le-a_^-a_^, oe ba a_^ za_^ nah_^ nyo_^ dzu_^ le.

Pa_^ ma boe_^ qha_^ du_^ yo a_^ khah_^ le-a_^-a_^, boe_^ qha_^ lo_^-eh_^ jaw_^ nah taw_^ le_^. Boe_^ di_^ lo_^-eh_^ jaw_^ nah_^ kha le_^.

M_^ sah_^ sah_^ pha_^ mi_^ sah_^ sah_^ ma, geu_^-eh_^ jaw_^ le_^ naw_^. Kha_^ sah_^ sah_^ pha_^ kha_^ sah_^ sah_^ ma geu_^-eh_^ jaw_^ le_^.

Je_^ sah_^ sah_^ pha_^ je_^ sah_^ sah_^ ma geu_^-eh_^ jaw_^ le_^. Kha_^ deh_^ m_^ ghah_^ sah_^ pha_^, bi_^ deh_^ m_^ ghah_^ byoe coe_^ maw_^-eh_^, maw_^ mi_^ kha chu sah_^ pha_^ geu_^-eh_^ jaw_^ le_^.

7:7. La_^ qhoe_^

Sm_^ deh-ah_^ ya u_^ law_^-eu

A_^ phoe m_^ ma_^ sm_^ beh i_^ khah_^ keu_^ la_^-aw_^, sa_^ baw maw_^ ne_^ le_^ si_^ law_^ za_^, ci_^ bu_^ maw_^ lo_^ chi_^ shui_^ law_^ za_^ nga_^. Sm_^ mya_^ oe_^ phoe_^ maw_^ ghoe a_^ teh_^ law_^ za_^, nym_^-m_^ a_^ phoe_^ zah_^ sa_^ u_^ dah_^ htaw neh law_^.

U_^ ti_^ si_^ neh pa_^ ghoe je neh khah_^ ghoe jeh neh hti_^ pha ti_^ cha, hti_^ ni teu_^ leu_^, teu_^ leu_^ yaw nyi_^, yaw_^ nyi_^ meh_^ mui_^.

Mah_~ du_~ ta_~ na le-a_~-a_~, mah_~ khah_~ lah_~ dah dah shi_~ la_~-eu nga. Gui_~ m_~ ta_~ na le-a_~-a_~, gah_~ seu taw[^] seu_~ ta[^] na ta[^] shi_~ la_~, sha_~ gha_~ ta_~ na oe-a_~-a_~, mi cheh_~ ta[^] ngeh ta[^] seh_~ la_~.

Nm_~ shi_~ le_~ ngeh maw_~ taw[^] ma_~ o_~, sha[^] shi_~ le_~ ngeh ya_~ maw_~ ma_~ za.
Je_~ shi_~ law_~ gaw[^] qhm_~ na_~ tsa_~-aw_~, tsaw_~ shi_~ ghaw_~ naw_~ daw_~ ghm tsa_~-aw_~, mah_~ pha_~ ku[^]-ah_~ ma_~ keu[^] ga_~ bi shi_~, sheu ji_~ nym_~-ah_~ ma_~ keu[^] ga_~ o_~ cho_~.

Hti_~ pa[^] maw_~ nyi_~ maw_~ pa[^] yaw_~ za_~, a_~ qho qho_~ tsoe_~ nyi_~ nym_~ nyi_~ ga[^], za_~ mi_~ baw-aw_~ a_~ mah_~ ma_~ baw, deh ya_~ baw-aw_~ i_~ qheh_~ ma_~ baw, meh_~ le yaw_~ sha_~ yaw dza_~, ga[^] le_~ yaw_~ sha_~ yaw_~ dm_~ m_~ law nm_~.

Meh_~ la yaw_~ sha_~ yaw_~ dza_~ ma_~ bi m_~. Ga[^] le_~ yaw_~ sha_~ yaw_~ dm ma bi m_~. O[^] ba_~ hta_~ jaw_~-aw_~ sha_~ daw_~, o[^] khm_~ hta_~ jaw_~-aw_~ sha_~ dza_~ la_~ law nm_~, o[^] ba_~ hta_~ jaw_~-aw_~ ma_~ bi sha_~ daw_~. O[^] khm_~ hta_~ jaw_~-aw_~ ma_~ bi sha_~ dza_~ le.

Nm_~ le law_~ meh_~, nm_~ deh_~ phyu_~ qhm a_~ ma-o_~. Sha[^] le law_~ meh_~ sha[^] le_~ hta_~ yaw_~ a_~ choe, sha[^] qheh htm_~ yaw_~ a_~ nm_~, nm_~ dzoe_~ nm_~ ma nm_~ za_~ a_~ sheh[^]-o_~.

Nm_~ dzoe_~ nm_~ ma jaw_~ za_~ hi_~ du ma_~ ngeu_~. Nm_~ dzoe_~ jaw_~ za_~ m_~ bui a_~ dui. Sa_~ sah_~ ma_~ jaw_~ za_~ ma_~ ngeu_~ sa_~ sah_~ jaw_~ za_~, m_~ ghoe a_~ gho_~ m_~-ah_~ gho_~ da_~ le_~.

Nm_~-i nm_~ leh_~ jaw_~, sha[^]-i sha[^] leh_~ jaw_~ ji_~. Nm_~ m_~ mi_~-ah_~ sha[^]-i hta_~ oe. Choe_~ m_~ mi_~-ah_~ qha_~-i_~ hta_~ oe. Lm_~ m_~ mi_~-ah_~ ga[^]-i_~ hta_~ oe. Bo[^] m_~ mi_~-ah_~ meh_~-i_~ hta_~ oe. Ji_~ m_~ mi_~-ah_~ zaw_~-i_~ hta_~ oe. Sa_~ m_~ mi_~-ah_~ sha[^]-i hta_~ oe, nm_~-i_~ nm_~ leh_~ Jaw_~ ngeh, sha[^]-i sha[^] leh_~ jaw_~ ji_~.

A_~ phoe_~ yeh_~ sa_~ u[^] dah_~ hta_~ neh, u[^] ti[^] si_~ neh pa_~ ghoe_~ jeh neh_~, khah_~ ghoe_~ jeh neh, tse_~ nyi[^] hm_~ bi_~ za_~ ma_~ si[^]. Sm_~ tse_~ maw_~ bi[^] za_~ ma_~ leh_~. Tse_~ nyi[^] maw_~ bi_~ za_~ bi_~ nya_~. Sm_~ tse_~ maw_~ kha za_~ na_~ kha nya_~. Kha_~ za_~ kha_~, boe_~ za_~ boe_~ leh_~ baw ji_~ de.

7:8. La_~ nyi_~

1. Yeh_~ za_~ sa_~ za_~ m_~-eu

Yeh_~ neh ma_~ m_~ hti_~ chah ma_~ yah_~, sa_~ neh ma_~ bo_~ hti_~ dm_~ ma_~ ja[^].
Yeh_~ neh m_~-eu hta_~ da[^] a_~ pha_~, yeh_~ sa_~ m_~-eu sa_~ da_~ a_~ ma.

Lu[^] lu[^] mi_~ deh_~ sa[^] sa[^] a_~ zeu_~ hta_~ sa[^] mya[^] geu[^] a_~ yaw_~, u_~ du_~ bym_~ ma shm_~ qho_~, tseh_~ khah_~ zaw_~ ma a_~ phya_~, mya[^] za_~ ju_~ law a_~ nyoe_~, na_~ baw_~ shah_~ lo[^] qhm_~ ja_~.

Meh_✓ cha_✓ shm_✓ ne_✓ a_✓ kaw[^], seu_✓ ma mi cheh_✓ khm_✓ ja_✓, ghoē_✓ lm_✓ sm_✓
jeh_✓ maw_✓ ghaw sm_✓ jaw_✓, daw_✓ meh_✓ zeu_✓ za_✓ a_✓ daw.

Khui_✓ sah_✓ boe_✓ mui_✓ a_✓ dah_✓, la_✓ sah_✓ dah_✓ ne_✓ a_✓ qaw[^] yeh_✓ neh m_✓ le-aw_✓,
yeh_✓ ma m_✓ za_✓, yeh_✓ gu za_✓-ah_✓ gu_✓, sa_✓ neh m_✓ za_✓ sa_✓ ga za_✓-ah_✓ ga_✓ ji_✓.

2. U_✓ ca_✓ shaw_✓-eu

Yeh_✓ ma za_✓-ah_✓ u_✓ ca_✓ la_✓ nya je_✓. Htah_✓ phah_✓ ga_✓ le sm_✓ tsm_✓, maw_✓ oe_✓
ga le sm_✓ gho_✓ ja[^] ga_✓ keu[^]-a_✓-a_✓, yeh_✓ ma za_✓-ah_✓ u_✓ ca_✓ la_✓ nya je_✓

Hti_✓ jaw_✓ o_✓ law ca_✓-aw_✓, hti_✓ zi_✓ o_✓ law ma_✓ bi ca_✓, Hti_✓ jaw_✓ gu[^] law ga[^]-
aw_✓, hti_✓ zi_✓ gu[^] law_✓ ma_✓ bi ga[^], o_✓ ca_✓ ma_✓ bi m_✓, gu[^] ga[^] ma_✓ bi zah_✓.

Sm_✓ qo_✓ hti_✓ za phoe_✓, hti_✓ kha je_✓ neh kha hto_✓ la_✓, hti_✓ kha je_✓ neh kha do_✓
la_✓-eu le. O_✓ ca_✓ ma_✓ bi m_✓, gu[^] law_✓ ma_✓ bi ga[^]. Tse_✓ nyi_✓ maw_✓ kha za_✓-
ah_✓ kha-aw_✓, sm tse_✓ maw_✓ bi[^] za_✓ bi_✓ ji_✓ nya_✓.

Hu_✓ law je_✓ mui_✓ tsaw_✓ neh chu-a_✓-a_✓, tsaw_✓ dah je_✓ neh hte_✓ nya_✓ de. Je_✓
qhaw_✓ tsaw_✓ neh htaw_✓-a_✓-a_✓, za_✓ law_✓ tsaw_✓ qhaw_✓ je_✓ neh pha_✓, je_✓ mui_✓
maw_✓ neh tsaw_✓ qhaw_✓ pha_✓, shu_✓ li_✓ la_✓ tceh[^] tca_✓-eu le.

Yeh_^ deu[^] hti_^ deu[^]

Yaw_^ je_^ yaw_^
(others)

8: 1 Nyi[^] pha_^ shi[^]-eu daw_^
(Shaman's shant)

8: 2 Tcui_^ gui-eu
(Genealogy)
1. Ma zeu[^],
2. Zeu[^] ceh_^
3. Zeu[^] shaw_^
4. Cheu mui_^
5. Cheu gah[^]
6. Ghoe_^ zui_^
7. Ghoe_^ meh[^]
8. Jeu_^ jaw[^]
9. Byah khah_^ gu_^
10. Ga_^ cheh[^] gu_^
11. Mah_^ po[^] gu_^

8: 3 Jaw[^] meu_^ ga-eu
(Migration route)
1; Mah_^ po[^] gu_^
2: Ma zeu[^]
3: Ga_^ cheh[^] gu_^
4: Cheu mui_^ gu_^

8: 4 Daw_^ pyeu_^ pyeu_^-eu
(Akha 'pig latin')
A[^]boe[^]-eu_^ daw_^ pyeu_^
1. Ma zeu[^] kha_^-eu_^ daw_^ pyeu_^
2. Kha[^] la_^-eu_^ daw_^ pyeu_^
3. Mah_^ po[^] kha_^-eu_^ daw_^ pyeu_^

8:1, Nyi^ˇ pha_ˇ si^ˇ-eu daw_ˇ

Khui^ˇ-ah^ˇ seh_ˇ dzeh_ˇ tco_ˇ-eu a_ˇ ma, la_ˇ-ah^ˇ sah_ˇ dzeh_ˇ tco_ˇ-eu a_ˇ ma le.
Yeh^ˇ neh tco^ˆ dzoe_ˇ sa^ˇ neh tco^ˆ phi^ˇ le. U_ˇ ci^ˆ neh_ˇ dzoe_ˇ ma-ah^ˇ daw_ˇ
dzaw^ˇ ci_ˇ-aw^ˇ, nah ghah^ˇ tsaw^ˇ dzoe_ˇ ma-ah^ˇ meh_ˇ baw_ˇ ci_ˇ-eu le.

A_ˇ ma ma law_ˇ m ghah^ˇ a_ˇ ma-o^ˇ. Dzoe_ˇ shui^ˆ ga le-aw^ˇ zah^ˇ shui_ˇ ga le-
aw^ˇ, zah^ˇ shui_ˇ ma_ˇ htm^ˇ. Dzoe_ˇ shui_ˇ ga le-aw^ˇ, zah^ˇ oe^ˇ chaw-eu le.

Ha^ˇ shui_ˇ ga le-aw^ˇ gui^ˇ shui_ˇ ma_ˇ deu^ˆ. Ha^ˇ shui_ˇ ga le-aw^ˇ gui^ˇ oe^ˇ deu^ˆ-
eu le. Ci_ˇ shui_ˇ ga le-aw^ˇ shm^ˇ shui_ˇ ma_ˇ teh^ˆ, ci_ˇ shui_ˇ ga le-aw^ˇ shm^ˇ oe^ˇ
teh^ˆ eu le.

Phi^ˇ shui^ˆ ga le-aw^ˇ neh_ˇ shui^ˆ ma_ˇ khu_ˇ, phi^ˇ shui_ˇ ga le-aw^ˇ neh_ˇ oe^ˇ
khu_ˇ-eu le. Yeh^ˇ neh tco^ˆ dzoe_ˇ sa^ˇ jeh tco^ˆ phi^ˇ le.

Mi_ˇ yeh^ˇ lah^ˇ qhoe^ˇ ma_ˇ le mi^ˇ-ah^ˇ yeh^ˇ hteh_ˇ nga_ˇ-ah^ˇ leh_ˇ nya. M_ˇ sa^ˇ
lah^ˇ qhoe^ˇ ma_ˇ le mi^ˇ-ah^ˇ sa^ˇ bo_ˇ nga_ˇ-ah^ˇ tco^ˆ le mi^ˇ-a.

Ma neh u_ˇ ta_ˇ ga le sm hte^ˇ ngoe^ˇ ngeh, dzoe_ˇ saw^ˇ phi^ˇ leh^ˇ ngoe^ˇ ah^ˇ pha_ˇ
nya. Ma neh u_ˇ heh^ˇ ga le sm^ˇ htah_ˇ di_ˇ ngeh, dzoe_ˇ saw^ˇ phi^ˇ leh^ˇ di_ˇ
ah^ˇ pha_ˇ nya.

Bui^ˇ do^ˆ dzoe_ˇ m^ˇ a_ˇ yui_ˇ deu_ˇ-o^ˇ, la ga_ˇ phi^ˇ m^ˇ za_ˇ li^ˆ ju_ˇ-o^ˇ, phi^ˇ ma
khui^ˇ chi_ˇ to_ˇ kha za_ˇ-ah^ˇ haw-eu le.

Da to^ˆ mi^ˇ-ah^ˇ za_ˇ law_ˇ to_ˇ la^ˇ-eu le. Ma to^ˆ mi^ˇ-ah^ˇ mi_ˇ law_ˇ to_ˇ la^ˇ-eu le.
Da to^ˆ mi^ˇ-ah^ˇ za_ˇ law_ˇ to_ˇ-eu ma_ˇ si^ˆ. Ma neh to_ˇ za^ˇ za_ˇ law_ˇ to_ˇ-eu ma_ˇ
si^ˆ.

Da neh jeu_ˇ za^ˇ la_ˇ qhah ma_ˇ ngeh_ˇ, ma neh jeu_ˇ za^ˇ phi^ˇ qhah ma_ˇ ngeh_ˇ
le_ˇ-eu ma. Mi_ˇ ya_ˇ phi^ˇ phyu^ˇ zah^ˇ neh dm, sheu ji^ˇ la_ˇ ma_ˇ zah^ˇ neh gha_ˇ-
eu le.

8:2. Tcui_ˇ gui-eu

A_ˇ kha_ˇ-eu tcui_ˇ ghaw_ˇ-i^ˆ-eu_ˇ

M_ˇ ma_ˇ, M_ˇ ghah^ˇ, ghah^ˇ neh_ˇ, Neh_ˇ zaw_ˇ, Zaw_ˇ zeu^ˆ, Zeu^ˆ hto^ˇ, Hto^ˇ ma ,
Ma yaw^ˇ, Yaw^ˇ neh_ˇ, Neh_ˇ beh, Beh sm^ˇ, Sm^ˇ mi^ˇ-o^ˇ, O^ˇ htoe_ˇ loe, Htoe_ˇ le
dzm, Dzm maw_ˇ yeh^ˇ, Maw_ˇ yeh^ˇ cha, Cha hti_ˇ si_ˇ, Hti_ˇ si_ˇ li^ˇ, Li^ˇ phaw_ˇ
beh^ˆ, Phaw_ˇ beh^ˆ u^ˆ, U^ˆ nyo_ˇ za_ˇ, Nyo_ˇ za_ˇ tsaw^ˇ, Tsaw^ˇ maw_ˇ oe^ˇ, Maw_ˇ
oe^ˇ dzoe_ˇ, Dzoe_ˇ htah_ˇ phah_ˇ, Htah_ˇ phah_ˇ mah^ˇ, Mah^ˇ qhah_ˇ htah, Qhah_ˇ

htah je, Je la nyaw, Nyaw chi la, La htah boe, Htah boe soe, Boe soe leh,

**** Ma zeu^ dzoe_ baw-eu_ tcui_**

Leh^ la zeu, zeu la chi, Chi la neh, Neh la htah, Htah saw ma, Saw ma zeu, Zeu saw, Shaw choe, Choe byeu, Byeu dzoe, Dzo_ baw, Baw law, Leh da, Da sheh, Ma yeh, Chi sheh, I mya, Mya sho, gho_ zah, La je, sa j_ je, Je ma, Ma zaw, Sa bi, Bi sah, Sah gaw, Gaw tse, Gho_ je,

**** Zeu^ ceh_-eu_ tcui_**

Leh^ la zeu, Zeu la chi, Chi la neh, Neh la htah, Htah shaw ma, Shaw ma zeu, Zeu ceh, Ceh bym, Bym je, Je htaw, Htaw oe, Oe ju, Ju tseh, Tseh po, Phi je, Je i, I mya, Mya joe, Joe da, Da lo, Lo mya, Mya dzah, Chi dzoe, Baw ha, Dzo_ baw, Baw noe, Noe tse, Tse bo, Bo ceh, Ceh dzeu, Dzeu qhah,

**** Zeu^ shaw_-eu_ tcui_**

Zeu shaw, Shaw choe, Choe byeu, Byeu dzoe, Dzo_ dah, Ma nyi, Sha leh, Leh nm, Nm baw, Baw da, Da je, Je mya, Mya shaw, Shaw dzah, Dzah noe, Noe tseh, tseh hui, Hui zah, Zah tsui, Zah sui, Sui jaw, Jaw nm, Nm sui, Sui geu, Geu gho,

**** Cheu mui_-eu_ tcui_**

Boe soe leh, Leh lm bo, Bo mah po, Mah po hti, Hti sa byeu, Byeu ma dzah, Dzah je, Je gho, gho_ jeh, Jeh zeh, Zeh jo, Jo byah, Byah leh, Leh zah, Zah cheu, Cheu mui, Mui da, Da jeh, Phi hi, Lah phoe, Phoe dze, Dze seh, Noe phaw, Gho_ kheu, Kheu lui, Lui shaw, shaw chui, Chui byeu, Byeu law, Law tse, Tse zo,

**** Cheu gah_ gu_-eu_ tcui_**

Zah cheu, Cheu gah, Gah bui, Bui zeu, Sa je, Sa phoe, Lo zeh, Phu bye, Phu dui,

**** Gho_ zui_-eu_ tcui_**

Je_ gho, gho_ zui, Sui ba, Ba deh, deh zeh, Sa je, Je_ jaw, La ci, La hui, Hui yoe,.....

**** Gho_ meh_-eu_ tcui_**

Jeu_ ghoe_, ghoe_ meh~, Meh~ cha, chah dui~, Ma_ deh, Deh zah~, Zah~ beh,
Beh nm_, Nm_ beu^, Beu^ no~, No~ meh_, Sa~ phui~, Sa~ phaw, Law~ zo~,
Htm_ gha_, Sa~ lo^, Lo^ sa~, Byah leh, Leh dze, Dze ah, Ah zi_, Zi_ dza~,
Dza~ zaw_, Zaw_ so, so cheu, Lah dah, Byeu^ teh^, Teh^ law^, Law^ choe~,
Choe~ ga, Ga ghoe, Dah tse, Dze~ seh_, Seh_ dah, Dah phyah, Mya^ keu^,
Keu^ nyo_, Nyo_ gha, Gha lu, Khui_ nyi, Nyi choe~, choe~ da_, Da_ khu_,
Hteu nm~, Law~ qheh_, Htui sa~, Leh~ tso^,

**** Jeu_ jaw~-eu_ tcui_**

Dzah~ jiu_, Jeu_ jaw~, Jaw~bah, Bah jui^, Jui^ lm_, Lm_ dah~, dah~ phu~,
Phu~ jiu_, Jeu_ boe_, Boe_ ngaw_, Ngaw_ cheh~, Cheh~ lo^, Lo^ phym_,
Phym_ beh_, Beh_ seh, Seh ghaw, ghaw neh, Neh shaw_, Shaw_ yoe~, Yoe~
myaw~, Myaw~ bui, Bui khah, Khah sho^, sho^ ha, Ha mui_,

**** Byah khah_ gu_-eu_ tcui_**

Mah_ po^ hti~, Hti~ sha~ byeu^, Byeu^ ma dzah~, Dzah~ jiu_, Jeu_ ghoe_,
ghoe_ jeh~, Jeh~ zeh, Zeh jo_, Jo_ bah, Byah khah_, Khah_ mya_, Mya_ bo, Bo
chui~, chui~ seh_, Seh_ meh~, Qo^ byu, Byu tsah~, phu khaw_, Khaw_ nm~,
Nm~ cha~, Cha~ la_, La_ dzah~, Dzah~ phyui^,

**** Ga_ cheh~ gu_-eu_ tsui_**

Mah_ po^ hti~, Hti~ sha~ byeu^, Byeu^ ma dzah~, dzah~ jiu_, Jeu_ ghoe_,
Ghoe_ jeh~, Jeh~ zeh, Zeh byeu^, Byeu^ ga_, ga_ cheh~, cheh~ zoe~, zoe~
dzu_, Dzu_ nyeh, Nyeh ghah~, ghah~ bo, Ba dzah~, dzah~ tso,

**** Mah_ po^ gu_-eu_ tcui_**

Mah_ po^ shah~, shah~ yu~, Yu~ jiu_, Jeu_ pheh_, Pheh_ to^, to^ sa~, Sa~
bui_, Bui_ tsah, Tsah gheu~, gheu~ baw, Baw meu_, Meu_ hte~, Hte~ shi^, Shi_
yi^, Yi^ ta^, Phi~ tso_, tso_ shm~, shm~ dui, dui tseu^, Tseu~ mya, Mya_
dzoe_, Nyo_ zah, Zah jiu^, Jiu^ bi_, Bi_ ja~, Ja~ khu_, Kheu dzoe, dzoe phah~,
Phah~ dzui, dzui kaw, (Law_ gaw)

8:3. Jaw~ meu_ ga-eu

1. Mah_ po^ gu_

Ja deh, Dzah~ ja, Meu_ lo_, Meu_ ha_, Meu_ jeh^, Na_ ya~, Na_ lui_, sa_
dao_, Ho_ yaw_, Pha~ leh~, Meh^ ja~, Meu_ pha~, Lo~ lo,

2. Ma zeu^,

Meu_u u[^], Meu_{su} su[^], Meu_{di} di_u, Meu_{la} la_u, Meu_{je} je_u, Meu_{pa} pa[^], Meu_{ma} ma_u,
Meu_{kheu} kheu_u, Na_{heh} heh, Na_{ba} ba^ˇ, Bui^ˇ pha^ˇ, Meh[^] u[^], Meh[^] heh, di_{seh} seh, Pha^ˇ
leh^ˇ, Meh[^] ja^ˇ, Pa_{kha} kha_u

3. Ga_{cheh} cheh^ˇ gu_u,

Ja deh, Dzah^ˇ ja, Meu_{lo} lo_u, Meu_{ha} ha_u, Meu_{jeh} jeh[^], Na_{ya} ya^ˇ, Ba_{lu} lu_u, Ba_{neu} neu,
Ba^ˇ na_u, Na_{lui} lui_u, Sa^ˇ dao_u, Meu_{phy} phy_u, Ho_{yaw} yaw_u, Pha^ˇ mi^ˇ, Meu^ˇ pu^ˇ

4. Cheu mui_{gu} gu_u

Je_{dm} dm^ˇ, Ho_{sa} sa_u, Ho_{lo} lo^ˇ, Law dm_u, Meh[^] qha_u, Meh[^] seh leh, Lo^ˇ lo

8:4. Daw_{pyeu} pyeu_{eu}-eu

**** A^ˇ boe^ˇ daw_{pyeu} pyeu_u**

Sah_{bo} bo_u si_{nya} nya ma lo^ˇ. = Sah_{khah} khah_u bo_{kho} kho_u si_{khi} khi_u nya kha ma kha lo^ˇ
kho^ˇ.

Naw^ˇ a_{je} je_u eh^ˇ hte. = Naw^ˇ khaw^ˇ a_{kha} kha_u je_{khe} khe_u eh^ˇ kheh^ˇ hte khe.

Nga^ˇ hti_{je} je_u-i_{ma} ma_u eh^ˇ. = Nga^ˇ kha^ˇ hti_{khi} khi_u je_{khe} khe_u i_{khi} khi_u ma_{kha} kha_u
eh^ˇ kheh^ˇ.

A_{ma} ma_u da baw ma lo^ˇ. = A_{kha} kha_u ma kha a_{kha} kha_u da kha baw khaw ma
kha lo^ˇ kho^ˇ.

Jaw^ˇ sa_{do} do[^] mi^ˇ-a lo^ˇ. = Jaw^ˇ khaw^ˇ sa^ˇ kha^ˇ do[^] kho mi^ˇ khi^ˇ a kha lo^ˇ
kho^ˇ.

A_{geu} geu phaw i^ˇ hte. = A_{kha} kha_u geu kheu phaw khaw i^ˇ khi^ˇ hte khe.

**** Ma zeu[^] kha_{eu}-eu_{daw} daw_{pyeu} pyeu_u**

Naw^ˇ a_{je} je_u na^ˇ nya. = Naw^ˇ ngaw^ˇ a_{nga} nga_u je_{nge} nge_u na^ˇ nga^ˇ nya nga.

U_{du} du_u na^ˇ nya lo^ˇ. = U_{ngu} ngu_u du_{ngu} ngu_u na^ˇ nga^ˇ nya nga lo^ˇ ngo^ˇ.

Ja[^] gha_{dza} dza_u lu_{ma} ma lo^ˇ. = Ja[^] nga gha_{nga} nga_u dza_{nga} nga_u lu_{ngu} ngu_u ma nga lo^ˇ
ngo^ˇ.

Hti_{nah} nah a_{mya} mya[^] po[^] dza_u hte. = Hti_{ngi} ngi_u nah ngah_a a^ˇ nga^ˇ mya[^] nga po[^]
ngo dza_{nga} nga_u le nge.

Yaw mui_{mi} mi^ˇ-a lo^ˇ. = Yaw ngaw mui_{ngui} ngui_u mi^ˇ ngi^ˇ a nga lo^ˇ ngo^ˇ.

Yaw mui_↓ mi[✓]-a. = Yaw ngaw mui_↓ ngui_↓ mi[✓] ngi[✓]-a nga.

Haw_↓ dza_↓ khui[✓] mi[✓]-a lo[✓]. = Haw_↓ ngaw_↓ dza_↓ nga_↓ khui[✓] ngui[✓] mi[✓] ngi[✓] a nga lo[✓] ngo[✓].

Dza_↓ khui[✓] mi[✓]-a. = Dza_↓ nga_↓ khui[✓] ngui[✓] mi[✓] ngi[✓] a nga.

A_↓ ma a_↓ da baw_↓ ma lo. = A_↓ nga_↓ ma nga a_↓ nga_↓ da nga baw ngaw ma nga lo[✓] ngo[✓].

Baw ma. = Baw ngaw ma nga.

Maw[✓] maw_↗ mi[✓]-a. = Maw[✓] ngaw[✓] maw_↗ ngaw_↗ mi[✓] ngi[✓]-a nga.

Nga_↓ neh_↓-eh[✓] oe-aw_↓. = Nga_↓ nga_↓ neh_↓ ngeh_↓-eh[✓] ngeh[✓] oe ngoe-aw_↓ ngaw_↓.

Oe ma. = Oe ngoe ma nga.

**** Kha[✓] la_↓ daw_↓ pyeu_↗**

A_↓ geu phaw ya i[✓] hta. = A_↓ hti_↓ geu hti_↓ phaw hti_↓ ya hti_↓ i[✓] hti_↓ hta hti_↓.

A[✓] cha[✓] phaw khah[✓] hta_↓ i[✓] de. = A[✓] hti_↓ cha[✓] hti_↓ phaw hti_↓ hta_↓ hti_↓ i[✓] hti_↓ de hti_↓.

A_↓ ga[✓] neh oe hte_↓. = A_↓ hti_↓ ga[✓] hti_↓ neh hti_↓ oe hti_↓ hte hti_↓.

A[✓] mya[^] gha_↓ oe hte_↓. = A[✓] hti_↓ mya[^] hti_↓ gha_↓ hti_↓ oe hti_↓ hte hti_↓.

A_↓ nyo_↓ maw[✓] ne[✓] jaw_↓ ma lo[✓]. = A_↓ hti_↓ nyo_↓ hti_↓ maw[✓] hti_↓ ne[✓] hti_↓ jaw[✓] hti_↓ ma hti_↓ lo[✓] hti_↓.

Haw_↓ dza_↓ lo_↗ ma lo[✓]. = Haw_↓ hti_↓ dza_↓ hti_↓ lo_↗ hti_↓ ma hti_↓ lo[✓] hti_↓.

**** Mah_↓ po[^] kha_↓-eu_↓ daw_↓ pyeu_↗. (Daw_↓ yeu_↗ yeu_↗-eu)**

Naw[✓] a_↓ je_↓ jah[✓] hte. = Naw[✓] yeu_↗ a_↓ yeu_↗ je_↓ yeu_↗ jah[✓] yeu_↗ le yeu_↗.

Naw[✓] a_↓ je_↓ eh[✓] hte. = Naw[✓] yeu_↗ a_↓ yeu_↗ je_↓ yeu_↗ eh[✓] yeu_↗ le yeu_↗.

Ni shaw_↓ i[✓] ma de. = Ni yeu_↗ shaw_↓ yeu_↗ i[✓] yeu_↗ ma yeu_↗.

La_↓ qha_↓ cheh[✓] mi[✓]-a lo[✓]. = La_↓ yeu_↗ qha_↓ yeu_↗ cheh[✓] yeu_↗ mi[✓] yeu_↗ a yeu_↗ lo[✓] yeu_↗.

Gui_↓ lah_↓ hui_↓ mi[✓]-a. = Gui_↓ yeu_↗ lah_↓ yeu_↗ hui_↓ yeu_↗ mi[✓] yeu_↗ a yeu_↗.

Jaw[✓] sa[✓] do[^] lu_↓-u[✓]. = Jaw[✓] yeu_↗ sa[✓] yeu_↗ do[^] yeu_↗ lu_↓ yeu_↗ u[✓] yeu_↗.

Ga^ˇ kaw[^] deu_ˇ
(Table of contents)

A _ˇ chaw _ˇ ga ^ˇ jaw _ˇ	45
A _ˇ chaw _ˇ phu-ah ^ˇ i ^ˇ u ^ˇ -eu.....	49
A _ˇ chaw _ˇ phu-eu _ˇ ya ^ˇ m ^ˇ gah _ˇ	42
A _ˇ chi ^ˇ cheu-eu.....	209
A _ˇ ghoe _ˇ oe ^ˇ ya _^ -eu.....	217
A _ˇ mah ^ˇ da-ah ^ˇ za _ˇ mi _ˇ sha ^ˇ -eu.....	62
A _ˇ meh ^ˇ leh ^ˇ ghoe.....	207
Ba _^ ma _^ ym _ˇ -eu.....	195
Baw tcaw [^] -eu.....	193
Boe ^ˇ maw _ˇ hto ^ˇ ma khu ^ˇ -eu.....	241
Bui ka [^] la ka [^] beu [^] -eu.....	18
Bui phaw ^ˇ la phaw ^ˇ chaw-eu.....	20
CHA ^ˇ -EU DAW _ˇ	112
Cheh ^ˇ shi _ˇ tsi haw-eu.....	212
Ci _^ khu ^ˇ -i ^ˇ -eu.....	192
Ci _^ neh taw [^] -eu.....	241
Ci _^ phaw phi phaw.....	34
Daw _ˇ deh gha-i ^ˇ -eu.....	40
Daw _ˇ na _ˇ lo dzo [^] a _ˇ khm ^ˇ chi ^ˇ -eu.....	57
Daw _ˇ pyeu _^ pyeu _^ -eu.....	256
Ga ^ˇ mah ^ˇ choe _ˇ -eu.....	219
Ga _ˇ -a ga _ˇ , sa _ˇ -a sa _ˇ	208
Gui _ˇ lah _ˇ zah ^ˇ dzah ^ˇ daw _ˇ	233
Gho [^] do [^] cheh ^ˇ nm ^ˇ	76
Gho [^] do [^] cheh ^ˇ nm ^ˇ daw _ˇ ngeh _ˇ gheh-eu...	233
Hah ^ˇ neh taw [^] -eu.....	215
Ja deh lah ^ˇ bya [^] le-eu _ˇ	11
Ja deh lah ^ˇ dzah ^ˇ -eu _ˇ	8
Jaw ^ˇ meu _ˇ ga-eu.....	256
Jeu _ˇ tca [^] qhaw ^ˇ taw [^] daw _ˇ	212
Jo _^ phah ^ˇ hta _ˇ -eu.....	59
Khui ^ˇ deu ^ˇ gui-eu.....	207
Khui _ˇ neh taw [^] -eu.....	213
Qha _ˇ gheu _ˇ phah _ˇ -eu.....	194
Qhah _ˇ ga ga le-eu _ˇ	25

Qhoe ^ˇ maw _ˇ nyi ^ˇ maw _ˇ	181
La ^ˇ du _ˇ beu _ˇ -eu.....	225
La ^ˇ ja _ˇ la ^ˇ khu ^ˇ khu ^ˇ daw _ˇ	225
La ^ˇ khu ^ˇ khu ^ˇ -eu daw _ˇ	226
La _ˆ qhoe ^ˇ	247
La _ˆ ja _ˇ ja _ˇ -aw ^ˇ yu ^ˇ lah ^ˇ -eu.....	200
La _ˆ nyi ^ˇ	248
La _ˆ tui ^ˆ khah ^ˇ pha _ˆ m ^ˇ -eu daw _ˇ	232
Lah ^ˇ bi _ˇ cheh _ˇ -eu.....	169
M _ˇ beh mi ^ˇ beh-eu _ˇ ga _ˇ kaw ^ˆ	1
M _ˇ bya phoe ^ˇ shui ^ˇ doe ^ˇ daw _ˇ	167
M _ˇ deh _ˆ mi ^ˇ deh _ˆ	1
M _ˇ ma _ˇ lo ko ^ˆ nyai ^ˇ	208
Mah _ˇ neh taw ^ˆ -eu.....	216
Maw _ˇ ji ^ˆ ji ^ˆ -eu daw _ˇ	171
Maw _ˇ law ^ˇ law ^ˇ -eu daw _ˇ	242
Maw _ˇ mi ^ˇ dzah ^ˇ ja phu.....	29
Meu _ˇ lo _ˇ -eu _ˇ phu.....	30
Mi _ˇ kheu _ˇ oe ^ˇ m ^ˇ daw _ˇ ngeh _ˇ gheh-eu...235	
Neh _ˆ hto ^ˇ hto ^ˇ -eu.....	240
Nyaw _ˇ baw hti _ˇ daw _ˇ mah ^ˇ baw hti _ˇ ya ^ˇ	36
Nym ^ˇ da ^ˆ ji ^ˇ da ^ˆ daw _ˇ ngeh _ˇ gheh-eu.....	236
Nym ^ˇ tco ^ˆ ji ^ˇ sa ^ˇ	103
Nyi ^ˇ pha _ˇ si ^ˇ -eu.....	252
Nym ^ˇ yeh ^ˆ ji ^ˆ -eu.....	243
Oe ^ˇ za ^ˇ daw _ˇ	40
Pa _ˆ ma chaw-eu.....	246
Pa _ˆ ma chi _ˇ -eu.....	243
Pa _ˆ ma qha-eu.....	244
Phya _ˇ gaw ^ˇ na ^ˇ gaw ^ˇ daw _ˇ ngeh _ˇ gheh-eu...237	
Sa _ˆ tceh ^ˆ tca _ˆ -eu.....	166
Sah _ˇ jm _ˇ htu ^ˇ -eu.....	196
Sah _ˇ si _ˇ nui ^ˆ si _ˇ sheh _ˇ -eu.....	5
Sah _ˇ sha ^ˇ -eu.....	188
Sah _ˇ hta _ˇ hta _ˇ -eu.....	199
Si _ˇ dza _ˇ m _ˇ du mi ^ˇ dzah ^ˇ deh _ˆ la ^ˇ -eu.....	14
Sah _ˇ dza _ˇ m _ˇ tu ^ˆ mi ^ˇ dzah ^ˇ htu ^ˇ -eu.....	15

Sha _~ zi [^] zi [^] -eu daw _~	39
Shi [~] zah [~] daw _~	164
Shm [~] teh [^] -eu.....	195
Tsaw [~] maw _~ -ah [~] za _^ seh _^ htu-eu.....	238
Tsaw [~] ngoe [~] ngoe [~] -eu daw _~	201
Tcui _^ gui-eu.....	253
Tcui _^ qha _~ la _^ saw [^] m [~] -eu.....	212
Ya ma dah [~] tceh [^] seh _^ -eu.....	63
Ya neh taw [^] -eu,.....	213
Yaw [~] neh taw [^] -eu.....	216
Yaw _~ ha-eu _~ nym [~] -ah [~] oe keu [^] -eu _~	71
Yaw _~ ha-eu _~ phu-ah [~] oe keu [^] -eu _~	69
Yaw _~ ha phu-eu _~ ya [~] m [~] gah _~	41
Yaw _~ je _~ yaw _~	250
Yeh [~] khu _~ ga [~] htah [~] beh-eu.....	104
Yeh [~] maw _~ zo _~ le [~] -eu.....	60
Za _~ mi _~ nah mui _~ tse [~] -eu.....	66
Za _~ mi _~ gho [^] do [^] -i [~] -eu.....	68
Za _~ mi _~ sheu _~ da [^] -eu.....	72
Za _~ mi _~ u _~ hi [~] bi [~] -eu.....	64
Za _~ mi _~ za _~ ngeh _~ chaw _~ -eu.....	54
Za _^ neh taw [^] -eu.....	214

